

H.C. Barclay Papers

Babcock (i)

loc 2324

(236)

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES
LOCATOR <u>2324</u>
BOX <u>1.2/53</u>
FILE <u>13</u>







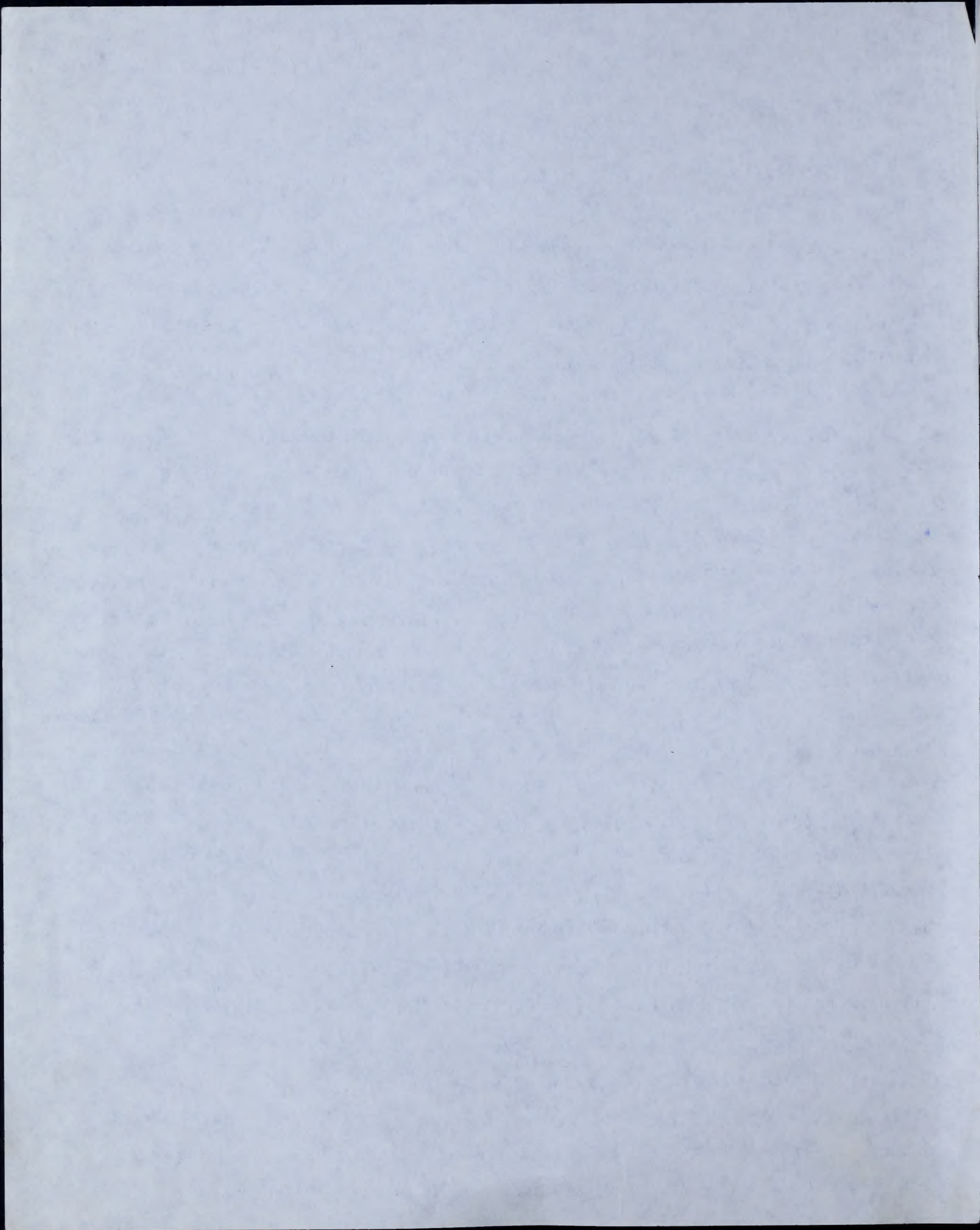
Edmonton Alberta

Dear Mr -

Mar 29/75

I had a letter again from Mrs Coderre in Ottawa and she sent me a lot more on Babwicks it changes a lot of things on their history you can see for yourself when you read it. on Daniel Babcock Edith Hartman ancestor is Cly Babcock son. The other Daniel Born in 1800 married to Bridget Wells he is the father of Marius The Reed Book is wrong because Daniel is the father of the ones in Book instead of David. You will see in Mrs Coderre things that David had four children when he came to Kingston from Nova Scotia He must have married Elizabeth Howe Shortley after he came. His one daughter married Isaac Smith you will see she was praying for Land also Elizabeth Howe Babcock she is asking for land. Then you will find Mercy Smith Parker Smiths daughter praying for Land. In that will of David Babcock in 1812 why does he speak of his wife Thankful when he was married to Mercy Smith and she had three children from Daniel. Then she married William Norman of Kingston This thing couldn't go on forever but I am about caught up with it all you will see in that will that you sent me that it never was finished up for years after David died why did they







wait all this time. I think they did it  
so Mary would get nothing at all David  
never even mentioned her in his will.  
Thanks for the run down on Babcock  
Marriages I have most of them. I was  
glad to get John Boyce's Marriage he  
was Norman Boyce's father that run  
Pump Plant in Colebrooke He was a  
Blacksmith had the shop for years His  
wife Emily Buck was a Cousin of my  
grandfather Azel Buck When I was a  
boy Azel son Parker Buck was living on  
Vanlunen farm at Vartey Lake. We always  
stopped at Norman Boyce for dinner  
then went on to Parkers for a few days  
I am intrigued about that John Parker  
that married your father's sister. I have  
pictures of him taken in Watertown I  
don't know if he was married first to  
your dead sister But at one time he was  
married to Waldron Babcock's daughter  
from Mountain Grove Waldron was Zeba's  
son. I have some of Waldron's family  
pictures. I have all Zeba's family and  
who they married and what children they  
had Tom Babcock was Zeba + Sarah's youngest  
son he was partners with his father in law  
in Enterprise. Later on he had a farm  
just out of Colebrooke Doug and I are  
leaving here on Sat Morning the 10 of May  
Will see you then

Mrs Codere says she would Sincerely  
like to meet you I have 10 old wills



12.8.1816

Eli Babcock = Caly Snider



23

Daniel BABCOOK born Nov 14 - 1800 Died Sept 28 - 1880  
married Lylene Smith Born July 26 - 1808 Died Jan 30 - 1867  
Daughter of Isaac Smith and his  
wife Marion Thomas

Had issue: (at least)

- \* 1. Henry Babcock
- \* 2. John Babcock
- \* 3. Samuel Babcock
- \* 4. Rachel Babcock *see below*
- 5. Margaret Babcock
- 6. Kate (?) Catherine)
- 7. William Babcock
- 8. Jane Babcock

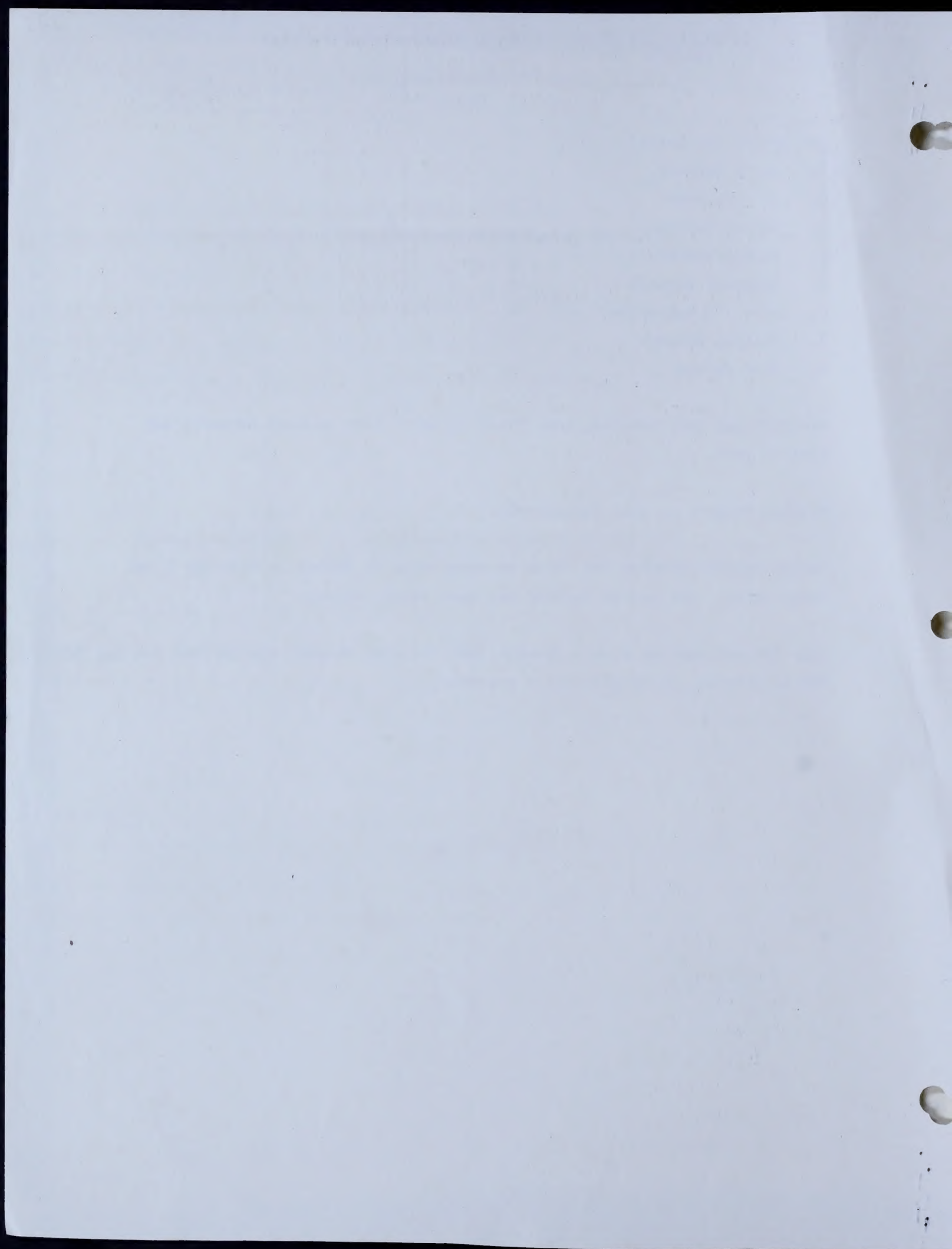
Margaret and Kate Babcock, both lived in west, both married Babcocks and died in West.

William Babcock -- just disappeared.

Rachel Babcock married Sam Irish an undertaker in Verona -- they had 1 son Percy Irish. Her second husband was Amos Keech, Verona.

Jane Babcock married a John Freeman (not the John Freeman who married Eva Ann Babcock) Robbie Freeman, Hartington was a grandson.







CORNELIUS BABCOCK. Lived at Glendower at one time

Cornelius Babcock

married Lived Glendower at one time. When they retired they went

Rebecca Turner to Manitoba to live with son. Borth buried

Had issue: in Manitoba

1. Sylvester Babcock

married

Amelia Margaret Gerdis (1874-1937)

Had issue:

A. Pearl Babcock, born Sept. 21, 1900, died Feb. 2, 1957

married

Charlie Flieler

B. Leona Babcock, born Aug. 16, 1903, died Jan. 7, 1971

married Lived Harrowsmith, Ont.

William Shillington

Had issue:

C. Clifford Babcock, died in his teens.

2. Joseph Babcock

married Lived at Glencoe, Ont.

Lizzie Watson

Had issue:

A. George Babcock

B. Emma Babcock

C. Alice Babcock

D. Wesley Babcock

E. Ethel Babcock

F. Lawrence Babcock

3. Edward Babcock

married Lived Manitoba

Bella

Had issue (at least)

A. Sabina Babcock, died Aug. 6, 1969

4. Rachael Babcock

married

James Shultz

Had issue:

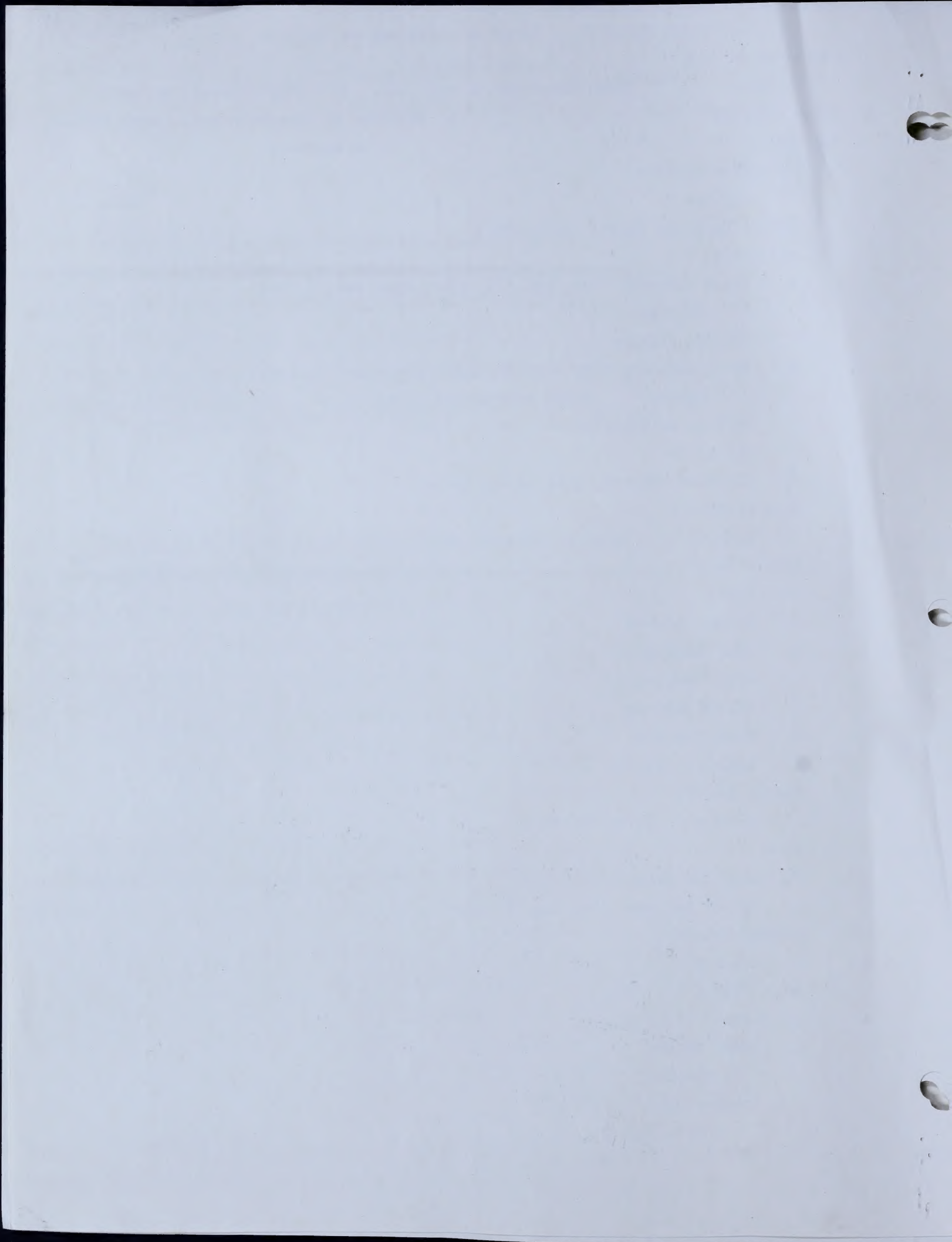
A. Ethel Shultz

married

Charles Huyck

cont'd page 2







BENJAMIN BABCOCK

Much of the following information was given to me by Mr. Dorval Babcock, Verona, Ont., March 27, 1973. He discovered it while going through some old books -- the information had been recorded by his uncle, Charles Babcock.

BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> BABCOCK (in Upper Canada, 1785, Bath). Brother of his was in Battle of 1812. Came from Germany to America then moved to Bath and Hav Bay 1784.

married

Rachel Decker

Had issue: (not in order)

1. David<sup>2</sup> Babcock, born circa 1792
2. Peter<sup>2</sup> Babcock, born circa 1794
3. Jacob<sup>2</sup> Babcock, born circa 1799
- \* 4. John Prince<sup>2</sup> Babcock, born circa 1801
5. Rachel<sup>2</sup> Babcock, born circa 1790
6. Sarah<sup>2</sup> Babcock, born circa 1797
7. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Babcock, born circa 1803
8. son
9. son

\* John Prince<sup>2</sup> Babcock

married

Sarah Ann Chatson

Had issue:

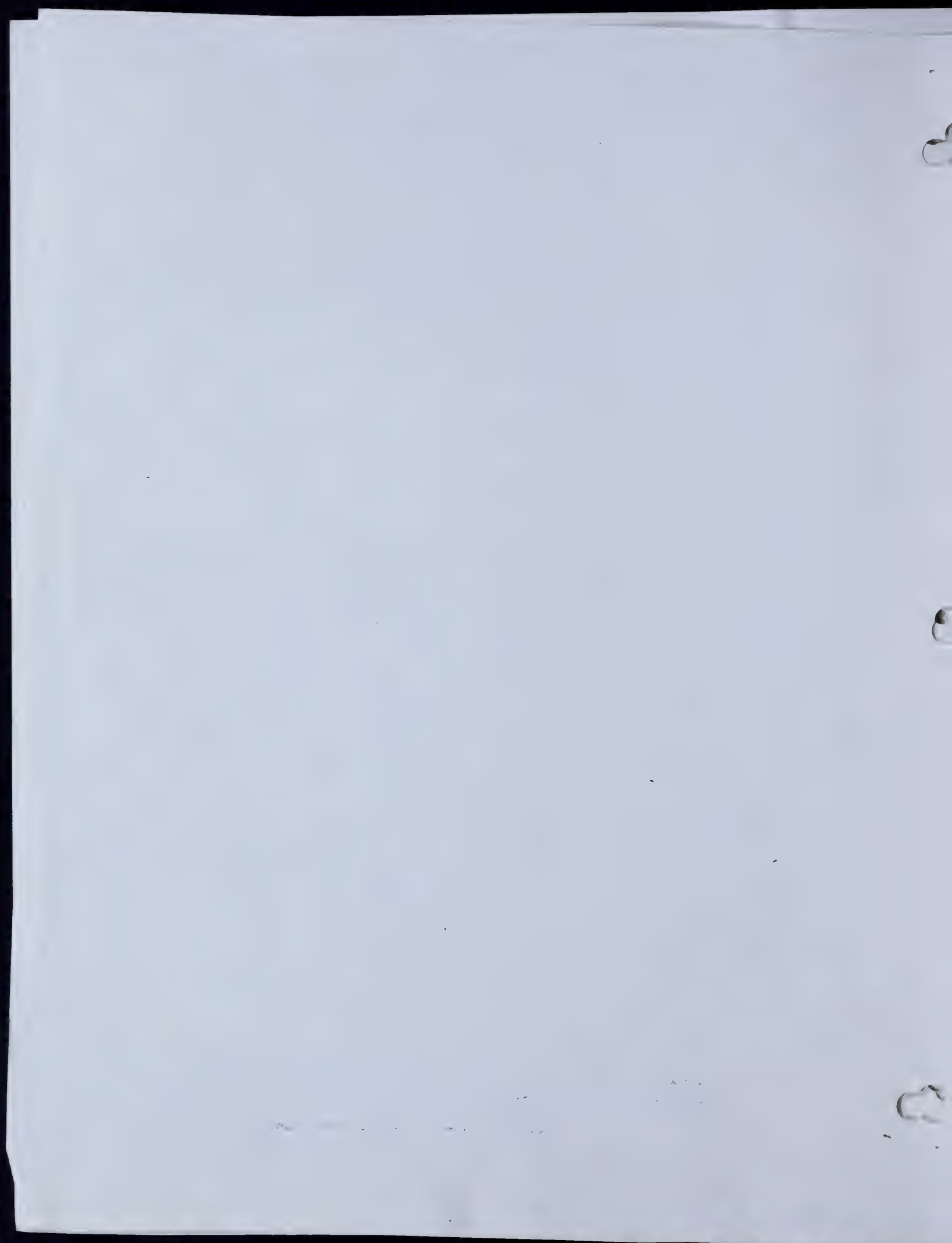
- A. Miles<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- B. Cyrennes<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- C. Cornelius<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- D. Fred<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- E. George<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- F. ? Ely<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- G. Charles<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- H. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- I. Israel<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- J. Certini<sup>3</sup> or Mattie Babcock  
(died young)
- K. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Babcock

Mr. Cecil Babcock, Verona, Ont. says John Prince Babcock must have married twice as there were  $\frac{1}{2}$  brothers & sisters. The second wife a Miss Bain from Vermont. These  $\frac{1}{2}$  brothers and sisters were:

- A. Abraham<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- B. Dorval<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- C. Fannie<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- D. Jennie<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- E. Emily<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- F. Mary<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- G. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Babcock
- H. Daughter<sup>3</sup>

*This above is the other Benjamin  
This is the Dutch*







John Prince Babcock

married

Sarah Ann Chatson

Had issue:

A. Miles<sup>3</sup> Babcock

B. Cyrennes<sup>3</sup> Babcock (1851-1918)

married

Julia (1854-1928)

Had issue:

(1) Earl Babcock (1907-

married

Hazel Giles

No issue:

(2) Arthur<sup>4</sup> Babcock (1914-1967)

married

Evelyn Dav

Had issue:

a. Allan<sup>5</sup> Babcock

(2) Hattie<sup>4</sup> Babcock (1876-1947)

married

Harold Shales

No issue:

C. Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Babcock

D. Fred<sup>3</sup> Babcock

E. George<sup>3</sup> Babcock

F. ? Ely<sup>3</sup> Babcock

G. Charles<sup>3</sup> Babcock (Minister, Free~~d~~ Methodist Church)

married

Celista

Had issue:

(1) Maude<sup>4</sup> Babcock

married

(2) Hattie<sup>4</sup> Babcock

married

Daniel Bush

(3) Lucy Alma<sup>4</sup> Babcock (1878-1932)

married Feb. 3, 1897 (both buried Verona, Ont.

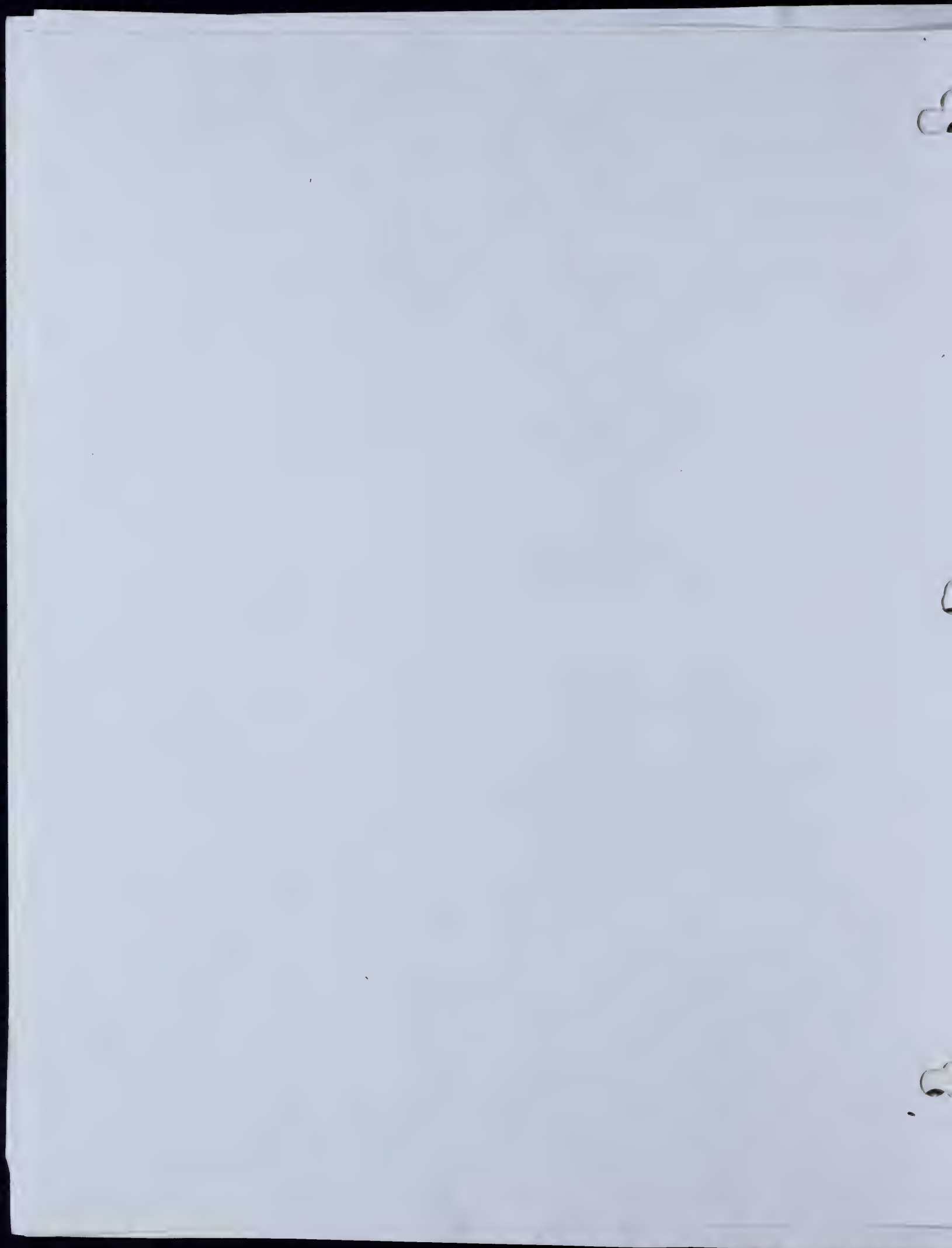
Harvey James Snider, born Nov. 27, 1862, died July 27, 1932

No issue:

This information from Mr. Earl Babcock,  
Mack St., Kingston. Taken from family bible.

Cecil Babcock, Verona, never heard of  
Cornelius or Ely Babcock but there was  
a Jerry Babcock in this family.







(4) Sybrina<sup>4</sup> Babcock (1867-1920)

married

Edmond Albertson (1863-1903)

H. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Babcock (brought up George Babcock, father of Cecil & Carman Babcock,  
married -- both buried Parham, Ont. Verona, Ont.)

Harriette Babcock (This information from Calvin Babcock, Hartington, Ont.)

Had issue: (at least)

(1) Mary<sup>4</sup> Babcock

married

Lived & died Verona, Ont.

Charles Cox

Had issue:

a. Lena<sup>5</sup> Cox

married

Vanley Abrams

b. Hattie<sup>5</sup> Cox

married

Lived Westport, Ont.

Harold Rice

c. Archie<sup>5</sup> Cox, died young

d. Euriiah<sup>5</sup> Cox, died young

e. Rhoda<sup>5</sup> Cox

married

~~XX~~ Charles Gowdy

f. Orville<sup>5</sup> Cox

g. Kenneth<sup>5</sup> Cox

h. Irene<sup>5</sup> Cox

(2) Harvey<sup>4</sup> Babcock (1867-1962) Born at Sand Bank City, N.Y. State

married

Ida Cox (1877-1953)

Had issue:

A. Earl<sup>5</sup> Babcock (died and buried Tribes Hill, near Amsterdam, N.Y.)

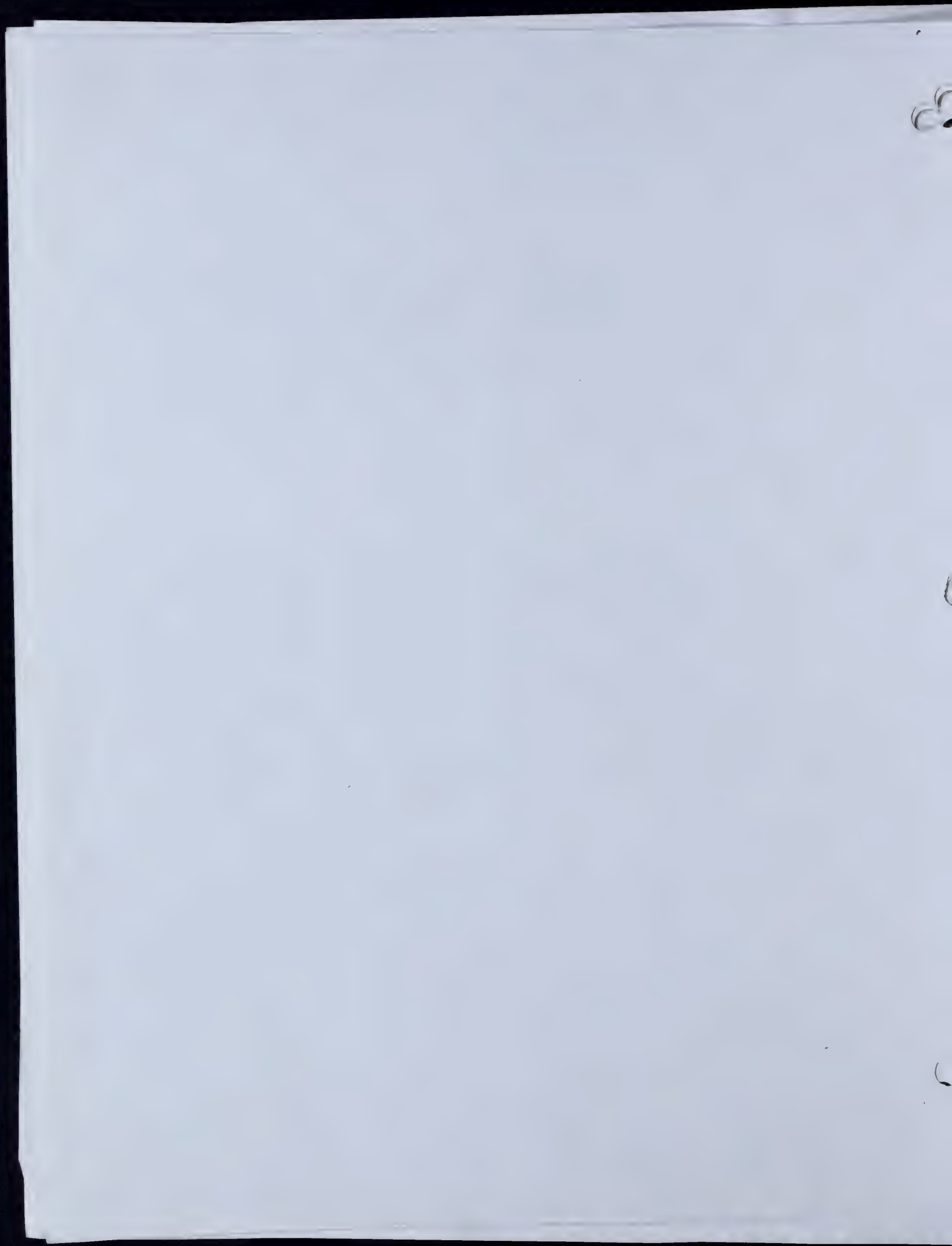
married

Laura Haggerty

Had issue:

1. James<sup>6</sup> Babcock (lives Tribes Hill, N.Y.)







1. John M. Babcock (1830-Dec. 26? 1917)

married 1st

Isabella Murphy (1839-1883)

married 2nd

Manada Fredenburgh (1840-1886)

married 3rd

Mary Morrison (1834-1912)

Had issue by 1st wife only:

A. George Babcock

married 1st

Ellen Martin

married 2nd

Mary Alport

Had issue by 1st wife only

(1) George Alfred Babcock (1876-1937) Buried Sydenham

married

Evy Elgiva Campsall (1868-1953) (School teacher & music teacher

No issue:

(2) Wellington Wray Babcock (1894-1971)

married Lived Hartington, Ont.

Mabel A. Goslin (1899-

Had issue:

(a) Gerald V. Babcock, born Sept. 7, 1919

married

Dorothy E. Ball (1925-

Had issue:

1. Irwin Babcock

2. Marjorie Babcock

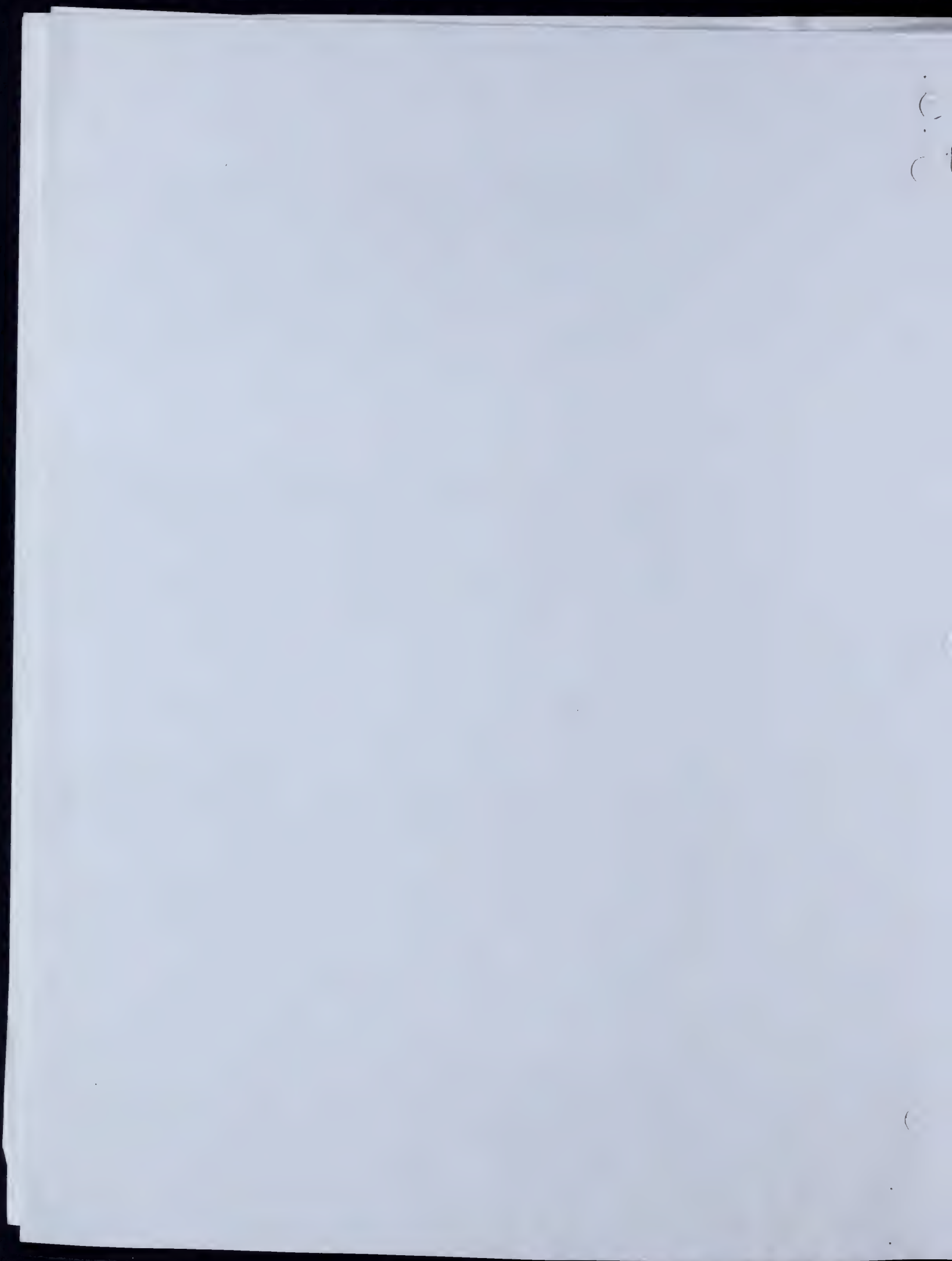
married

Robert Clow

3. Marilyn Babcock

4. Gail Babcock







## (b) Evelyn Babcock (1921-1962)

married

Howard M. Redmond (1914-

Had issue:

1. Merlin Redmond
2. Alfred Redmond
3. Gay Redmond

## (3) Rosa Babcock

married

Stanley Babcock (brother of Mary Manetta Babcock. Son of Benson Babcock & his wife Henrietta Revell)

Had issue:

## (a) Russell Babcock

married

Violet Arney

Had issue:

1. Audrey Babcock
2. Muriel Babcock
3. Mary Babcock
4. Stanley Babcock
5. William Babcock
6. Neil Babcock
7. Faye Babcock
8. Terry Babcock

## (b) Minor Babcock

married

Lived in Moose Jaw, Sask., then Los Angeles, Calif., where he died.

## B. Samuel Babcock (1856-1936) Buried Sydenham.

married

Catherine Dunn (Buried Railton, Ont. She retained her religion (R.C.)

Had issue:

## (1) Mamie Babcock

married (Lived Sydenham, Ont.) (Both buried Railton, Ont.)

Mark Cummings

No issue:

## (2) James Edward Babcock (1879-1967)

married 1st

Carrie L. Wallace (1877-1918)

married 2nd

*Maggie Mark Clark*

Had issue by 1st wife only:

(  
(

(

1000 1000 1000 1000



3.  
(a) Leo Clifford Babcock (1910-1970)

married

Velma German (1912-

Had issue:

1. Carrie m Leonard Newton *children Paul, Deborah, Nancy Lynn, Karen*  
2. Grace m Ronald m C. Leon *children Brian Eric, Shelby*  
3. Allen m Marilyn Eiles *Gregory, Scott*  
4. Elton m Lois Brooks *Cheryl, Catherine, Larry*  
5. Irene single *eventually Laurence, Janice*  
6. Dale m Maurian Raymond *Timberley, Stephen*

(b) Wallace Babcock. Died in accident -- late teens)

(3) Joseph A. Babcock (1888-1963)

married

Florence Martin (1889-

Had issue:

(a) May Belle Babcock

married

Edgar J. Selby (1916-1969)

Had issue:

1. Stephen m Georgia Ruttan *3 girls 2 Boys*  
2. Douglas m Patsy Crockett *7 children*  
3. Daughter Francis m Leonard Compeau *2 may*

C. John Babcock. (Left home while young and made his home in Michigan.

Farmer)

married

Mary Mason

No issue:

D. Benjamin Babcock (1860-1935) Lived Hartington, Ont. Farmer

married

Alice Lemmon (1866-1928)

No issue:

E. Robert Edgar Babcock (1862-1946)

married

Betsy Martin (1869-1966) Her name is misspelled on tombstone.

Had issue:

(1) Frederick Garnet Babcock (1890

married

Jean Forsythe Baker

Had issue:

(a) Donna Jean Babcock

married (Lived Cornwall, Ont.)

Harold Smith

Had issue: (see next page)

(  
(

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1900  
U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

(



1. Susan Jean Smith
2. Dorothy Jane Smith
3. Douglas Allan Smith

(b) Dorothy Margaret Babcock

married (Lived Kingston, Ont.)

Walter Anger

Had issue:

1. James Byron Frederick Anger

(c) Douglas Robert Babcock (Grad. in Bacteriology, Guelph. Master

married

brewer for Stroh's Brewery in Detroit,  
lives, Windsor, Ont.

Patsy St. Peter

Had issue:

1. Luanne Babcock
2. Catherine Babcock
3. Mary Jane Babcock

(d) Duncan ~~Frederick~~ Babcock (Life Insurance Mgr., Kingston, Ont.)

married

Shirley Dermott

Had issue:

1. Carla Maria Babcock

(2) Orpha Lillian Babcock (Reg. Nurse) (1895-1945)

married

Jack Adams

No issue:

(3) Helen G. Babcock (1901-

married

Percy S. Galbraith (1886-1967)

Had issue:

(a) Robert Galbraith (Principal of school, Kingston, Ont.)

(b) Marie Galbraith.

F. Wesley Babcock

married (Lived at Hartington, Ont.)

Mary Ann Goodberry

Had issue:

(1) Vurean Babcock (1900-1936) Single.

(2) Madolia Babcock

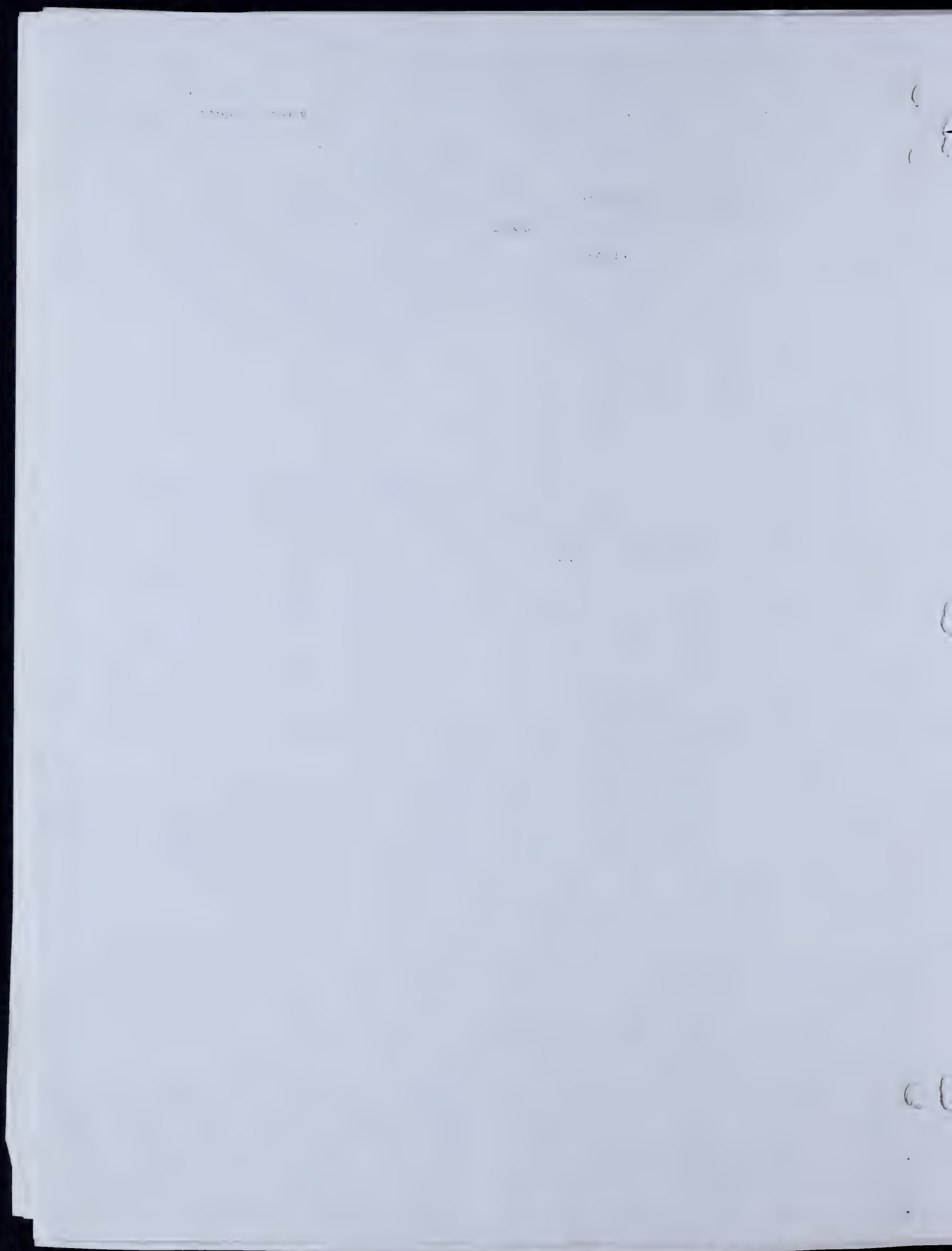
married

Lived Peterboro, Ont.

Percy Wndrim (Retired School Inspector)

Had issue:

(a) Marilyn Wndrim





G. William A. Babcock (1868-1947) Farmer.

married Lived Hartington, Ont.

Mary Manetta Babcock (1877-1955) Daughter of Benson Babcock & his wife  
Henrietta Revell

Had issue:

(1) Gordon Babcock

married Lived Hartington, Ont.

Stella MacGowan

Had issue:

(a) Glenna Babcock

married Lives Ottawa, Ont.

(2) Lloyd Babcock

married 1st

Ruttan

married 2nd

Had issue:

(a) Glen Babcock

(b) Dau.

(c) Dau.

(3) Minor Babcock

(4) Isabel Babcock

married

Gordon Moore

Had issue

(a) June Moore

married

Mr. Pero

H. Elizabeth Babcock (Went to Michigan as young girl and

married (Lived in Michigan

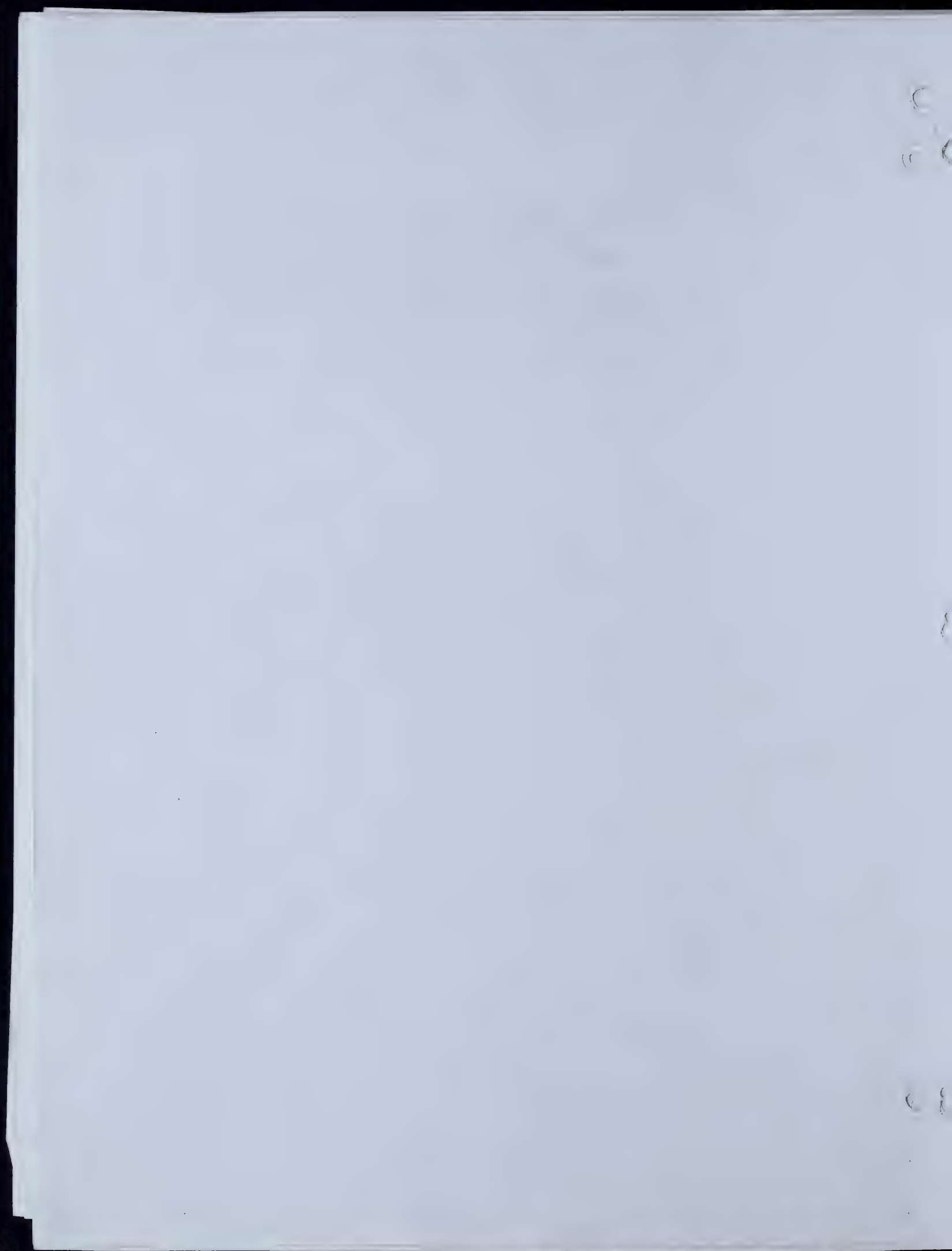
Wellington Tumulty

Had issue:

(1) Alberta Tumulty

married

Arthur ~~Squires~~ Squires





I. Rhoda Babcock

married Lived Sydenham, Ont.

Thomas Hagerman

Had issue:

- (1) Olivia Hagerman
- (2) Doris Hagerman
- (3) Reta Hagerman

The information re. John M. Babcock was supplied by Mr. & Mrs. Fred Babcock,  
Hartington, Ont.

2. Samuel Babcock (of the township of Portland) Born March 7, 1837

married January 11, 1860 died Sept. 9, 1907

Martha Ann Babcock (of the township of Ernesttown), died April 13, 1908

Had issue:

A. Daniel Babcock, born March 2, 1861, died Feb. 15, 1906

married March 1877

Eunice Caverly (1868-1952)

Had issue:

(1) Myrtle F. Babcock (1894-

married

Archie Goslin (1889-1962)

Had issue:

(a) Melvin Goslin (born 6/9/19

married

Edna Pixley

Had issue:

- 1. Ann Goslin
- 2. Glenn Goslin

(b) Miriam Goslin

married

Hugh Henderson

Had issue:

- 1. Anthony Henderson

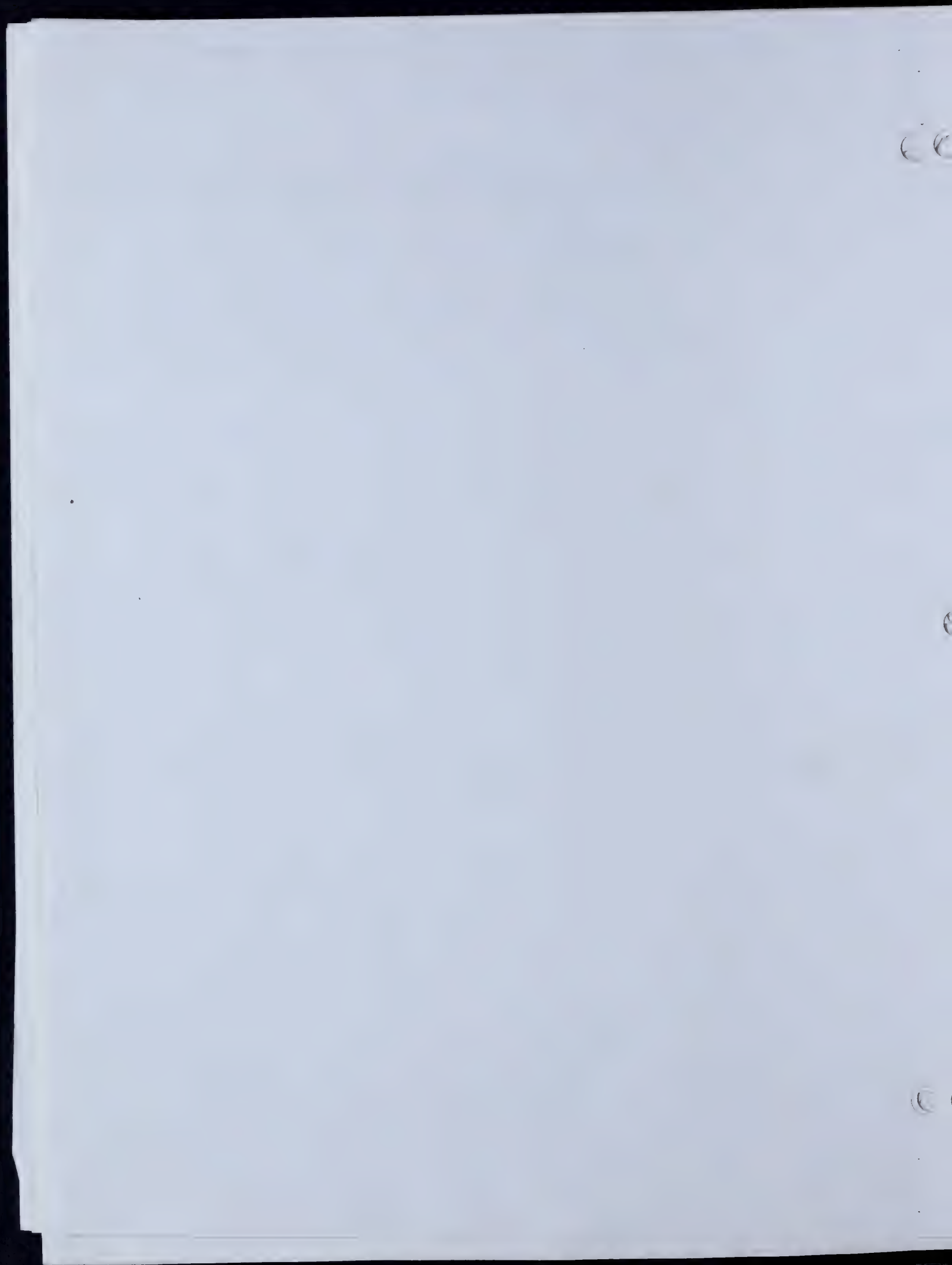
(c) Gwynneth Goslin (born 27/3/29

married

Fred Peterson

Had issue:

- 1. Cheryl Peterson
- 2. Howard Peterson





(2) Helen B. Babcock (1902-  
married

Stanley A. Botting (1900

No issue:

(3) Elleda Maude Babcock, born May 2, 1888, died April 1, 1959  
married

Herman Alton

Had issue:

(a) Doris Alton (born 17/1/12  
married

Clarence Logan

Had issue:

1. Eleanor Logan (born 20/4/34

2. Marilyn Logan (born 16/5/35

married

John Robertson

Had issue:

a. Heather Robertson (born 10/4/60

b. Jeffrey Robertson (born 25/10/61

(b) Fern Alton (born 9/11/12-died Apr. 1913)

(c) Claudia Alton (born 26/1/14)

married

William Glover

Had issue:

1. Fern Glover married Larry Gray

2. Pauline Glover

3. William Glover

4. Sylvia Glover

(d) Floyd Alton (born 14 May 1915

married

Pearl Henry

No issue:

(e) Neil Alton (born 23 Nov. 1916

married

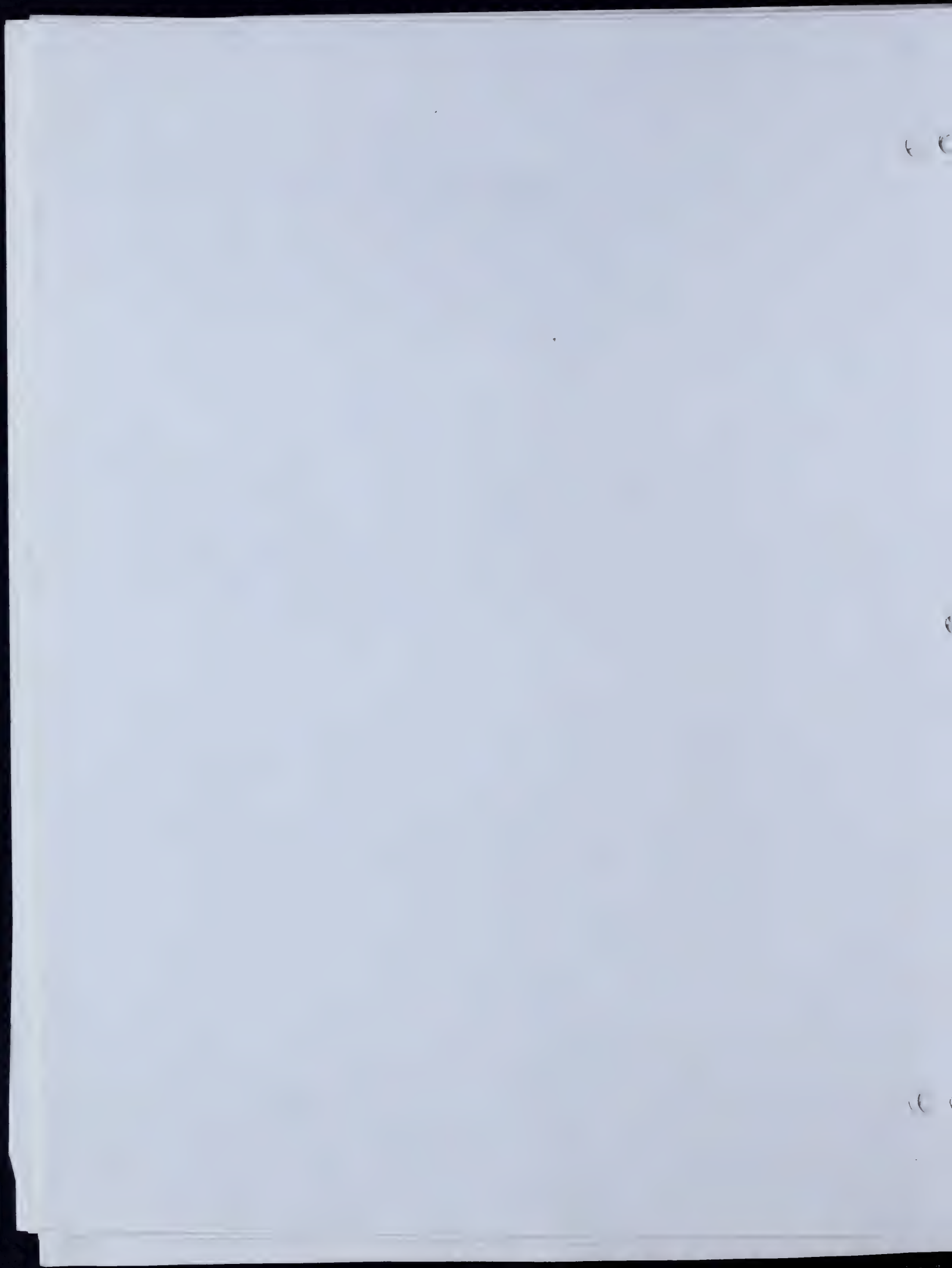
Jessie Scholey

Had issue

1. Howard Alton (born 7 April 1938

2. Carol Alton (born 17/10/42

3. Robert Alton (born 21/1/45





(f) Kay Alton (born June 31, 1918  
married

George Harding

Had issue:

1. Ruth Harding
2. Raymond Harding

(g) Jean Alton (born Sept. 23, 1919  
married

William Harvey

Had issue:

1. Barbara Harvey
2. Donna Harvey
3. Sharon Harvey
4. Judith Harvey
5. David Harvey
6. Susan Harvey
7. Mary Harvey
8. Richard Harvey
9. Stephen Harvey
10. Deborah Harvey

(h) Muriel Alton (born 1921, died 1933)

(i) Audrey Alton (born July 2, 1923)

married

George Craft

Had issue:

1. Foy Craft
2. Janice Craft
3. Warren Craft

(j) Ronald Alton (born Jan. 1925- died Feb. 1925)

(k) Keith Alton (born July 22, 1926

married

Lydia Lillian Hartman

Had issue:

1. Roderick Alton
2. Bradley Alton
3. Adopted child
4. Adopted child





(1) Donald Alton (born Sept. 6, 1927  
married

Norma Covert

Had issue:

1. Grace Alton
2. Joyce Alton
3. Gloria Alton
4. Mary Beth Alton

(4) Elleana Babcock (born May 2, 1888, died Dec. 10, 1961  
(Elleana & Elleda Babcock were twins)

married

Arlie Roy Clark

Had issue:

(a) Ivah Clark (born 23/9/11-  
married

Russell Smith

Had issue:

1. Harold Smith

(b) Vivian Clark (born 4/9/13)  
married 1st

Oscar Heath

Had issue:

1. Helen Heath
2. Carolyn Heath
3. Gerald Heath

Vivian Clark

married 2nd

John Muir

(c) Bernice Clark (born 7/12/15-died 29/9/17)

(d) Florence Clark (born 11/6/17

married

Gordon Greene

Had issue:

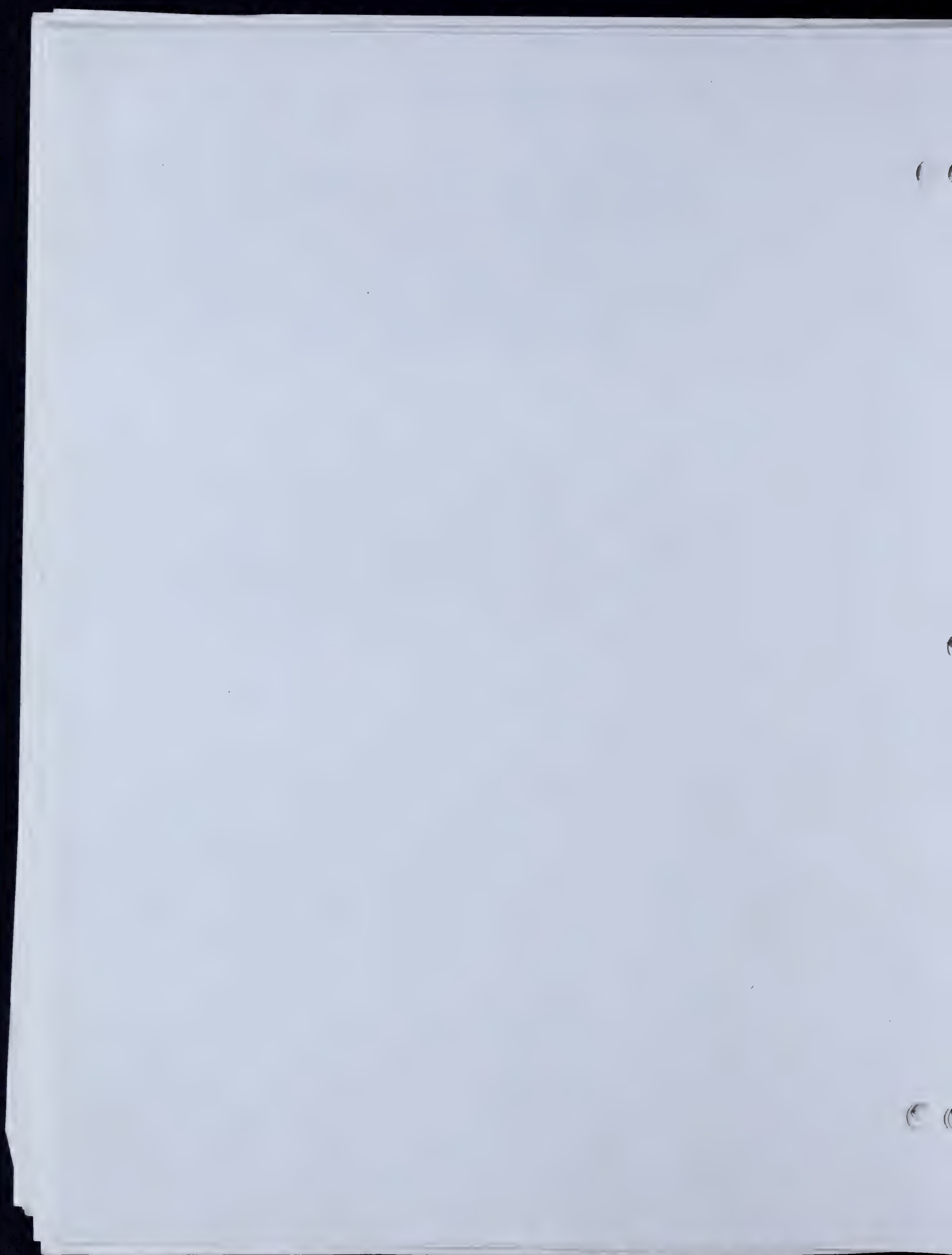
1. Donna Greene

(e) Dora Clark (born 18/7/20

married

John Haggarty

No issue:





(2) Vivian Beatrice Babcook, born Aug. 20, 1903, died Dec. 30, 1903

(3) Eva Alma Babcook, born March 20, 1905, died May 23, 1929

(4) Anson Erwin Babcook, born Dec. 23, 1906

married

Jean Wartman

Had issue:

(a)

(b)

(c)

(5) Ross Elgin Babcook, born Jan. 26, 1909

E. Bertha Ann Babcook (born Nov. 4, 1874, died July 14, 1954)

married

Fred Truscott

Had issue: (at least)

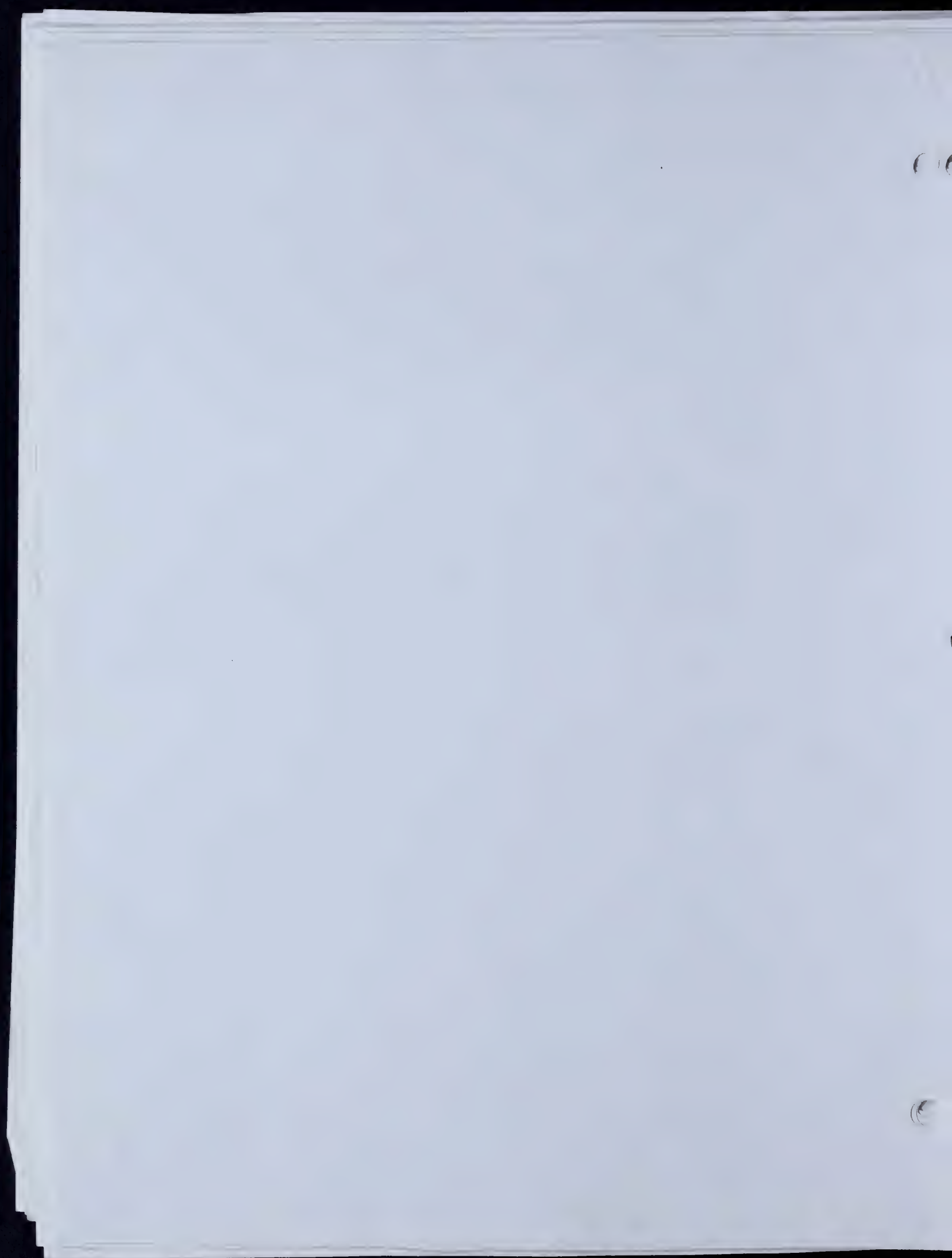
(1) Clifton Truscott

F. Freddy Babcook, born Aug. 27, 1875, died Apr. 8, 1878

G. Sperry Babcook, born March 17, 1877, died Aug. 17, 1877

H. Ervill Elmer Babcook, born April 15, 1881, died March 1942

(The information re. Samuel Babcook was taken from family Bible)





B. Elsie Shultz

married

James Derue

C. Edward J. Shultz

D. William P. Shultz

E. Thomas Richard Shultz

F. Bernard U. Shultz

G. Charles E. Shultz

5. Martha Babcock

married Lived Dryden, Ont.

Adam Taylor

Had issue:

A. Bella Taylor

B. Jessie Taylor

C. Fern Taylor

D. Dewey Taylor

E. Donald Taylor

6. Annie Babcock

married

Arial Taylor

Had issue:

7. Emma Babcock

married

Charlie Gerdis

Had issue:

8. Richard Babcock (Free Methodist Minister) (1873-1950)

married Both buried at Harrowsmith, Ont.

Dorothy Ellen Bauder (1873-1957)

Had issue:

A. Gordon Babcock (Free Methodist Minister)

married

Della Vansickle

Had issue:

B. Robert Babcock, died Feb. 1970

married

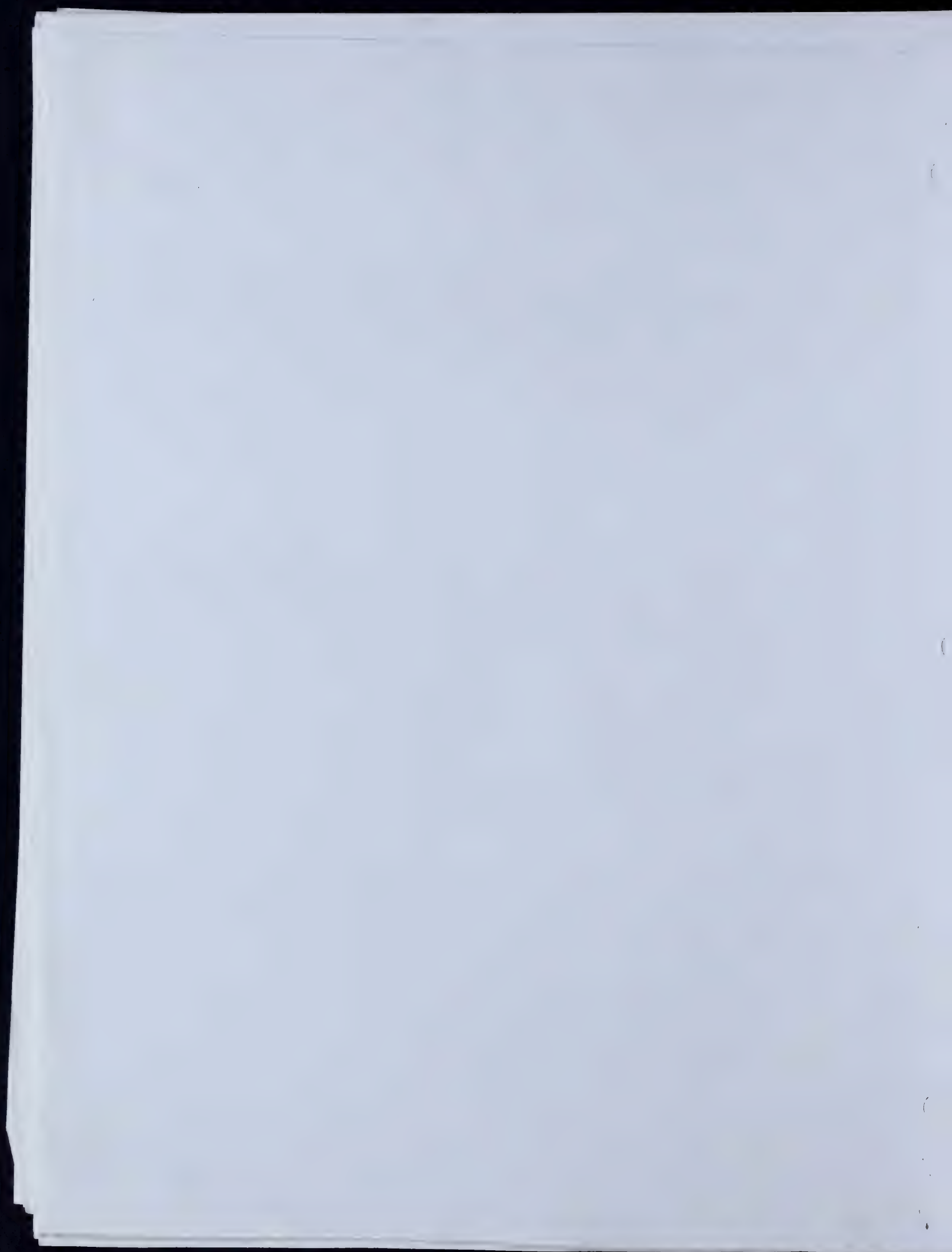
C. Harold Babcock, died 1971

married 1st

Gladys Snyder (1905-1942)

married 2nd

Madeline Hale





D. Beatrice Babcock

married

John Flake

9. Eliza J. Babcock (1856-1893)

married

Alpheus Brown (1851-1915)

Had issue:

A. George A. Brown (1889-1969)

married

Maggie M. Tallen (1891-1966)

Had issue:

(1) Alfreda Brown

(2) Bruce Brown

B. Alfred Brown, killed in World War I

C. Edna Brown, died in August 1969

D. Mattie Brown

married Lived Souris, Manitoba

Edward Jones

10. Ephraim Babcock (1861-1922) Minister Free Methodist church)

married Both buried Harrowsmith, Ont.

Emma Gerdis (1869-1939)

Had issue:

A. Myrtle Babcock

married Apr. 15, 1925

Wellington Snyder

B. Archie Edmund Babcock

married Aug. 12, 1925

Winnifred Marian Snider

C. Stanley Clarke Babcock

married Mar. 10, 1926

Irene Maude Babcock, dau. of Rev. Barnet Babcock & Bertha Scales

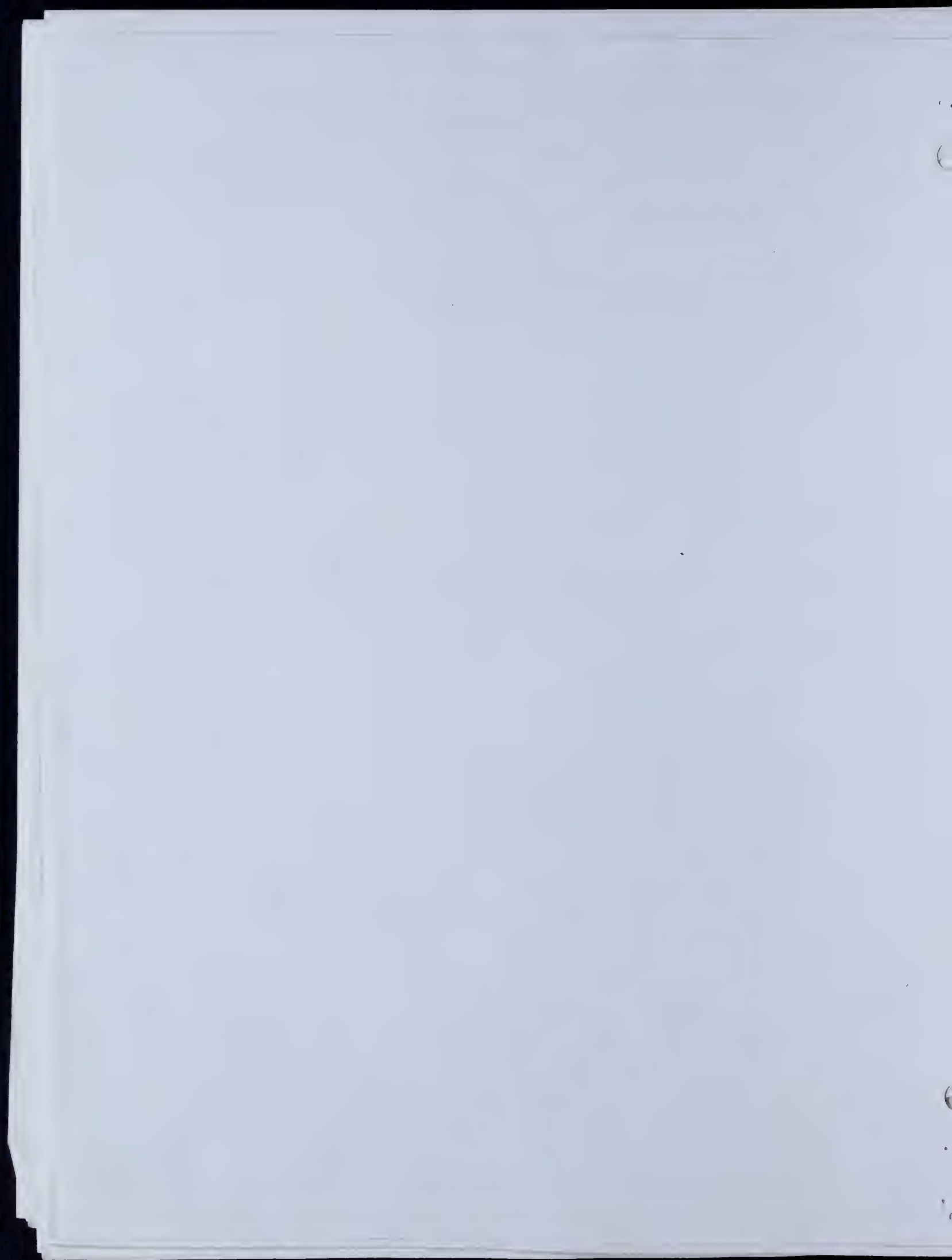
D. Fred Babcock, died Oct. 1, 1953

married Lived Saskatchewan

Margaret Mulholland

E. Evelyn Babcock married George Salmond

F. Julia May Babcock, died Feb. 24, 1961, married Walter Vilneff



## 2. Calvin Babcock, born May 13, 1897

married Lives Hartington, Ont.

Edna Freeman

Had issue:

(A) Douglas Babcock

married Lives Hartington, Ont.

Doreen Carr

Had issue:

(1) Thomas Babcock

(2) Theresa Babcock

(3) Laura Lea (or Lorelei) Babcock

(B) George Babcock

married -- lives Peterborough, Ont.

Norma Knox

Had issue:

(1) Brenda Babcock

(2) Beverley Babcock

(3) David Babcock

(4) Darlene Babcock

(5) Leonard Babcock

(6) Terry Babcock

## 3. Ezra Babcock

married 1st

Leta Harris

Had issue:

(A) Cleveland Babcock

(B) Pearl Babcock

Ezra Babcock

married 2nd

Lillian Ritchie

Had issue:

(C) Robert Babcock

(D) Robina Babcock

(E) Ruth Babcock

(F) Ross Babcock

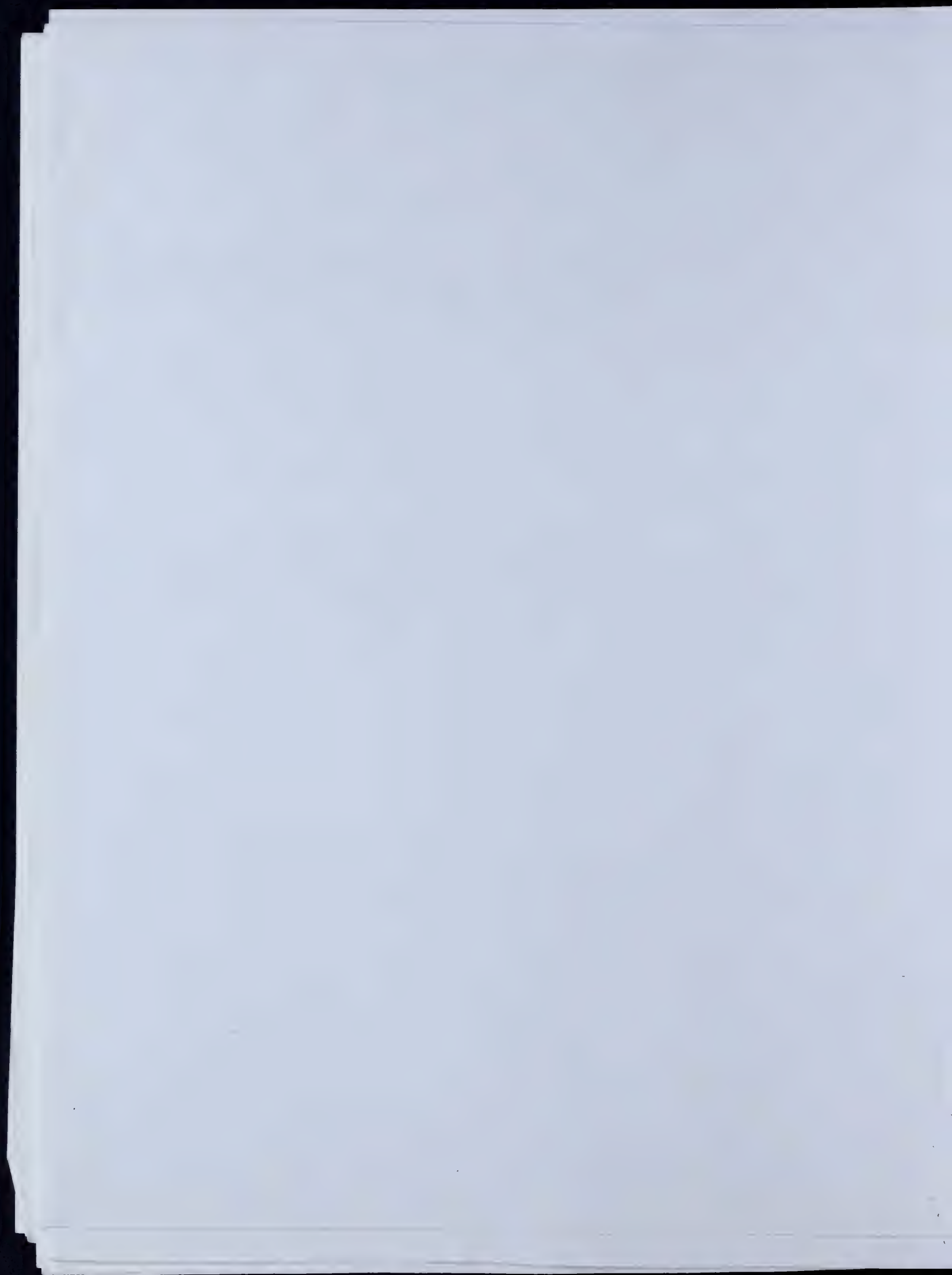
(G) Reginald Babcock

(H) Phyliss Babcock

(I) Ramona Babcock

(J) Robin Babcock





## 4. Joseph Lorenzo Randall Babcock (1901-1956)

married

Hazel Hearn (1917-

Had issue:

## (A) Marie Babcock

married

Lived Oak Flats, Ont.

Vanley Hicks

## (B) Donald Babcock

married

Inez Turpin

Had issue: 8 children

## (C) Lewis Babcock

married

Lives Newburgh Rd., near Napanee, Ont.

Idelle

Had issue: 4 children (at least)

## 5. Percy Babcock. Never married

## 6. Addie Babcock

married

Lived Phillipville

Clifford Clow

Had issue:

## (A) Della Clow

## (B) Iva Clow

## (C) Harvey Clow

## (D) Faye Clow

## (E) Dale Clow

## (F) son

## (G) Neil Clow

## 7. Evelyn Babcock

married

Lived Kingston, Ont.

Russell Bertrim

Had issue:

## (A) Wilbert Bertrim

## (3) Hattie Babcock, died young

## (4) Jane Babcock

married

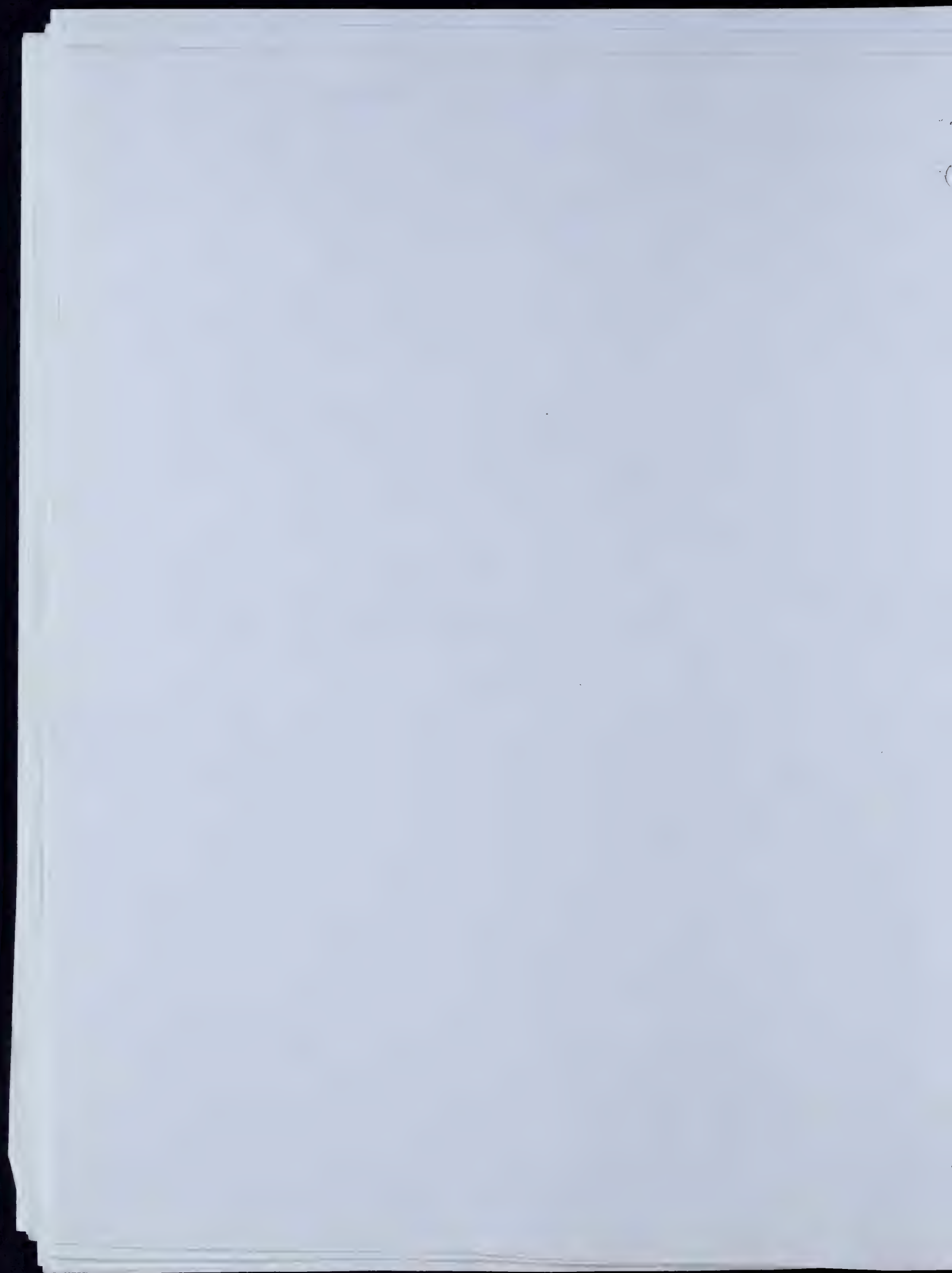
Lived Westport, Ont.

John Drafton

Had issue: (at least)

## a. Maggie Drafton

## b. Ethel Drafton





- I. Israel Babcock (1834-Feb. 6, 1922) age 89 (This information from Dorval  
married Babcock, Verona, Ont. I hold  
Agnes Bridgen (1832-1928) this account 100% correct)

Had issue:

- (1) Levi Babcock, went west (Saskatchewan), never returned
- (2) Seymour Babcock, went west (Saskatchewan), never returned

- (3) Elizabeth Babcock

married

Lived Mountain Grove, Ont.

Samuel Dawson

Had issue:

- a. Herbert Dawson
- b. James Dawson
- c. Lyle Dawson
- d. Vena Dawson
- e. Pearl Dawson
- f. Doris Dawson

- (4) Melissa Babcock

married

Lived Wagarville, Ont.

Andrew Embury

Had issue:

- a. James Embury
- b. John Embury
- c. Nellie Embury
- d. Gertrude Embury
- e. Rhoda Embury

- (5) Ellen Babcock

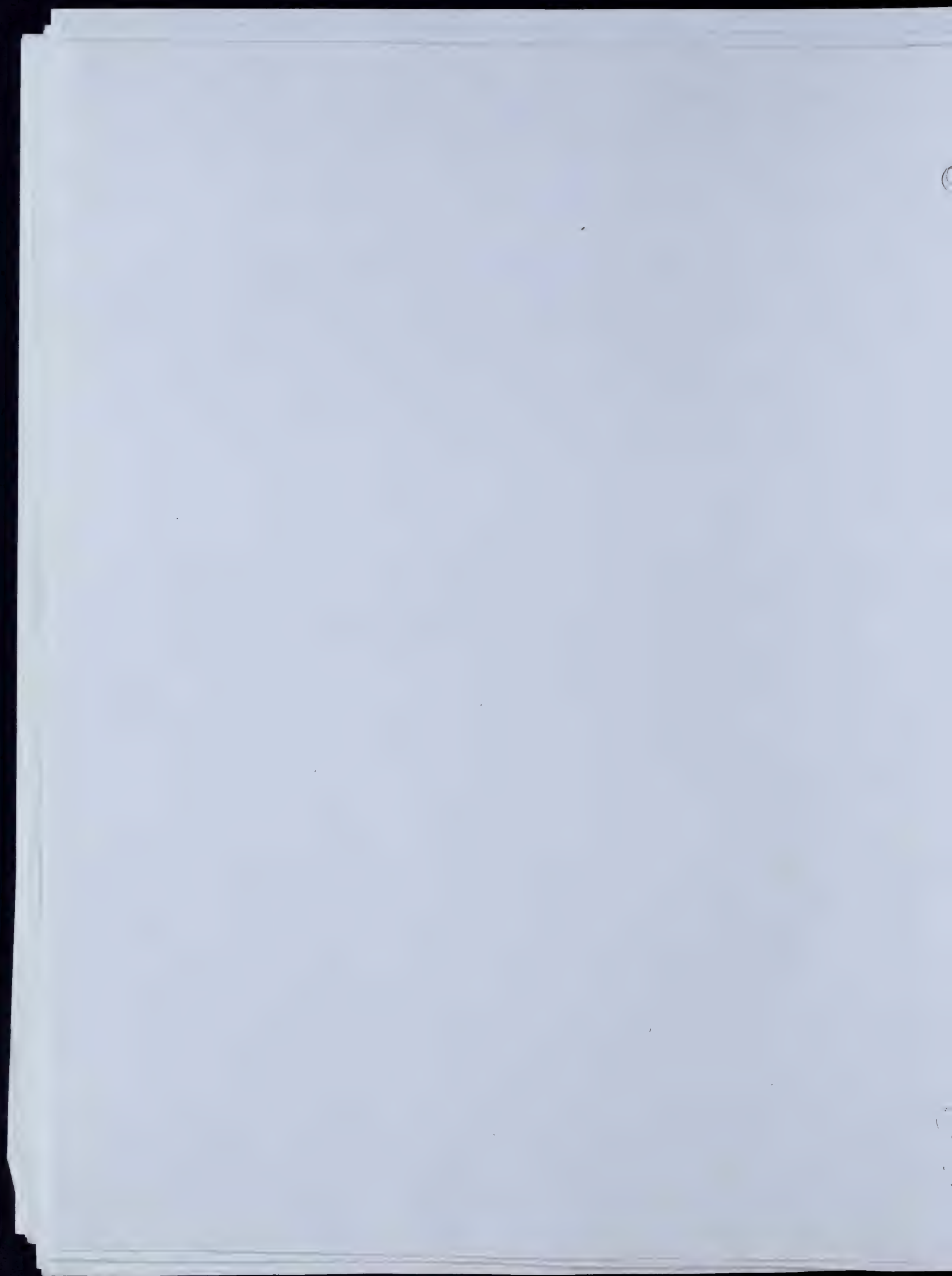
married

Lived Toronto, Ont.

John Moore

Had issue:

- a. Earl Moore
- b. daughter



## (6) Mary Babcock

married

Arthur Knox

Had issue:

- a. Marshall Knox
- b. James Knox
- c. Orval Knox
- d. Levi Knox
- e. Harry Knox
- f. William Knox
- g. Dorothy Knox
- h. Sadie Knox

## (7) Margaret Babcock

married

Wesley Pero

Had issue:

- a. Gladys Pero
- b. Delorene Pero
- c. Nellie Pero
- d. Inez Pero
- e. Eva Pero

## (8) Chester Babcock (1868-1965)

married

Both buried Piccadilly, Ont.

Margaret R. Salisbury (1874-1965)

Had issue:

- a. Sarah J. Babcock (1895-

married

Lived Parham, Ont.

W. Franklin Good (1886-1969)

Had issue:

- 1. Kathleen Good
- 2. Chester Good
- 3. Harry Good
- 4. Melville Good
- 5. Donald Good
- 6. Marguerite Good

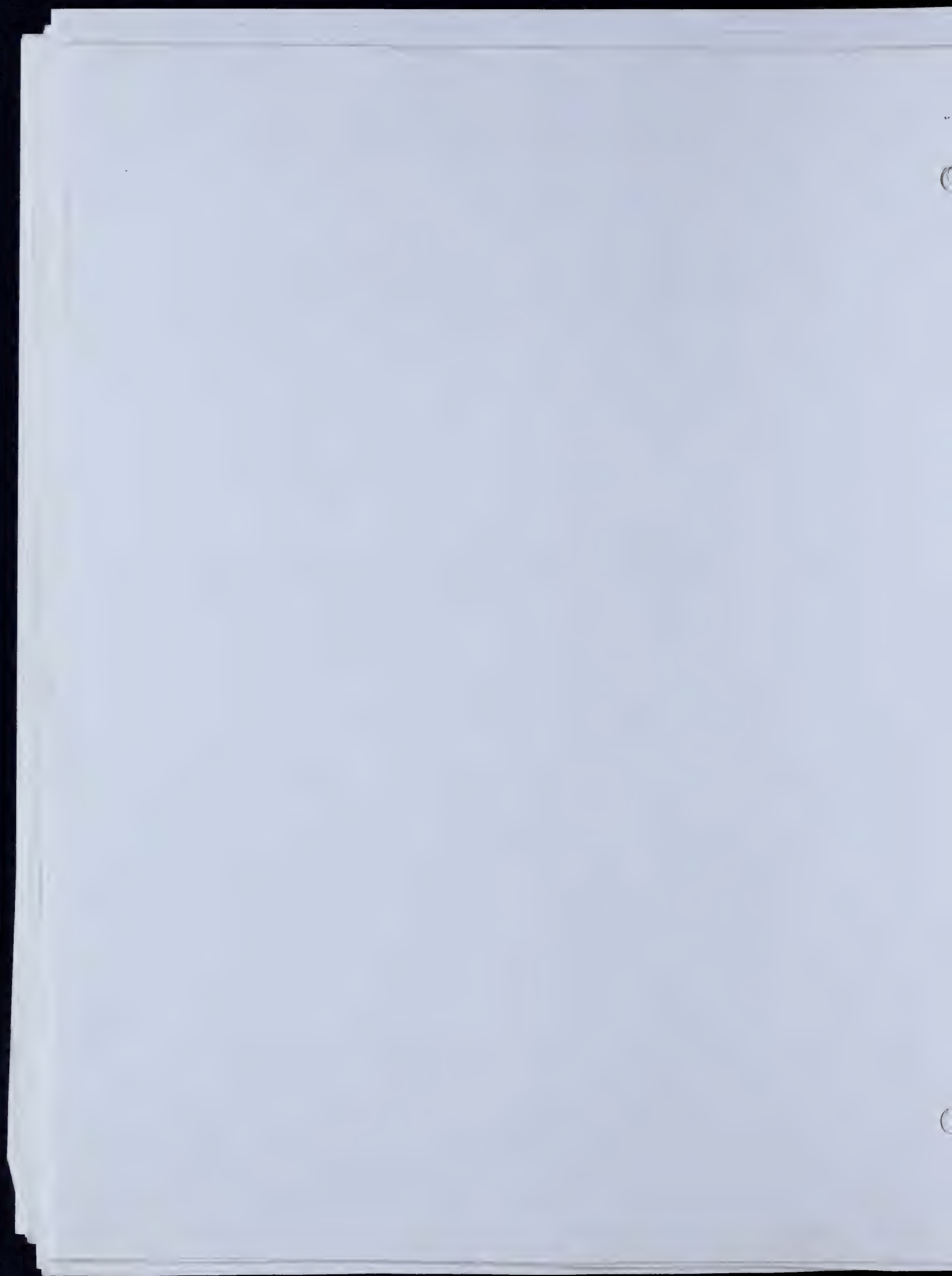
- b. Alex Babcock

married

Henrietta Goodfellow

Had issue: see page 8





1. Margaret Babcock  
    married  
    Earl McKeever (High School Principal, Port Hope, Ont.)  
    Had issue:  
    (A) Preston McKeever  
    (B) Susan McKeever
- c. Wesley Babcock  
    married  
    Alma Snider  
    Had issue:
  1. Aubrey Babcock  
        married  
        Mildred  
        Had issue: 1 daughter & 2 sons
  2. Lloyd Babcock (Principal of school, Kingston  
        married  
        Betty Ball (Reg. Nurse)  
        Had issue: 2 sons, 1 daughter
  3. Eileen Babcock  
        married  
        Irwin Snyder (Principal of school at Elginburgh, Ont.)  
        Had issue: 2 sons, 1 daughter
- d. Dorval Babcock  
    married  
    Martha Nagar  
    Had issue:
  1. Wilfred Babcock  
        married      Lives Harrowsmith, Ont.  
        Mavis Page  
        Had issue:
    - (A) James Babcock
    - (B) Glen Babcock
    - (C) Dale Babcock
  2. Helen Babcock  
        married  
        Elwood Reynolds  
        Had issue:
    - (A) Dwayne Reynolds
    - (B) Gary Reynolds





3. Doreen Babcock (B.A., college in Wilbur, Kentucky) School teacher

married Lived in Egypt

Earl Hawley (Missionary school teacher, Free Methodist church)

Had issue:

(A) Myrna Hawley

(B) Mark Hawley

- e. Hermal Babcock

married Lives Kingston, Ont.

Rita Brown

Had issue:

1. Alfred Babcock (with Bell Telephone Co.)

married

Issue: 3 children

2. Roy Babcock

married twice

Had issue:

3. Junior Babcock

married Lived Kingston, Ont.

Peggy Veley

Had issue: 2 children

4. Delorene Babcock

married Lived British Columbia

William Jollymoore

Had issue: 4 children

5. Marian Babcock

married twice. Second Hsbd. a Mr. Crump

Had issue: 3 children by 1st husband

6. Isabelle Babcock

married Lives Westbrooke, Ont.

Walter Holsgrove

Had issue: 2 children

7. Mable Babcock

married Lives Toronto

Edward Grassy (United Church Minister's son)



## f. Ray Babcock

married Lives on Babcock homestead, Godfrey, Ont.

Edna Ball

Had issue:

1. Chester Babcock (Attending Queen's University, 1973)

2. Corinne Babcock

married Lives Verona, Ont.

Bernard King

Had issue: 2 children

3. Joanna Babcock

married Lives Sunbury, Ont.

Garnet Ball

Had issue: 3 daughters

4. Ruth Babcock (B.A., Queen's University). Teacher

J. Gertini or Hattie Babcock -- died young

K. Elizabeth Babcock (1845-1931)

married

Charles Wrenyalds (1847-1919) This name was later changed to Reynolds

Had issue:

(1) Alfred C. Reynolds (1871-1946)

married

Louise Miller (1878-1941)

(2) Thaddeus Reynolds

married

Sarah Clark

Had issue:

a. Norman Reynolds

b. Silas Reynolds

c. Clarke Reynolds

d. Paul Reynolds

e. Harold Reynolds

f. Elizabeth Reynolds

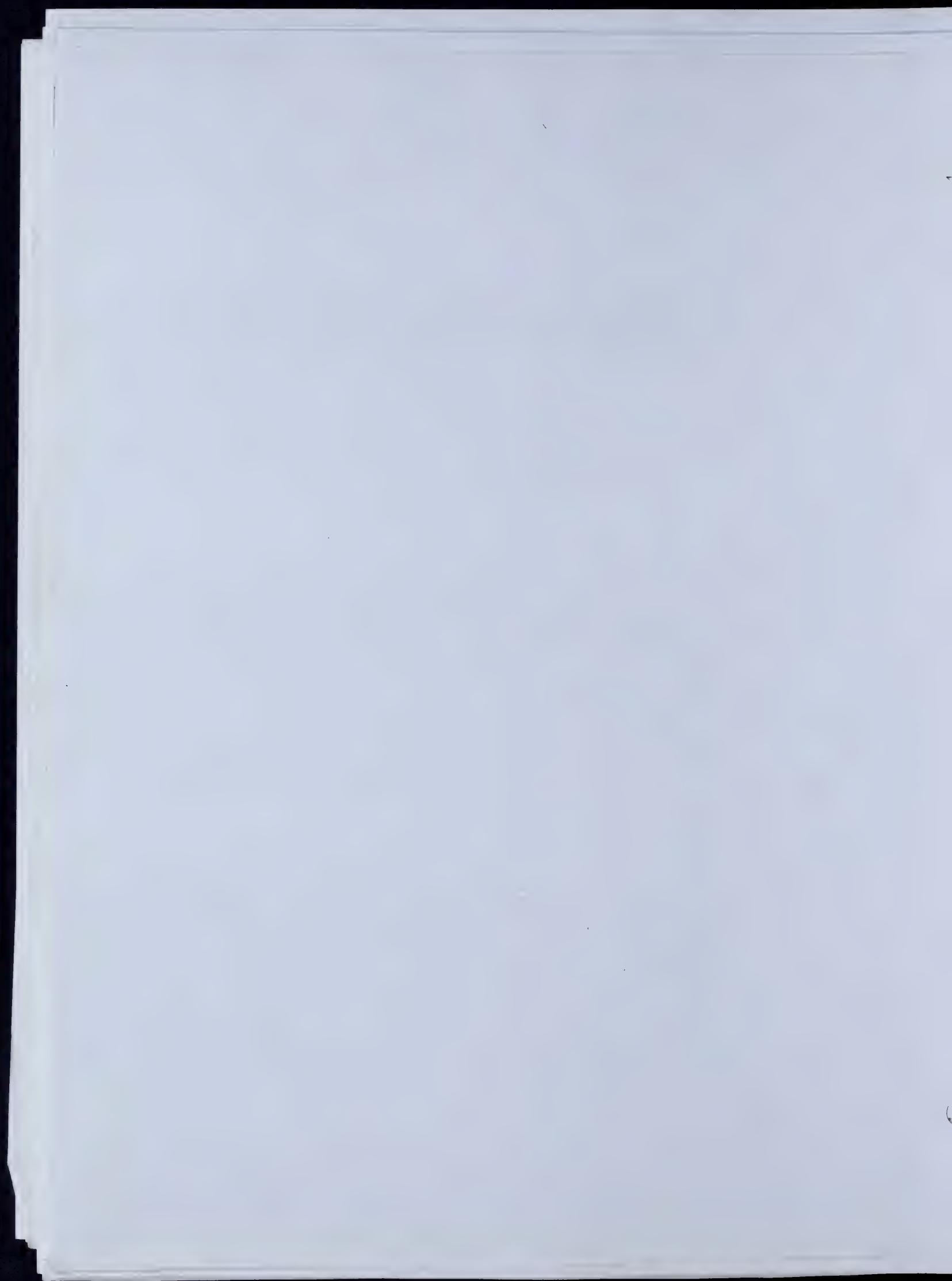
g. Lilly Reynolds

h. Kathleen Reynolds

i. Mamie Reynolds

(3) Alex Reynolds -- Lived out west.





E.     Ewdman  
Albert ~~Babcock~~ Babcock (buried in Verona)

married 1st

Josephine Walker

Had issue:

(1) Bruce Babcock

married

Lived Sarnia, Ont.

Had issue:

3 sons

(2) Son — died

Albert Ewdman Babcock (age 55 at time of this marriage)

married 2nd Oct. 13, 1928

Agnes (Nettie) Davy Reynolds (widow) (Dau. of Benjamin Davy & Elizabeth Davy). She was 49 at time of this marriage

No issue:

F.     Eldridge Babcock, (1874-1945)

married

Carrie Storey, born 1884

Had issue:

(1) Aleita Babcock

married

Hedley Babcock

Had issue:

(a) Paul Babcock

married

Irma Babcock (Kenneth Babcock's daughter)

Had issue

1. son

2. son

3. son

(2) ~~Adrien~~ Adrien Babcock

married 1st

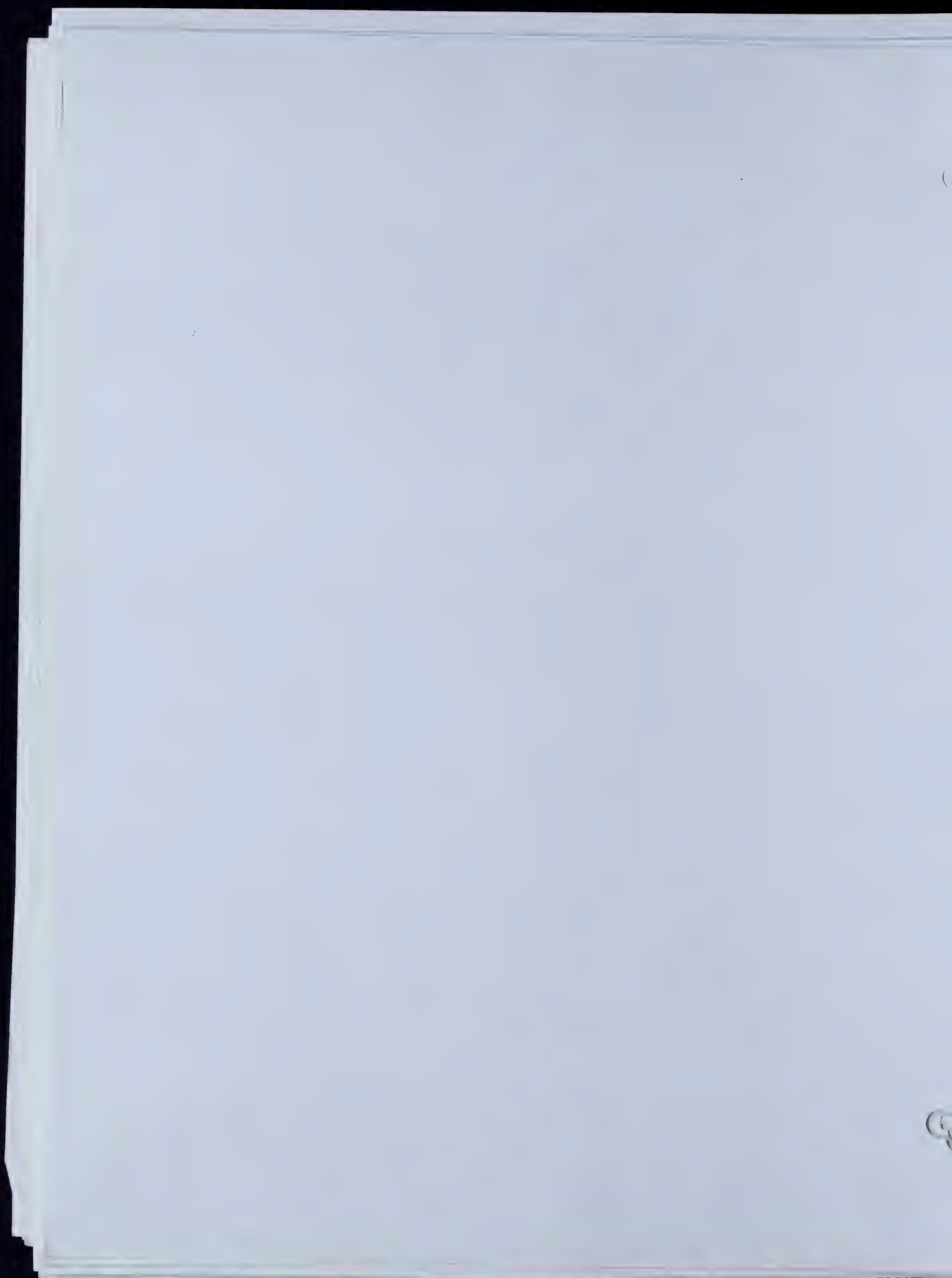
Inez McKnight (she married 2nd Earl French & he adopted Philip. He

Had issue: Philip Babcock is now Philip French

Adrien Babcock

married 2nd

Lillian





- (3) Lily Babcock  
    married  
    Fraser Fretts

G. Walter Babcock

    married

Nora Smith

Had issue:

- (1) Rupert Babcock  
    married

    Leta Hamilton

    No issue:

- (2) Maude Babcock  
    married

    William Henderson

    Had issue:

- (a) William Henderson  
        married

        Had issue:

- (b) Diane Henderson

- (3) Gertrude Babcock  
    married

    James McIlroy

    Had issue:

- (a) Sylvia McIlroy  
        married

        Charles Dopking

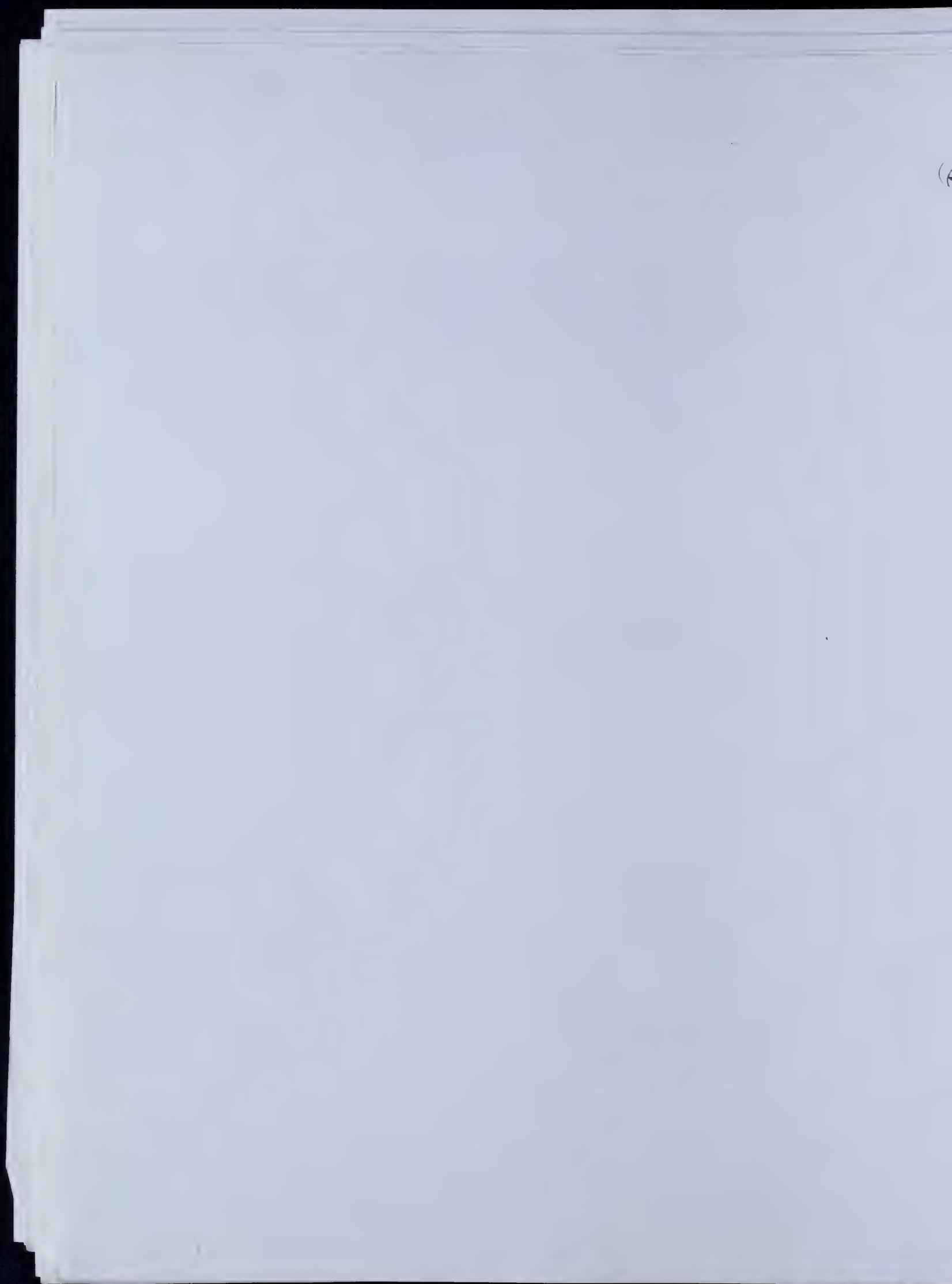
- (4) Kenneth Babcock  
    married

Lived Alberta

    Isabel Paul

    Had issue:

- (a) Maitland Babcock  
    (b) David Babcock  
    (c) Allen Babcock



H. Almeda Babcock, born 1879, died 1950

married

George Gates, born 1875<sup>4</sup>, died 1947

Had issue:

(1) Helen Gates

married

Floyd Storey

No issue:

(2) Theodore Gates (lived in Brockville, Ont.)

married

No issue:

I. Newman Babcock, born 1831, died 1950

married

Hester Ann Storey, born 1882, died Dec. 18, 1968 or 9, buried Wilton, Ont.

(born at Enterprise, dau. of John & Jessie Storey)

Had issue:

(1) Vera Babcock

married

Lived Wilton, Ont.

Maitland Bolton

No issue:

(2) Almeda Babcock, born 1914, died 1935

(3) Harry Babcock

Lived Toronto, Ont.

(4) Earl Babcock

Lived Toronto, Ont.

(5) Betty Babcock

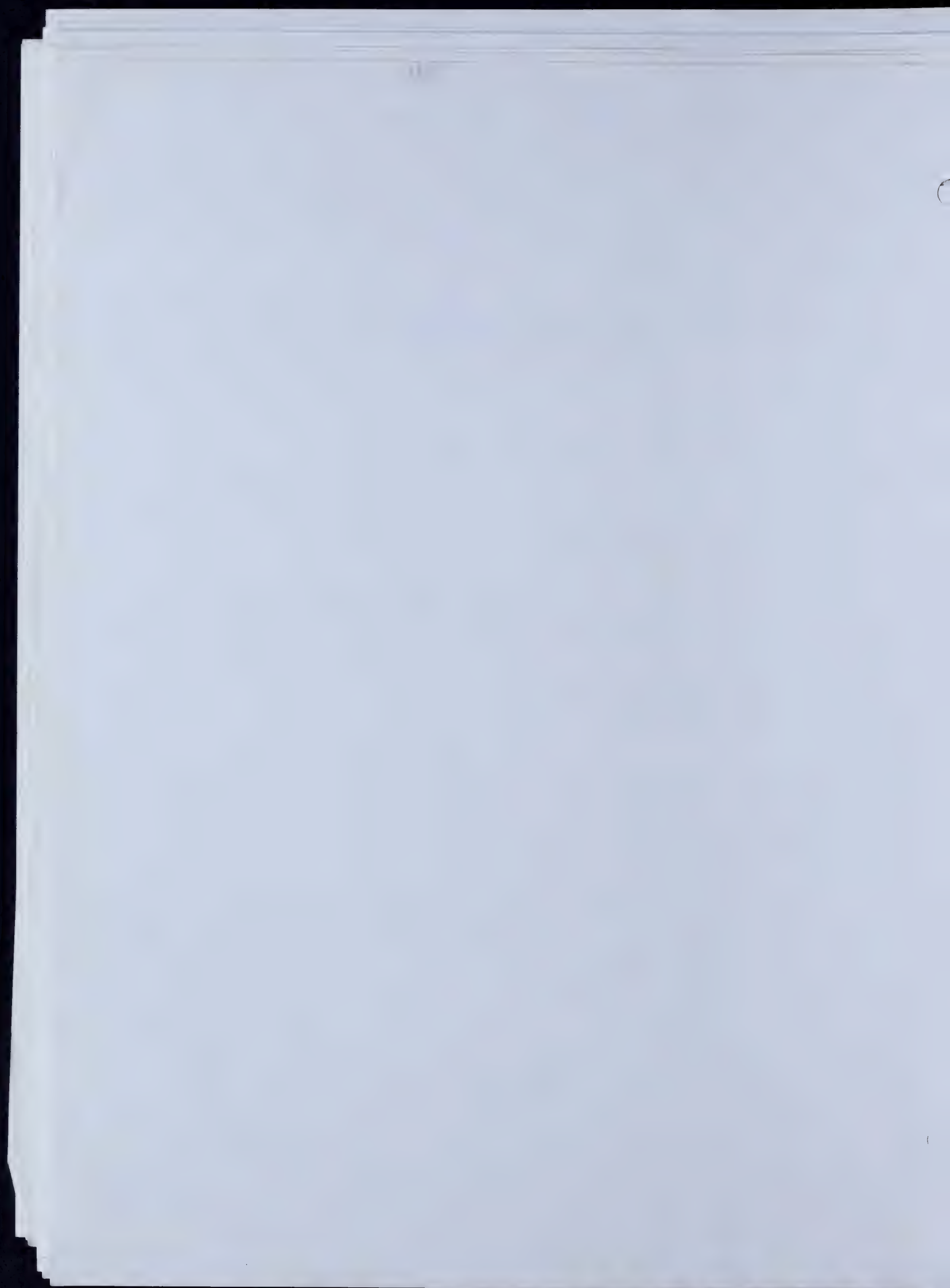
married

Lived at Trenton, Ont.

Harold Windover

J. Alford Babcock





## (3) Ella Babcock

## (4) Emma Babcock

DARIUS BABCOCK born June 5, 1833, died Feb. 27, 1912. Farmer. Lived Odessa, Ont.  
married 2nd Sept. 5, 1888

Mary Hymers, born Nov. 4, 1847, died Dec. 16, 1930

Had issue twin girls.

## A. Kathleen Babcock, born 23 Aug. 1889 Ernesttown Twsp.

married

Lived Napanee, Ont.

Edward Gordon, (Chiropractor. Also owned small grocery store)

Had issue:

## (1) Theodore (Teddy) Gordon, born April 1926 at Odessa, Ont.

married

Lived Napanee, Ont.

Maxine Evans

Had issue: 6 children

## B. Catherine Ann Babcock, born Aug. 23, 1889 Ernesttown Twsp.

married May 17, 1911

Lived Odessa, Ont.

John Hubert Lemmon, born Mar. 25, 1891 Ernesttown Twsp. Farmer

Had issue:

## (1) Nathella Wava Lemmon, born Aug. 5, 1912, Wilton, Ont.

married Sept. 21, 1932

Lived Napanee, Ont.

William Harold Ball, born Nov. 2, 1904. Farmer

Had issue:

(a) Harold MacKenzie Ball, born Mar. 2, 1935, Napanee

(b) Catherine Minnie Ball, born Nov. 29, 1944, Napanee

## (2) Thelma Luella Lemmon, born Sept. 19, 1914, Wilton, Ont.

married 1st Nov. 12, 1931

Edmond Lucas Harrison

Had issue

(a) Cecil Lucas Harrison, born Apr. 11, 1932. Banker

Thelma Luella Lemmon

married 2nd

Garfield Vincent Hearn, born Nov. 8, 1908, Napanee, Ont.

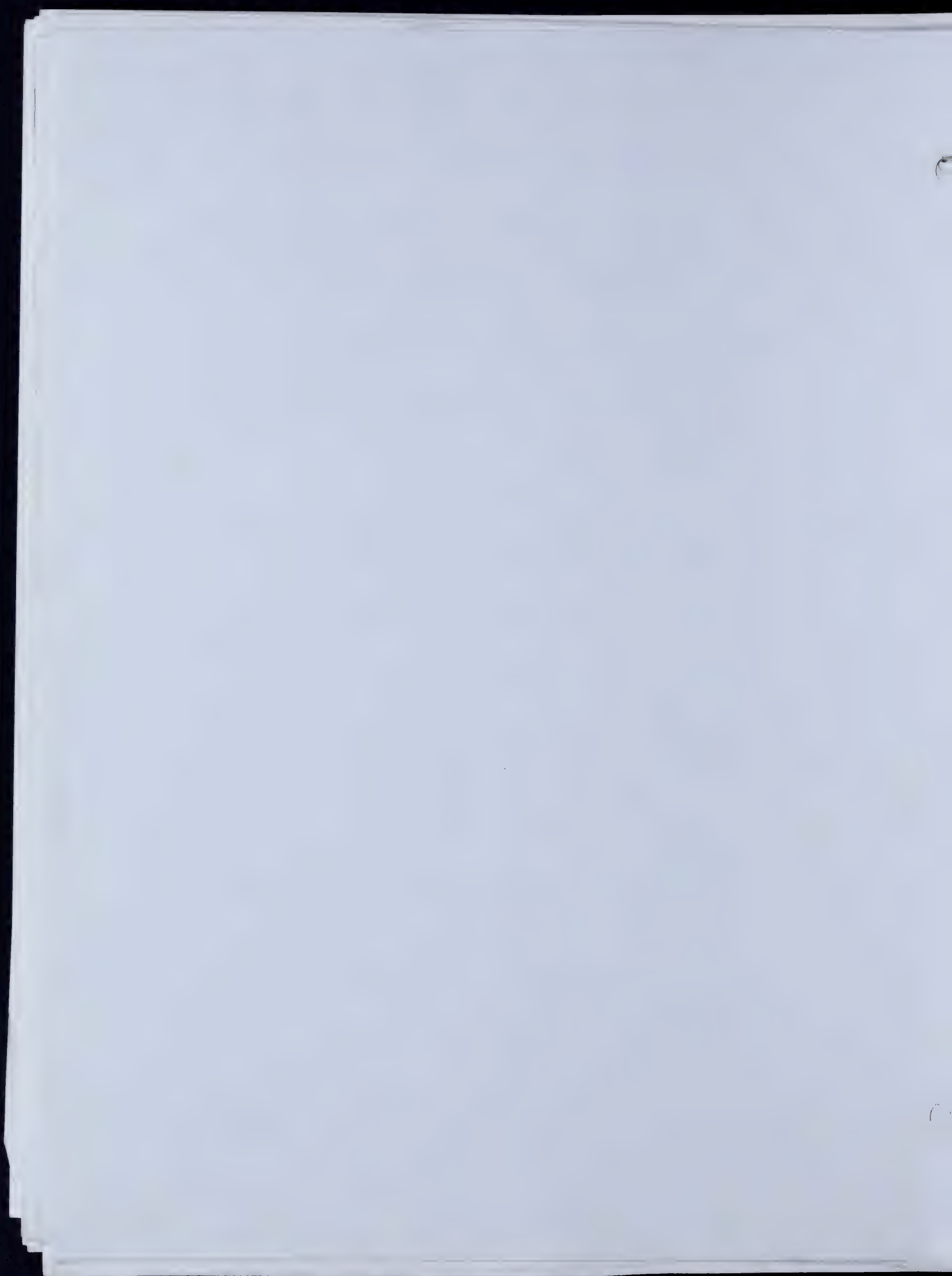
(3) Hazel Lena <sup>CECIVA</sup> Lemmon, born Mar. 29, 1917, Wilton, Ont.

married July 21, 1939

Edwin Donald Brown, born July 21, 1914, Odessa, Ont. Farmer

Had issue:

(a) Phyllis Ann Brown, born Aug. 24, 1941





- (4) Dora Marian Lemmon, born Jan. 10, 1919 at Wilton, Ont.  
married May 17, 1942

Donald Guess Burt, born Aug. 20, 1914 at Wilton, Ont.

Had issue:

- aug 18 - 1954*  
*D. Marian Lemmon*  
*Paul Donald Burt*  
*Mar 12 / 1951*  
*Melanie Kallene*  
*Sept 22 - 1959*
- (a) John Earl Burt, born Aug. 6, 1945, Wilton  
(b) Allen Robert Burt, born Oct. 27, 1947, Wilton  
(c) Madeline Paula Burt, born May 12, 1951 Wilton  
(5) Gerald Dee Lemmon, born Sept. 6, 1920, Wilton, Ont.  
married  
Edna Pearl Snider, born May 10, 1920, Wilton, Ont.

Had issue:

- (a) Shirley Jean Lemmon, born March 16, 1938  
(b) Kenneth Allen Lemmon, born Jan. 2, 1940  
(c) Geraldine Marian Lemmon, born May 15, 1944  
(d) Keitha Pearl Lemmon, born Oct. 13, 1945

(e) child Sharon Ann Lemmon *Jan 2 / 53* *Bucc. E. (Nov 22 / 1966)*

6. ELLEN BABCOCK, born Aug. 5, 1835

married

Cornelius Mills

Had issue:

- A. Ollie Mills

married

Edward Wemp *of Bath Ont*

No issue:

- B. Sylence Mills

married 1st

Billions Smith

Had issue:

- (1) Herbert Smith

married

- (2) Nora Smith

married

Walter T. Babcock

Had issue:

- (a) Rupert Babcock

married

(13) daughter



(3) Rupert Smith

married

Sadie

No issue:

C. Walter Mills *of Bath, Ont*

7. CHARLOTTE BABCOCK, born Apr. 21, 1936

married

Eneas (? Dave) Walker

Had issue:

A. Daniel Walker

married 1st -- Mrs. Baker

married 2nd -- Mrs. Chrissley

B. William Henry Walker

married

Grace Shangraw

Had issue:

(1) Beulah Walker

(2) Son

c. Albert Walker

married

Mary Brown

D. Susanne Walker

married

Campbell

E. (?) Henry Walker

8. DANIEL BABCOCK (Jr.) born June 17, 1840, died Sept. 28, 1880

married 1st

Rachel Smith

Had issue:

A. Wilfred S. Babcock (1869-1930) Buried Verona, Ont.

married 1st

Wilfred S. Babcock

married 2nd

Jenny Page (1881-1914)

Had issue: (at least)

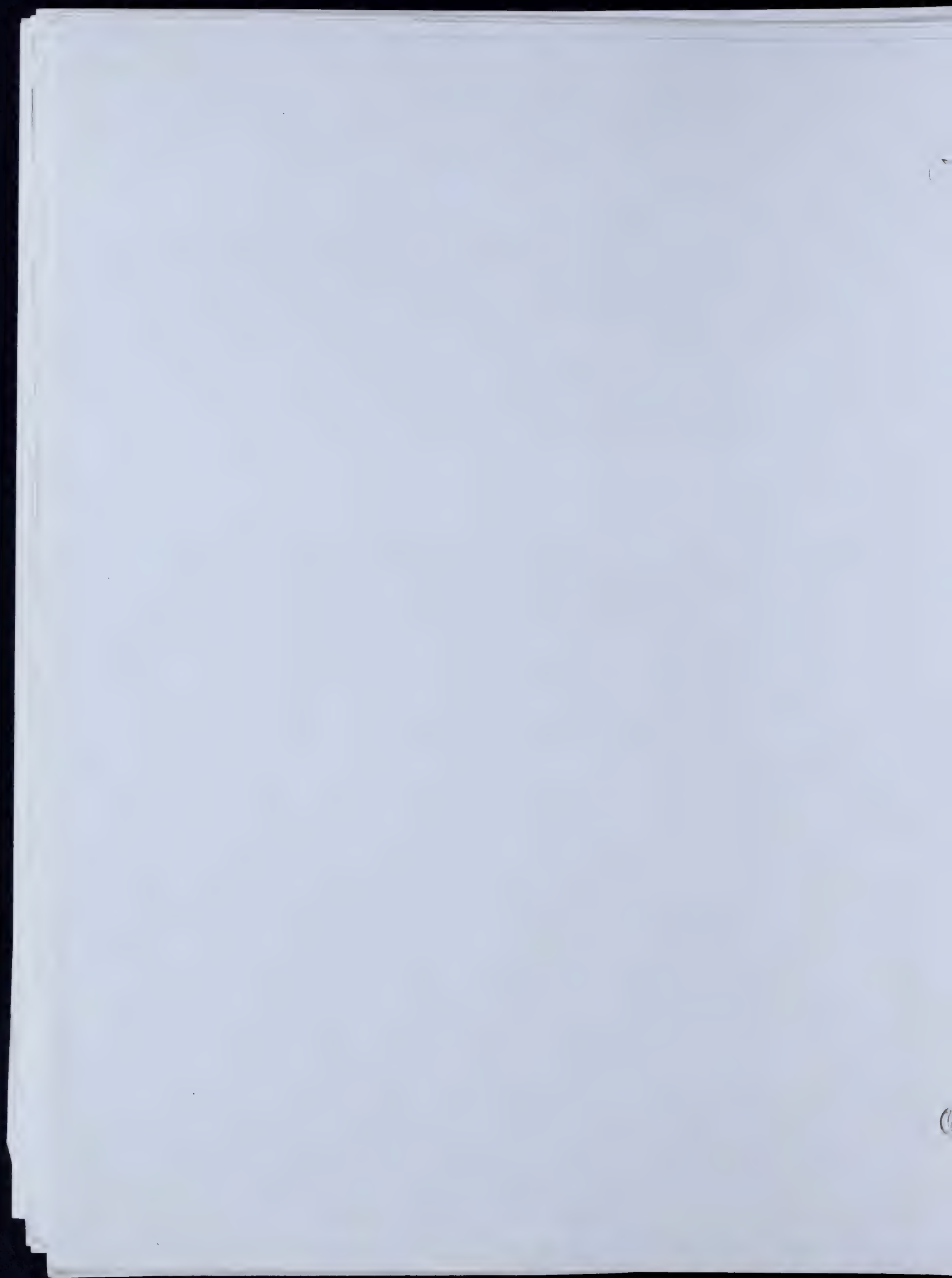
(1) Beatrice P. Babcock (1904-1906)

(2) Elwood S. Babcock (1911-1971) Buried Verona, Ont.

married

Had issue (at least) Pearl Babcock (1930-1948)





## B. Alvena Babcock, died Nov. 3, 1936

married Aug. 20, 1890

Charles Babcock (brother of Ezra Babcock, son of Darius Babcock &amp; Mary Smith

Had issue:

## (1) Wilfred Babcock

married

Lived Belleville, Ont.

Had issue:

## (a) daughter

## (2) Myrtle Babcock

married

Sidney Sleep

Had issue:

## (3) Ella Babcock

## (4) Emma Babcock

## C. Melissa Babcock, died Feb. 7, 1964 age 84

married 1st

William Walker

Had issue:

## (1) Gladys Walker

married

J.W. Carl

## (2) Everton Walker

married

Lived Glenburnie, Ont.

Clive Talbot

Had issue:

## (a) Dau. - - Dola Walker

## (3) Arthur Walker

married

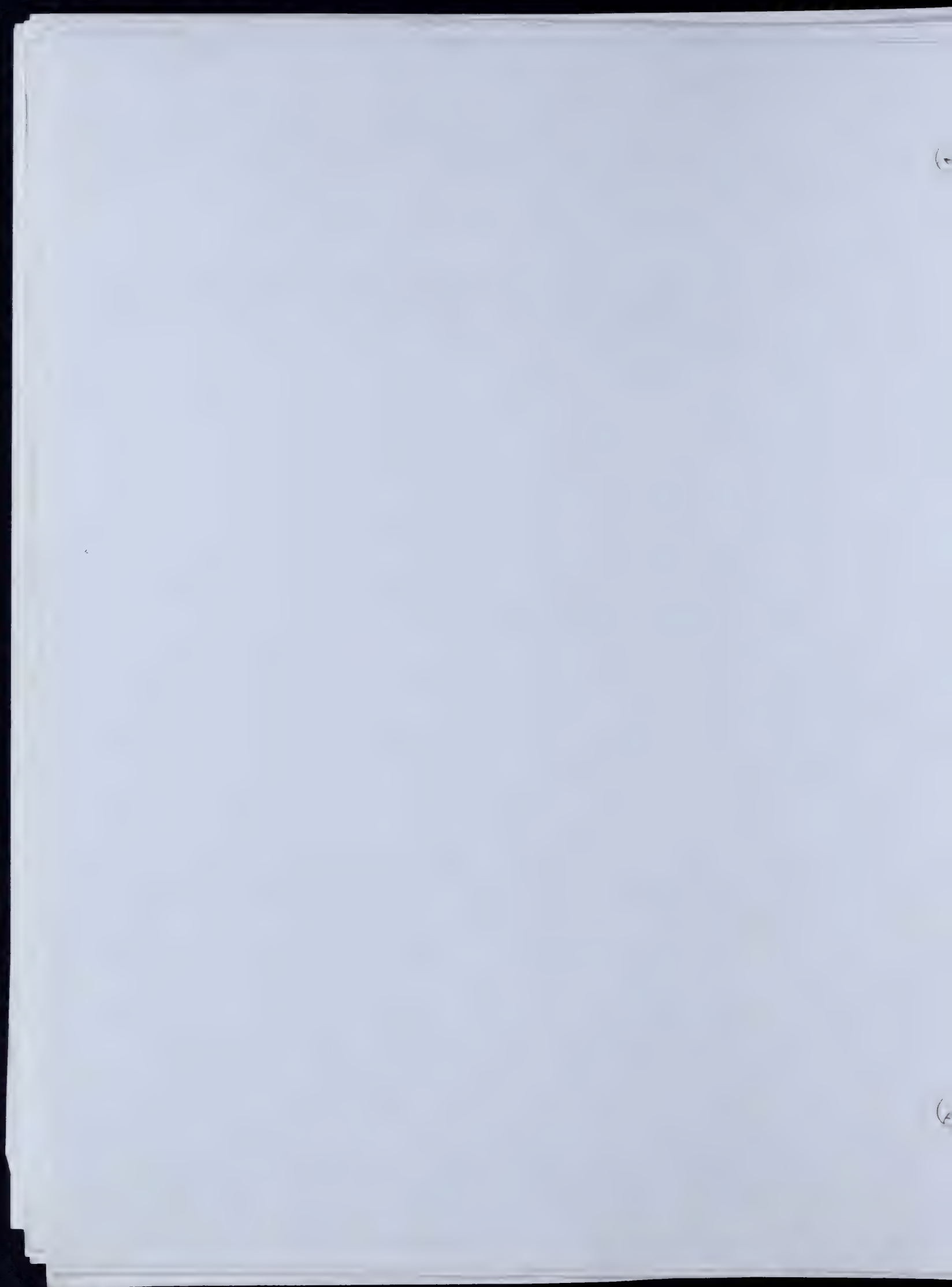
Lived Kingston, Ont.

Lila Knox

Had issue:

## (a) Audrey Walker

## (b) Dawn Walker





(4) Pearl Walker

married

Lived Yarker, Ont.

Russell Irish

Melissa Babcock

married 2nd

Charles Woodhouse

No issue:

D. Edith Babcock

married

Ernest Pero

Had issue:

(1) Hermal Wilmot Pero, born circa 1919

married Aug. 27, 1927

Lena Carolina Hamilton, born circa 1917

(2) Earl Pero

(3) Stewart Babcock

Lived near Westport, Ont.

E. Willet Babcock

married

Edna Campbell

Had issue:

F. Emerson Babcock

married

Lived Westport, Ont.

Laura

G. Millie Babcock

married

*was my father's first wife (dean)*

*my father* → <sup>Herbert</sup> John Babcock, born July 17, 1865 (son of John Babcock & Ellen Kelly)  
(descendant of Zeba Babcock)

Had issue:

(1) Lillie Babcock, born Aug. 13, 1886

married 1st

Max Jackson

Had issue:

(a) Gerald Jackson

*is buried in Saskatoon Sask.*

(b) Hubert Jackson

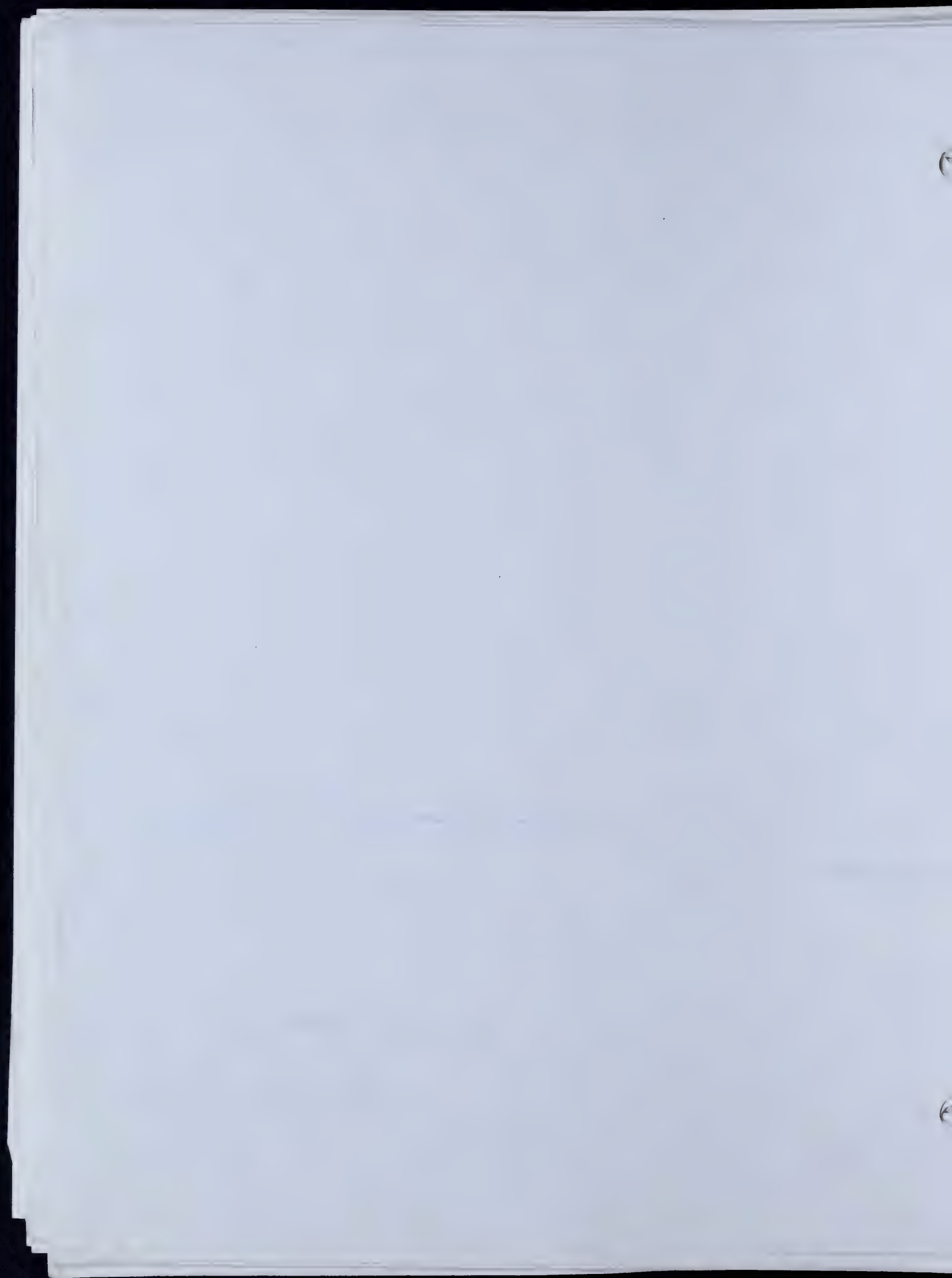
Lillie Babcock

*→ is buried at Victoria B.C.*

married 2nd

William McKee

*no children*



## (2) Florence Babcock, born Sept. 18, 1888

married

D.E. Buck

*he was Parker Buck's son. Buried at Edmonton Alberta*

Had issue:

(a) Laura May Buck, born Feb. 17, 1905

(b) Mildred Louise Buck, born Feb. 6, 1906

(c) Harry James Buck, born April 13, 1908

## (3) Grace Babcock, born June 18, 1891

married 1st

Edward Botting

*He came from Harrowsmith Buried Harrowsmith or Sydenham*

Had issue:

(a) Hazel Botting

Grace Babcock

married 2nd

Harry Hope

*— died buried in Winnipeg*

Had issue:

(a) Phyllis Hope

(b) Norma Hope

(c) William Hope

(d) Allen Hope

(e) Arnold Hope

(f) John Hope

(g) Robert Hope

## 9. SAMANTHA BABCOCK, born Feb. 22, 1842

married

Charles Scott

Had issue:

A. Liza Scott

married

Capt. Fagan

B. Melvin Scott

C. William Scott

D. Miles Scott

E. Mary Ellen Scott

married

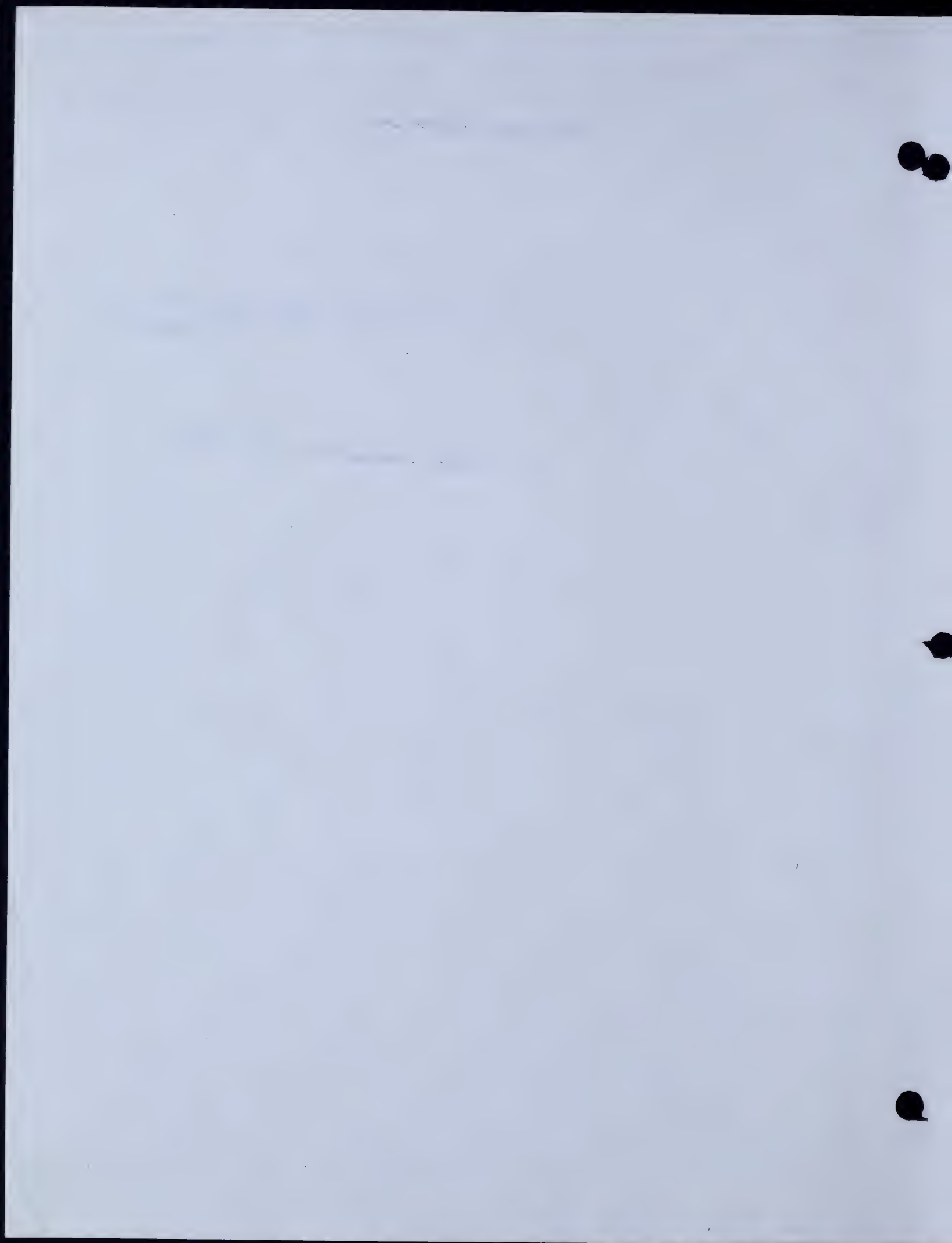
Campbell

F. Gertrude Scott

married

Scrimshaw





10. Alanson Babcock, born June 2, 1845. Owned a foundry in Odessa, Boiler exploded, rolled about  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile out of building. End of business.

Worked in cheese factory after that in Odessa.

married

Eliza Wallace

Had issue:

- A. William Babcock

married

Lettie or Loretta Kinneborough (or Kinneberry)

Had issue:

- (1) Rosmond (Rossie) Babcock

married

William Reid

Had issue

- (a) Milton Reid, died Aug. 17, 1964, unmarried.

- B. Emma Babcock, born 1874, died 1946

married

Eugene Smith, born 1872, died 1946

Had ~~married~~ issue:

- (1) Eva Smith

married

Joseph Smith

Had issue:

- (a) Dorothy Smith

- (b) Marjorie Smith

- (c) Clayton Smith

- (d) son

- C. Maud Babcock

married (as his 1st wife)

Walter Hegadorn

(William's wife married Geo. Babcock for 2nd husband -- She was George's 2nd wife)

11. MELISSA BABCOCK, born July 20, 1848

married

William Smith

Had issue:

- A. Fred Smith

married

Nettie Lemmon

Had issue: (see page 25)





(1) Melville Smith

(2) Eva Smith

B. Mabel Smith

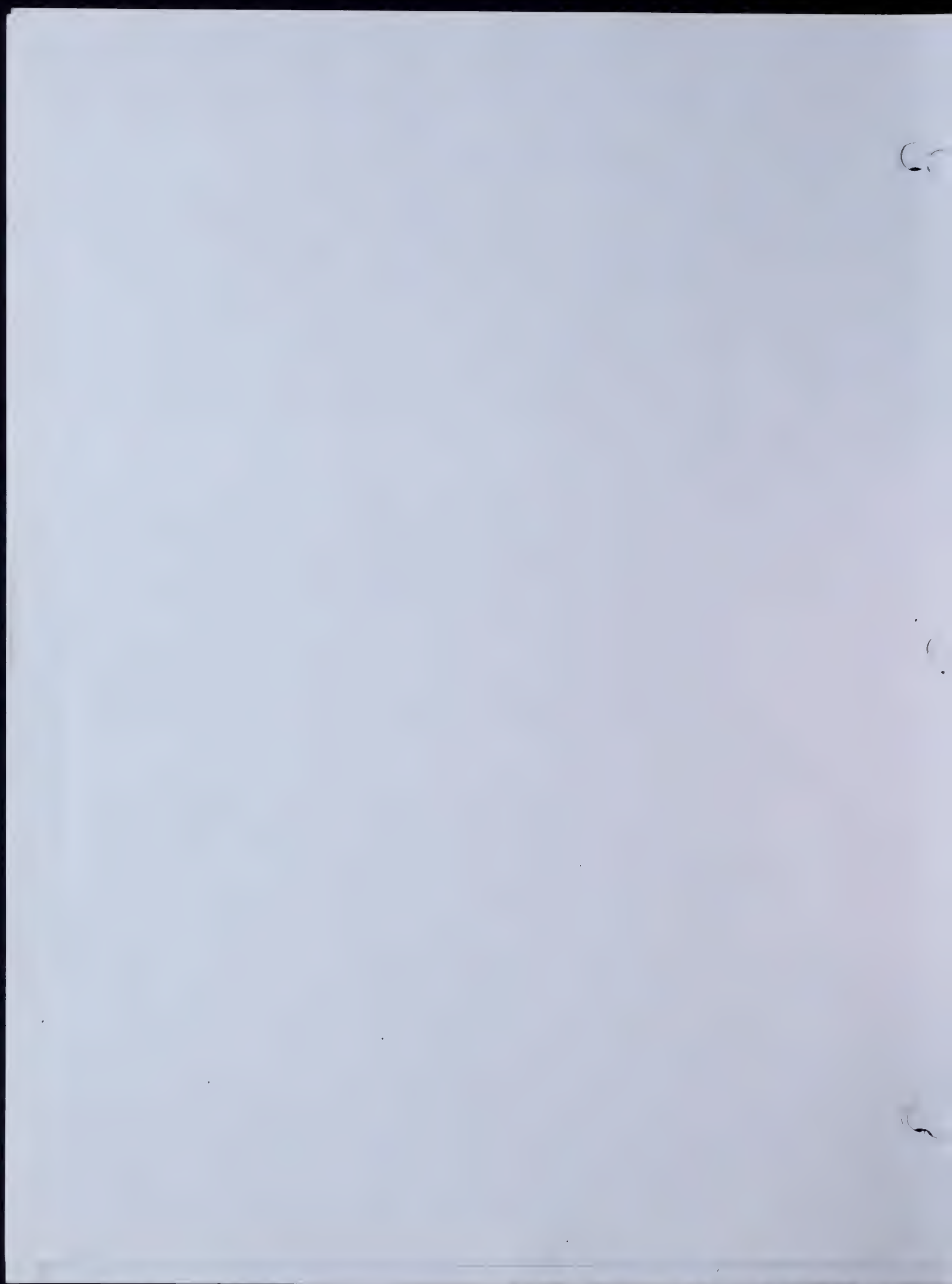
married (as his second wife)

Walter Hegadorn

Had issue:

(1) James Hegadorn

(2) Madeline Hegadorn



[illegible]



[illegible]

Henry Babcock (1835-1899)

married 1st

Mary Ann Trousdale

Had issue:

1. Eva Ann Babcock
2. John Babcock
3. Matthew Babcock (died as a boy)
4. James Thomas Babcock

Henry Babcock (1835-1899)

married 2nd

Hannah Medcoff (1845-1924)

Had issue:

5. ~~Hannah~~ <sup>Elizabeth</sup> Babcock
6. Kate (Catherine)
7. Rachel Babcock
8. Martha Babcock
9. Barnett Babcock
10. Ethel Babcock
11. Margaret Babcock

---

1. Eva Ann Babcock

married 1st

Charles Barrett

Had issue:

A. May Barrett (school teacher)

married Dec. 24, 1896      Lived N.Y. state

Herbert Babcock, born Nov. 13, 1877. Killed in car accident near  
Watertown, N.Y. on Aug. 16, 1941. Farmer. Son of  
Peter Asselstine Babcock & Mary LaRue

Had issue:

1. Iderene Babcock, died age 12
2. Adopted son, Felix Babcock

B. Wilson Barrett

married

? Hattie Marlow

C. Joseph Barrett (1883-1955)

married

Emma Green (1885-

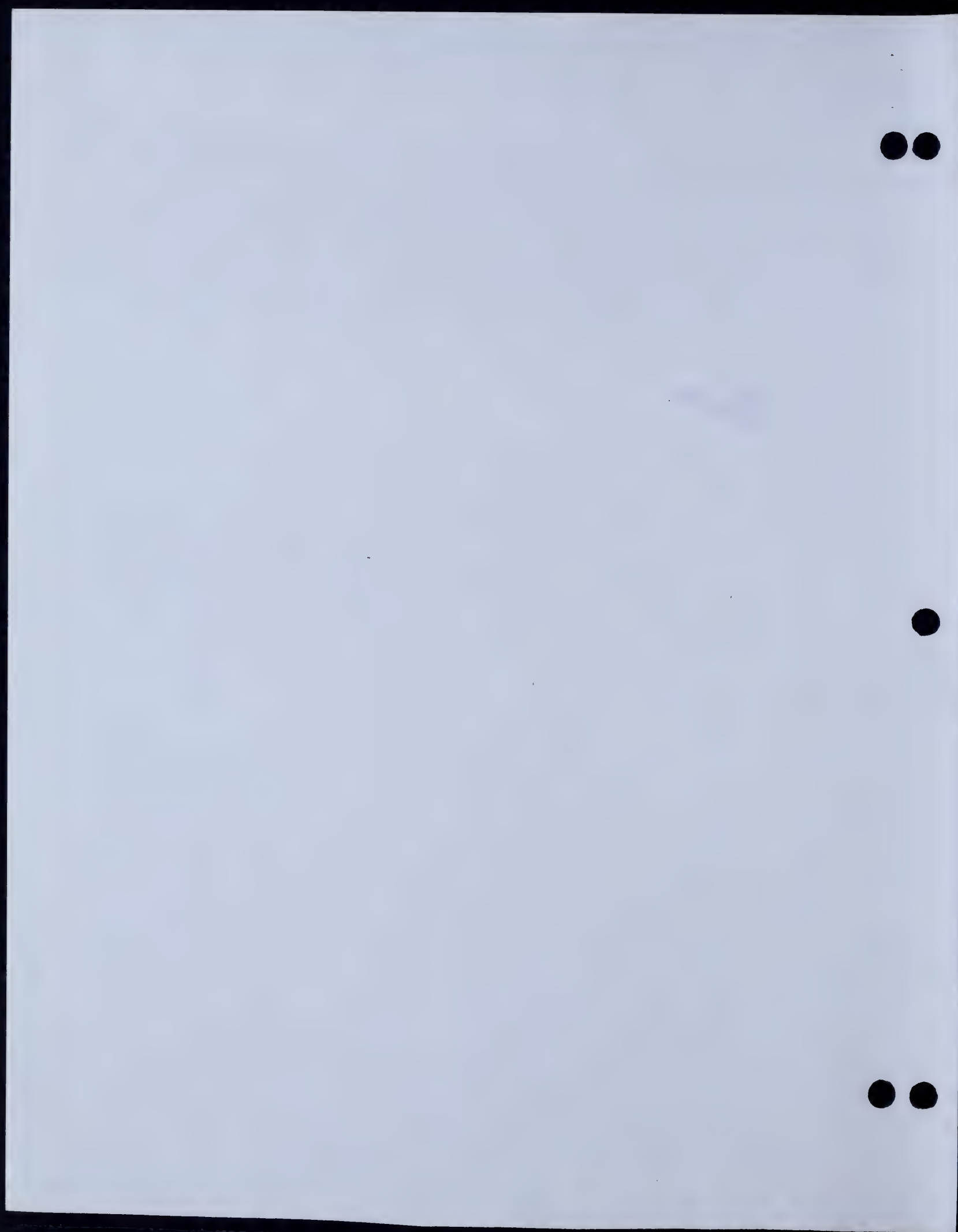
Had issue:

see page 9.

Eva Ann Babcock

married 2nd (late in life)

John Freeman





(1) Aleta Barrett, born 1905

married 1st

Abrams

Had issue:

a. Dale Abrams, he married Caroline Maroni Feb. 1965, had 3 children  
Aleta Barrett

married 2nd Lived 420 Garden St., Gananoque, Ont.

Reginald Hill

(2) Mildred Barrett

married Lived R.R.#1, Gananoque, Ont.

Carl Jones

(3) Alma Barrett

married 1st

Wayde Campbell (died young)

Had issue:

a. Susan Mary Campbell

married in Sept. 1964

Wallace James Hardeny.

Alma Barrett

married 2nd in 1972

John Garvin, Sydenham, Ont.

(4) Marian Barrett

married Lived Hartington, Ont.

Ford Dowker

Had issue:

a. Roger Dowker

b. Eloise Dowker

c. Robert Dowker

d. Cecil Dowker

e. Rosalee Dowker

f. Danford Dowker

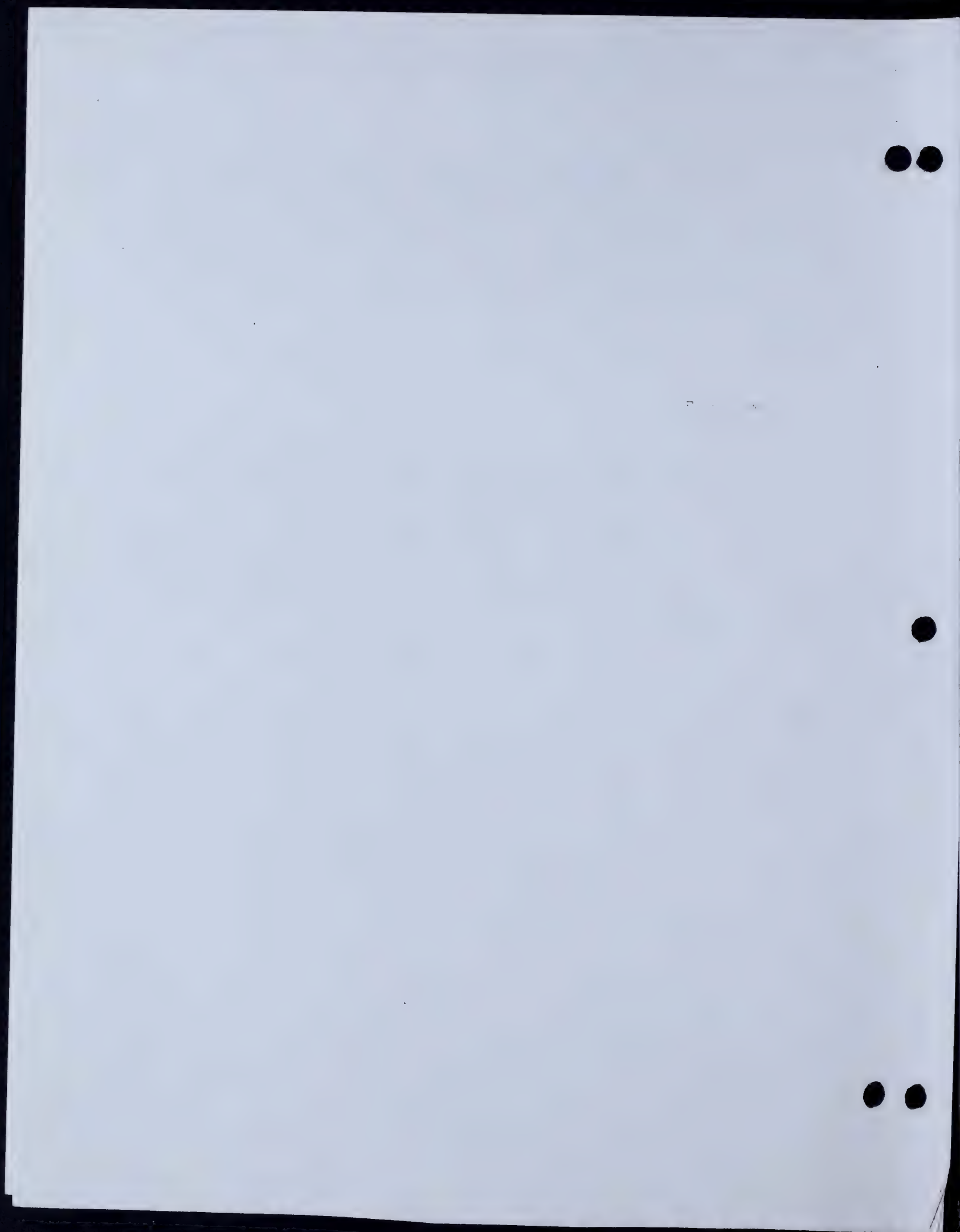
g. Wendell Dowker

(5) Bruce Barrett (Building contractor, Kingston, Ont.) born 1924

married

Edna VanOrder

Had issue:



(6) Clarence E. Barrett (1908-1911)

D. Effie Barrett

married 1st

Milford Shangraw

married 2nd

Ernest Gebo

E. Della Barrett

married Lived near Watertown, N.Y.

Harry Peters

Had issue:

F. Lillian Barrett

G. Ernest Barrett

H. Luella Barrett (engaged to John Corey, Free Methodist Minister when she died)

2. John Wesley Babcock

married

Ella May Ruttan (1878-1935)

Had issue:

A. Sylvia Babcock

married

Edgar Carr

B. Lydia Babcock

married

Joseph Peters

C. Henry Wilson Babcock (1902-1968)

married

Violet Mae Jones (1910)

D. Elizabeth Babcock

married

Edmund Jeffrey

Had issue:

(1) Bessie Jeffrey

CC

6

CC



3. Matthew Babcock, died as a boy)  
4. James Thomas Babcock (1865-Mar. 9, 1907) Owned lumber mill at Holleford,  
Ont. Killed by falling tree

married 1st

Mary Ellen Redmond (1869-1896)

Had issue: (not in order)

A. Martha Ellen (Nellie) Babcock

married Lived Verona, Ont.

William Burnett

Had issue:

(1) Archie Burnett

(2) Hazel Burnett

(3) Jack Burnett

(4) Phyllis Burnett

B. Mary A. (Mamie) Babcock

married Lived Wallaceburg, Ont.

Jack Walker

Had issue: (at least)

(1) Earl Walker

(2) Ruth Walker

(3) Fern Walker

(4) Jean Walker

(5) Della Walker

(6) Donnie Walker

C. Essie Babcock

married Lived Black River, N.Y.

Clarence Leonard Waffle

Had issue:

(1) Ruth Waffle

(2) Bertha Waffle

(3) Edgar Waffle

D.?. Mary Babcock

married

Martin

E. William Babcock Farmer

married Lived Chaumont, N.Y.

Lena Morey

Had issue: (at least) see page 12



- (1) Harold Babcock
- (2) Lulu Babcock
- (3) Stella Babcock
- (4) Alfred Babcock

F. Manley Babcock -- Minister, Nazarene Church  
married Lived Wilmington, N.Y.

Mary Campsall, born Sydenham, Ont.

Had issue: (at least)

- (1) Kenneth Babcock, Minister in Nazarene Church in U.S.A.
- (2) Verner Babcock, Professor
- (3) Norma Babcock

James Thomas Babcock (1865-Mar. 9, 1907

married 2nd

Isabel Foster

Had issue:

G. Foster Babcock

married Lived Spokane, Washington

Elsie

Had issue:

- (1) Jackie Babcock
- (2) Sandra Babcock

H. James Babcock

married Lived Watertown, N.Y.

Vera

Had issue

- (1) Son -- Professor in Nevada

I. Laura Babcock

married Lived Mille Roche, Ont., then Kingston

J. Tinkess (wholesaler, meat business)

No issue:

J. Lucy Babcock, school teacher

married

William Compeau

Had issue:

- (1) David Compeau

K. Myrtle Babcock, single, retired dietician





Henry Babcock (1835-1899)

married 2nd

Hannah Medcoff (1845-1924)

Had issue:

5. ~~Edna~~ Elizabeth Babcock

married

George Reid

Had issue:

- A. Minnie Reid,
- B. Florence Reid
- C. Hattie Reid
- D. Edward Reid
- E. Fred Reid
- F. William Reid
- G. Frank Reid
- H. Clarence Reid

6. Kate (Catherine) <sup>A.</sup> Babcock born 1865, died July 25, 1943

married

Wesley VanLuven (1864-1953)

Had issue: (at least)

- A. William Ross VanLuven

married

Ida Mav Carslake (1904-1932)

Had issue: (at least)

- (1) Ruth VanLuven (1919-1936)

married

Eugene Page

- (2) Marie VanLuven

(? 2 or 3 boys)

- B. Walter T. VanLuven (born circa 1904-

married May 6, 1931

Lived Hwy #2 between Gananoque & Lansdowne

Mildred Ethel Keating

Had issue:

- (1) Reginald VanLuven
- (2) Garnet VanLuven
- (3) Vera VanLuven — killed in car accident as teenager

- C. Edna VanLuven — died young

- D. Fred Vanluven

married 1st

Lived near Watertown, N.Y.

Edna Campbell

Had issue:

cont'd page 14



Fred VanLuven  
married 2nd

E. Albert VanLuven  
married  
Gertrude Babcock

F. Florence VanLuven Died 1964, single

G. Walter VanLuven

H. Annie VanLuven  
married 1st  
William Green  
Had issue: a daughter  
married 2nd  
George Townsend  
No issue:

76. Rachel Babcock died as child of diphtheria

77. Martha Babcock died as child of diphtheria

98. Barnett Babcock, born Aug. 22, 1879, died May 26, 1952. Free Methodist Minister  
married

Bertha Scales (1882-1957), dau. of William Scales

Had issue:

A. Irene Babcock (1901-  
married  
Stanley Babcock (1895- (son of Rev. Ephrium Babcock & Emma Gerdis  
No issue: adopted a son, Bernard Babcock

B. Alice Babcock (Queen's Graduate)  
married 1st

Manford Burleigh (1896-1946)

No issue:

married 2nd

Gerald Foley

No issue:

C. Edgerton Babcock, born 1912, died 1928

D. Lila Ruth Babcock (1915-1919)

E. Carrie Babcock

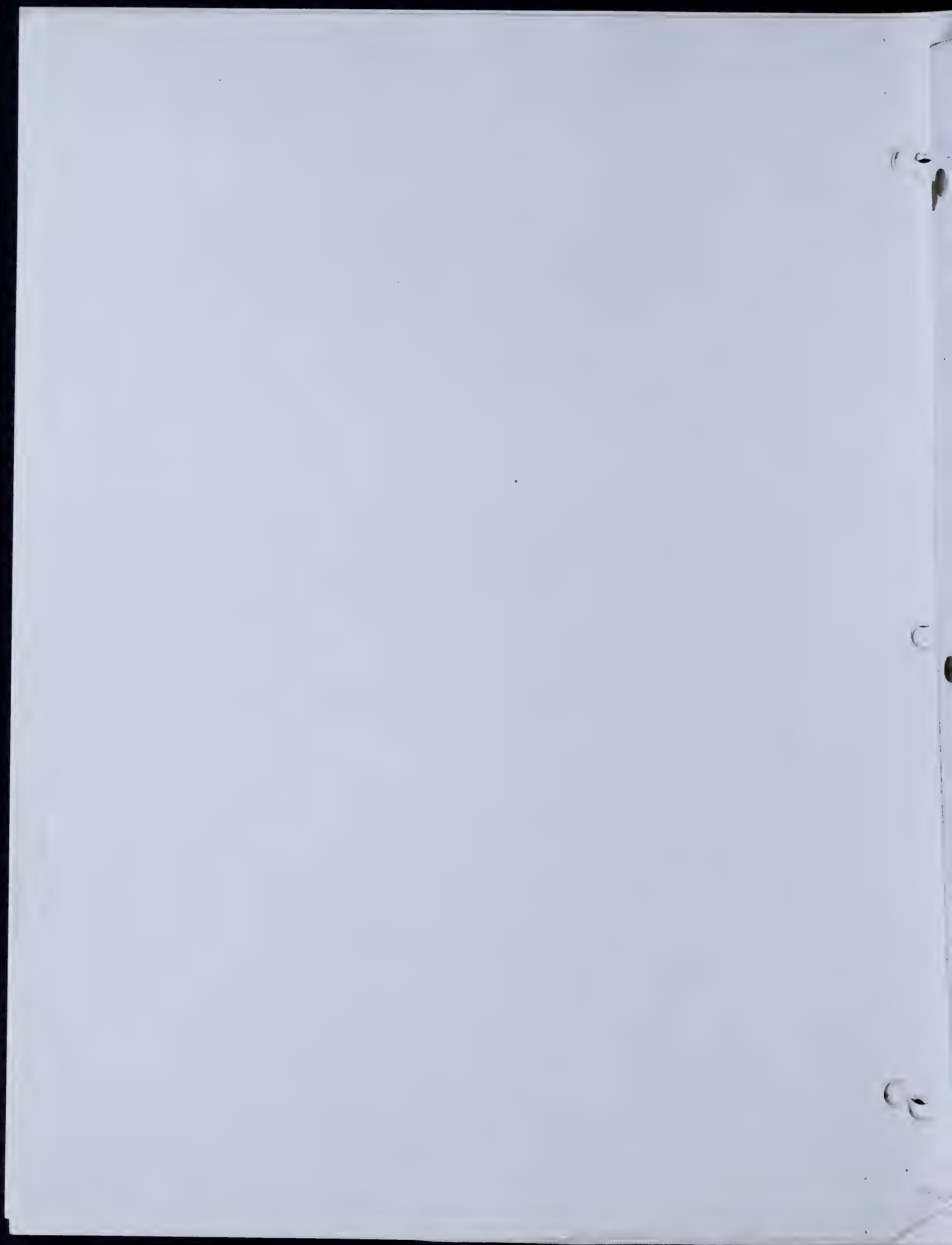
married

Claude Snider

Had issue:

(1) Donna Snider (M.D., Queen's University)

(2) Dale Snider (grad. of Queen's University)





## F. Leona Babcock

married

Richard Twiddy

Had issue:

- (1) Lois Ellen Twiddy
- (2) Annabelle Twiddy
- (3) Elizabeth Alice Twiddy,
- (4) Ronald Twiddy
- (5) Walter Twiddy
- (6) Allan Twiddy

## G. Floyd Babcock, died infant 1920

## H. Geneva Babcock (Has Nursing Science degree

married

Harold Hopkins (retired High school teacher)

Had issue

- (1) Robert Hopkins
- (2) Douglas Hopkins

## I. Vera Babcock

married Live Windsor, Ont.

Wallace Hugall

Had issue:

- (1) Jan Hugall
- (2) Deborah Hugall
- (3) Christine Hugall
- (4) Stephen Hugall
- (5) William Hugall

## J. Madaline Babcock

married in 1958 Live Lansing, Mich.

Walter Pettifor

Had issue:

- (1) Alberta Lynn Pettifor
- (2) Bonnie Marie Pettifor
- (3) Neil Pettifor

## 10. Ethel Babcock (1888-1970)

married (as his second wife)

George Reid

No issue:



## 11. Margaret Babcock

married

John Carslake

Had issue:

- A. Edith Carslake
- B. Pearl Carslake
- C. Hattie Carslake





## 5. DARIUS BABCOCK, born June 5, 1832 or 1833, died Dec. 16, 1930

married 1st Sept. 15, 1857

Mary Smith, born June 9, 184

Had issue:

## A. Abigail Ann Babcock, born Mar. 15, 1865

married

Lived Verona, Ont.

Graham Bauder

Had issue:

## (1) Clarence Bauder

married

Lived Verona, Ont.

Bernice Green

Had issue:

(a) Roger Bauder

(b) son

(c) dau.

## B. Georgina (Een) Babcock, born Nov. 14, 1869

married 1st

Locke

Georgina (Een) Babcock

married 2nd

Bostwick (Bostick) Babcock (son of William &amp; Ann Babcock)

Had issue:

## (1) Elma Babcock

married 1st

William Silver

Had issue:

(a) Lillian Babcock

married

Mr. Grange

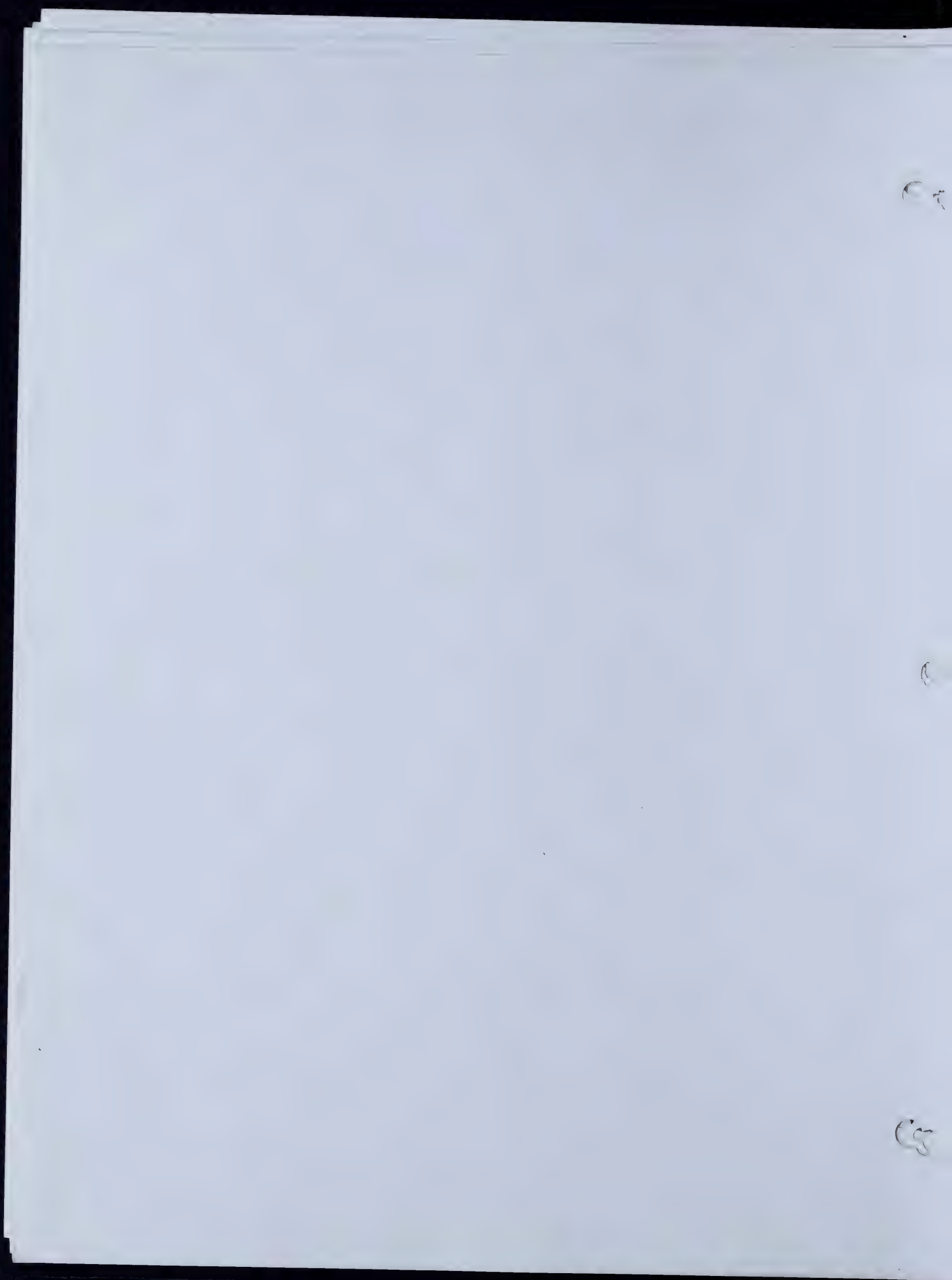
Elma Babcock

married 2nd

Munro Barrett (son of Arwilda &amp; Perl Barrett)

(2) Darius Babcock<sup>3rd</sup> married Lita Lapins Born 1912

## (3) son -- nicknamed "Babe" Born 1905 Proper Name Lemuel Gay



## C. Samuel Wesley Babcock, born Dec. 15, 1858

married

Ella Walker

Had issue:

## (1) Walter Babcock

married

Flossie Babcock, born April 17, 1893, died Sept. 8, 1920 (daughter  
of Peter A. Babcock & Anamelia Walker)

Had issue:

## (a) Gerald Babcock, born Apr. 26, 1916

~~married Oct. 10, 1964~~ married Sept. 28, 1938

Clara Ryder

Had issue:

## 1. Marilyn Babcock, born Mar. 7, 1943

married Oct. 10, 1964

Lived Amherstview, Ont.

Weston Brash

No issue:

## (b) Willard Wesley Babcock, born Sept. 6, 1920 (adopted by C. LaRue)

married 1st

Lived Lacona, N.Y.

Nettie O. Yerdon

No issue:

Willard Babcock LaRue

married 2nd

Virginia

Had issue:

## 1. Trudy LaRue

## 2. Wesley LaRue

## 3. Kenneth LaRue

## (2) Harold Babcock

married

Mabel Robson

Had issue:

## (a) Harold Babcock, killed in car accident at age 32 in Hull, Que.

Buried Ottawa, Ont..





D. Arwilda Babcock, born Oct. 24, 1860

married

Perl Barrett

Had issue:

(1) Munro Barrett

married

Elma Babcock

E. Lena (Linney) Babcock, born June 5, 1878

married

Hooker

F. Alberton (Bert) Babcock, born Apr. 28, 1874

married

Addie Irish, died Nov. 9, 1964 in her 78th year

Had issue:

(1) Edward Babcock

married

Louisa

Had issue:

(2) Cecil Babcock

married

Mary *Angon*

Had issue:

G. Ezra Close Babcock, born June 26, 1872

married

Mary Dugan

Had issue:

(1) Lena Babcock

(2) Violet Babcock

(3) Howard Babcock

(4) Elmer Babcock (died young)

66

(

(

H. Mary Edna Babcock, born Oct. 26, 1883

married

Marvin Irish

Had issue:

- (1) Gertrude Irish
- (2) Russell Irish
- (3) Harold Irish
- (4) Harry Irish

I. William Marshall Babcock, born Apr. 10, 1880

married

Lily Woodhouse

Had issue:

- (1) Velma Babcock

married

Andrew Bradley

Had issue:

- (a) Naoma Bradley

married

McVetey

- (b) Eileen Bradley

- (2) Hanlon Babcock

married

Ida

Had issue:

- (a) Jean Babcock
- (b) Helen Babcock

J. Charles Babcock

married Aug. 20, 1890

Alvena Babcock, died Nov. 3, 1936

Had issue:

- (1) ~~Charles Babcock~~ Wilfred Babcock

married

Lived in Belleville, Ont.

Had issue:

- (a) Daughter

- (2) Myrtle Babcock

married

Sidney Sleep

Had issue:





DANIEL BABCOCK, born Nov. 14th, 1800, died Sept. 28, 1880

married Dec. 27, 1823

Sylence Smith, born July 26, 1808, died Jan. 30, 1867 (daughter of Isaac Smith  
and his wife Marian Thomas)

Had issue:

A.1 William Babcock, born Sept. 20, 1824, died Mar. 21, 1889

married

Ann (?Lee)

Had issue:

A. Emma Ann Babcock

married

Israel Silver

Had issue:

(1) William Silver

married

Elma Babcock, dau. of Ean Babcock & Bostwick Babcock

Had issue:

(a) Lillian Silver

married

Mr. Grange

(2) Mabel Silver

(3) Charles Silver -- Unmarried

(4) Allie (son) Silver -- Unmarried

B. Carrie Babcock

married

Charles Woodhouse (Carrie was his first wife. He later married Melissa  
Babcock, dau. of Daniel Babcock, Jr.)

Had issue:

(1) Lillian (Lily) Woodhouse, (1885-1953)

Married

Wm. Marshall Babcock, born Apr. 10, 1880, died 1954 (Free Methodist  
Minister). Buried Yarker, Ont.

Had issue:

(a) Velma Babcock

married

Andrew Bradley

Had issue: See page 2



1. Naoma Babcock

married

Mr. McVetey

2. Eileen Babcock

(b) Hanlon Babcock

married

Lived Kingston, Ont.

Ida *child*

Had issue:

1. Jean Babcock

2. Helen Babcock

C. Arthur Bostick (Postwick) Babcock

married (as her second husband)

Een (Georgina) Babcock, born Nov. 14, 1869 *died 1933*

Had issue:

(1) Elma Babcock

married 1st

William Silver

Had issue:

(a) Lillian Silver

married

Mr. Grange

~~Elma~~ Babcock Silver

married 2nd

Munro Barrett (son of Arwilda & Perl Barrett)

D. James Babcock

*Wife Sarah Sutherland  
Daughter Marie Ann*

E. Jonathon (Toot) Babcock

married

Minnie Laraby, born Dec. 6, 1872, died Feb. 12, 1932 (widow of  
Edward Babcock)

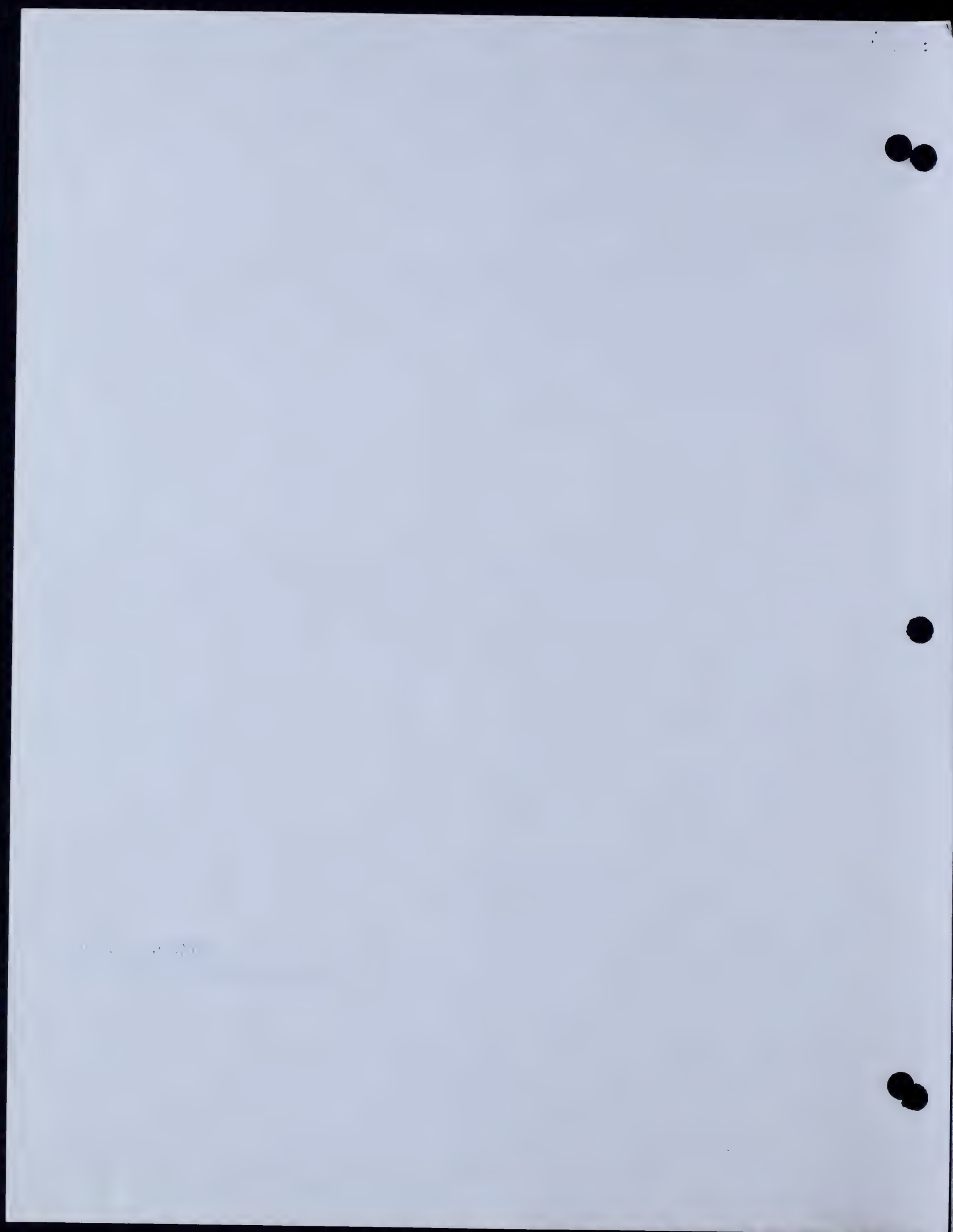
Had issue: *These are Edwards Children Dads Brother  
He is buried in Wilton*

(1) Millie Babcock, born Apr. 21, 1897

married

George Franklin

(2) Freddie Babcock, born Dec. 25, 1898





(3) Mary Ellen Babcock, born Oct. 26, 1900, died Apr. 29, 1902

(4) George Edward Babcock, born Apr. 29, 1902

(5) Frank Babcock, born Sept. 21, 1903

(6) William Joseph Babcock, born Sept. 21, 1905

(7) Hazel Myra Babcock, born Nov. 28, 1908

(8) Mary Helen Babcock, born Apr. 21, 1910

(9) Ethel Gertrude Babcock, born Aug. 31, 1912

F. Zy Babcock

? G. Arthur Babcock

2. ABEL BABCOCK, born July 12, 1826, died July 14, 1891. Ran hotel in Odessa on Wilton Rd. corner. Became quite religious and gave it to son-in-law John Babcock. Abel died shortly after.

married

Nancy (? Lee)

Had issue:

A. Didema (pronounced Dydema) Babcock

married Dec. 16, 1873

George Lee

Had issue:

(1) Harry Lee, died bachelor

B. Elizabeth (Lib) Babcock (1862-1948)

married

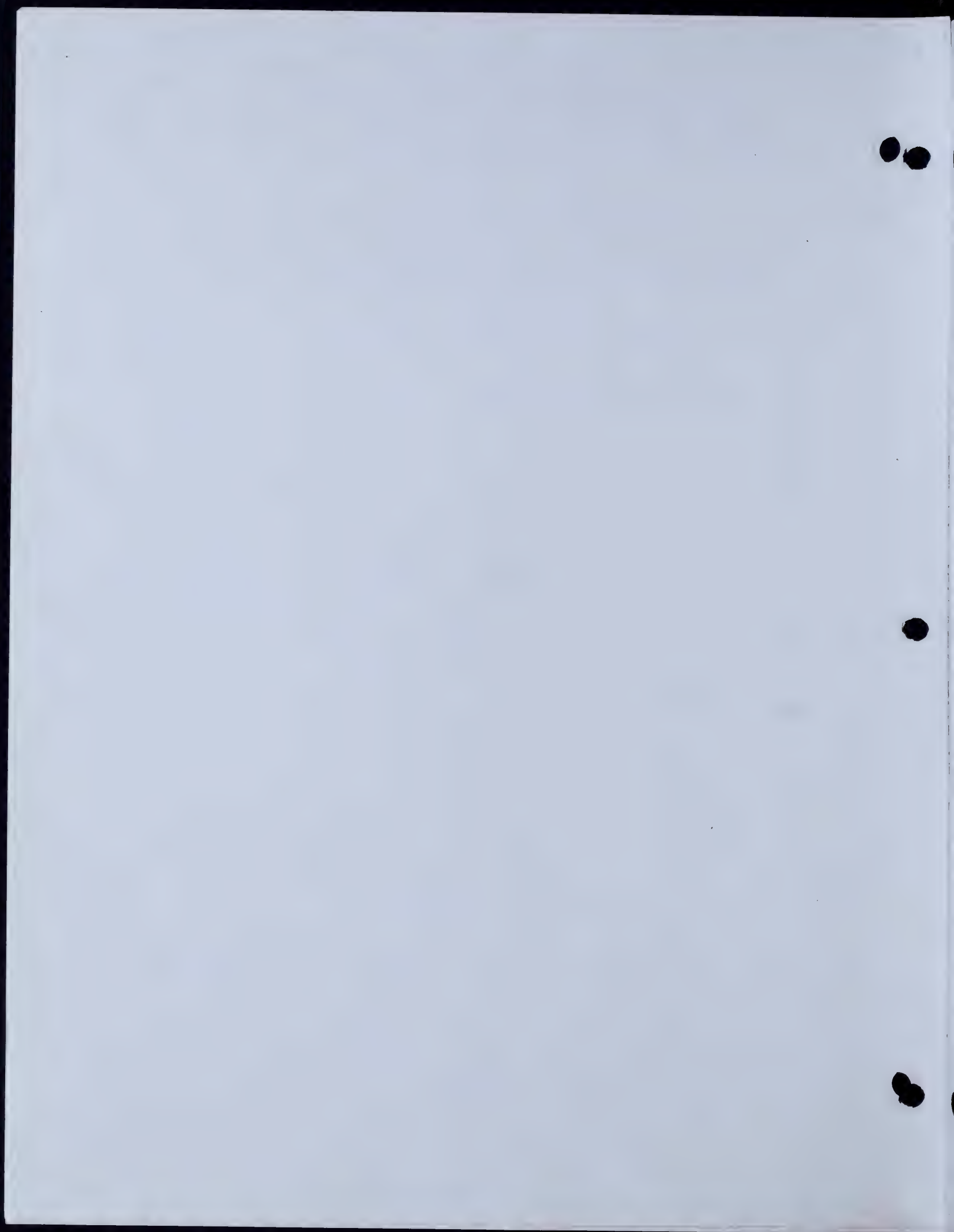
John W. Babcock (1865-1942). Lived in Odess, buried Wilton. Son of Wesley Babcock and grandson of Zeba Babcock

Had issue:

(1) Blanche Babcock. Single. (1888-1970)

(2) Keitha Babcock. Single

(3) Dora A. Babcock (1879-1954)



## 3. CORNELIUS BABCOCK, born Dec. 7, 1828, died Aug. 1, 1910

married Apr. 2, 1850

Rachel Asselstine, born Aug. 3, 1830, died Feb. 16, 1897. Twin of Hannah.

(Daughter of Peter Asselstine & Eva Snyder)..(Peter  
Asselstine, son of Isiah Asselstine). Abraham Snider was  
the father of Eva Snider)

## Had issue:

A. Sabra Ann Babcock, born May 12, 1851, died Feb. 25, 1928 at home of son  
Cornelius LaRue, Iacona, N.Y., age 76 yrs., 9 mos. 13 days

married Sept. 23, 1867

John LaRue (originally from Wellesley Island)

## Had issue:

(1) Florence Henrietta (Etta) LaRue

married

Walter Jones

No issue: (?) Adopted child -- Walter. Taught school in Penyan,  
N.Y. Married and had 4 daughters

(2) D. Stanley LaRue. Lake Captain. Built first overnight cabins in  
Canada, Belleville, Ont.

married

Alicia Shangraw

No Issue: Adopted daughter

(3) Rose LaRue

married 1st -- Lived Detroit, Mich.

Dole Sager

## Had issue:

(a) Laura Sager

married 1st

Lived in U.S.A.

Keegan

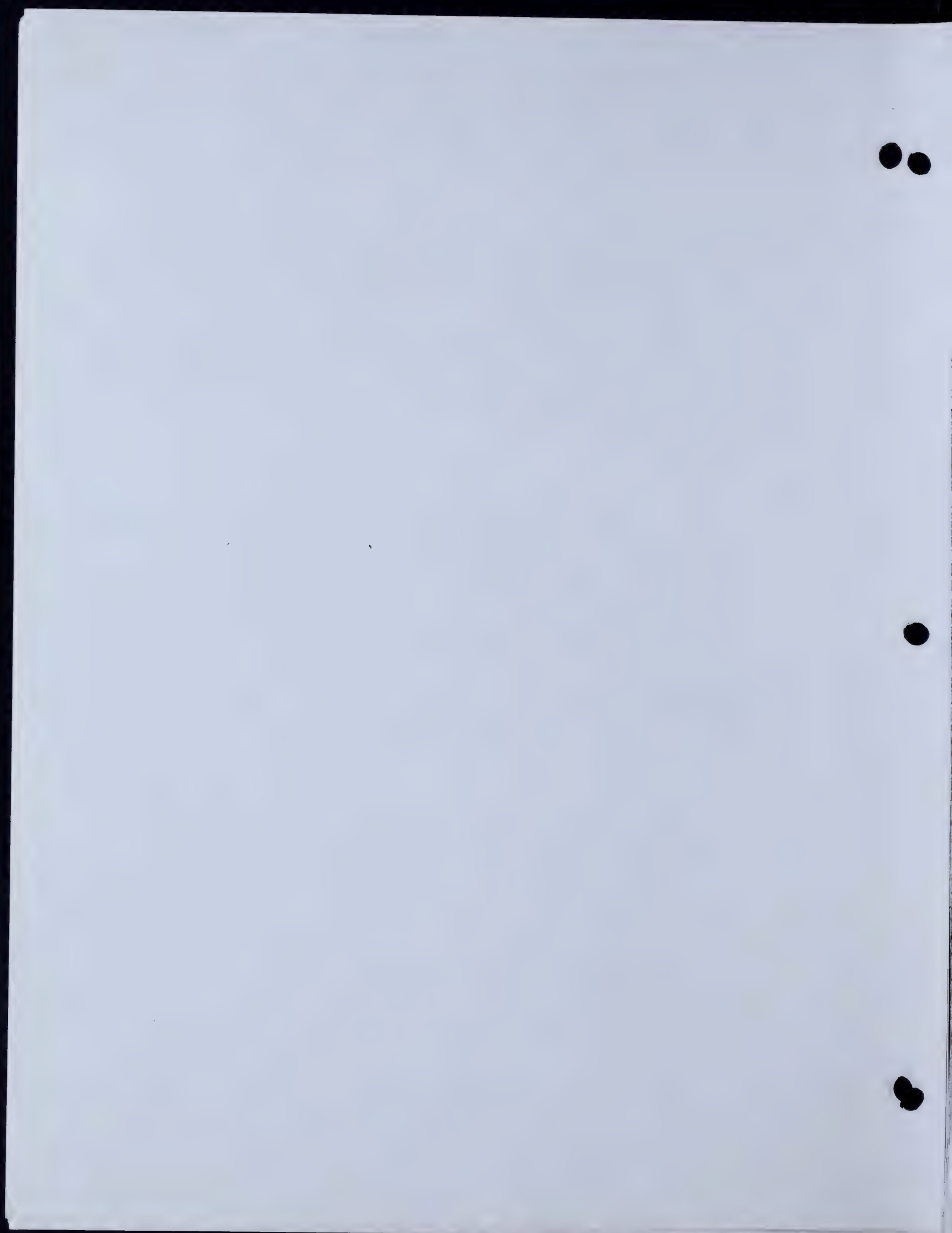
Laura Sager

married 2nd

Lived in U.S.A.

James

(b) Alfred Sager. Died unmarried





## (4) Rachel LaRue

married

Lived Conneaut, Ohio

Claude Peters (Lake Capt. -- died when family was small)

Had issue:

(a) Malcolm Claude Peters, born Mar. 28, 1904, at Buffalo, N.Y.

died Aug. 12, 1966 at Winter Haven, Florida

married

Ethel Friesner

Had issue:

1. Sabra Peters

married

C.P. Schiller

Had issue: 2 children (at least)

(b) Stanley Peters (M.D., Kent, Ohio)

married 1st

Had issue: 2 children

Stanley Peters

married 2nd

(c) Earl Peters, Broker, N.Y. state

married

Had issue:

## (5) Cornelius LaRue, lived Lacona, N.Y.

married 1st

Nila Goodrich

No issue: (Adopted Willard, the son of Flossie &amp; Walter Babcock.

Flossie died at his birth. Willard married twice --

1st marriage ended in divorce. His 1st wife's name,

Nettie O. Yerdon, 2nd wife's name Virginia. Had issue

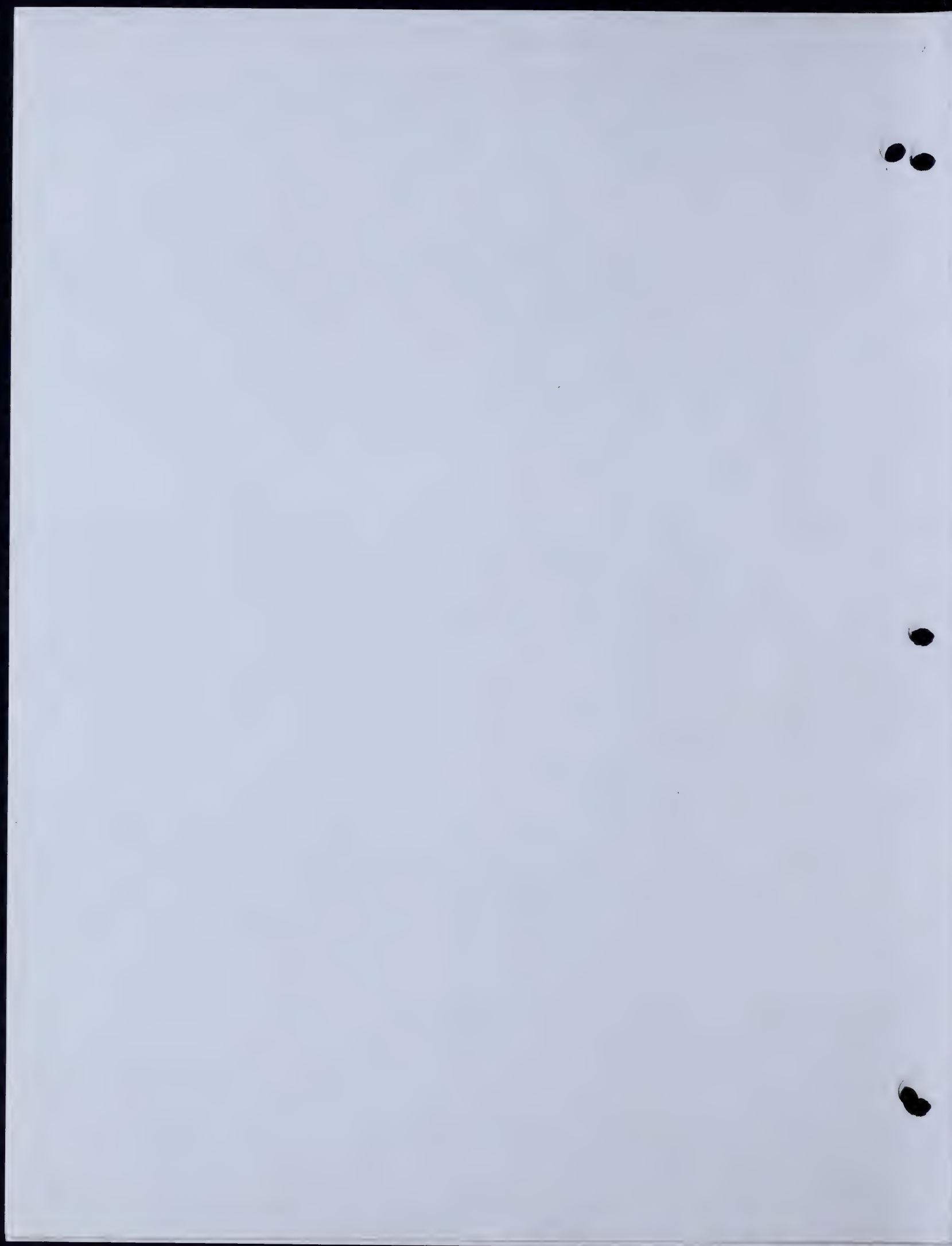
by 2nd wife, Trudy, Wesley &amp; Kenneth.

Cornelius LaRue

married 2nd

Rose Peart Babcock, widow of Sperry Babcock

No issue:



- (6) Maude LaRue,  
married 1st

Ward Mead

Had issue:

- (a) Laura Mead

married

Bert Thompson

Had issue:

1. Laura Mead

2. Wayne Mead

Maude LaRue married 2nd, R.J. Anderson. No issue.

Maude LaRue, married 3rd, Fay Hulbert. They lived in Fayetteville,  
N.Y. and Florida. He died winter of 1972/73. No issue

- B. Peter Asselstine Babcock, born June 25, 1853, died Mar. 5, 1938  
married 1st (July 4, 1875)

Mary LaRue (dau. of Jos. LaRue & his wife Anne Smith)

Had issue:

- (1) Herbert Babcock, born Nov. 13, 1877, killed in car accident near  
Watertown, N.Y. on Aug. 16, 1941. Farmer

married Dec. 24, 1896

May Barrett (School teacher)

Had issue:

- (a) Iderene Babcock, died age 12 (brain tumour)

- (b) Adopted Felix Babcock

- (2) Sperry Babcock, born Aug. 2, 1888

married June 10, 1908

Rose Peart, born Aug. 1, 1885, died circa 1963

Had issue:

- (a) Margaret Babcock

married, lived Markham, Ont.

Carman Lewis

No issue:

- (b) Jessie Babcock

married

McEwen (Pharmacist)

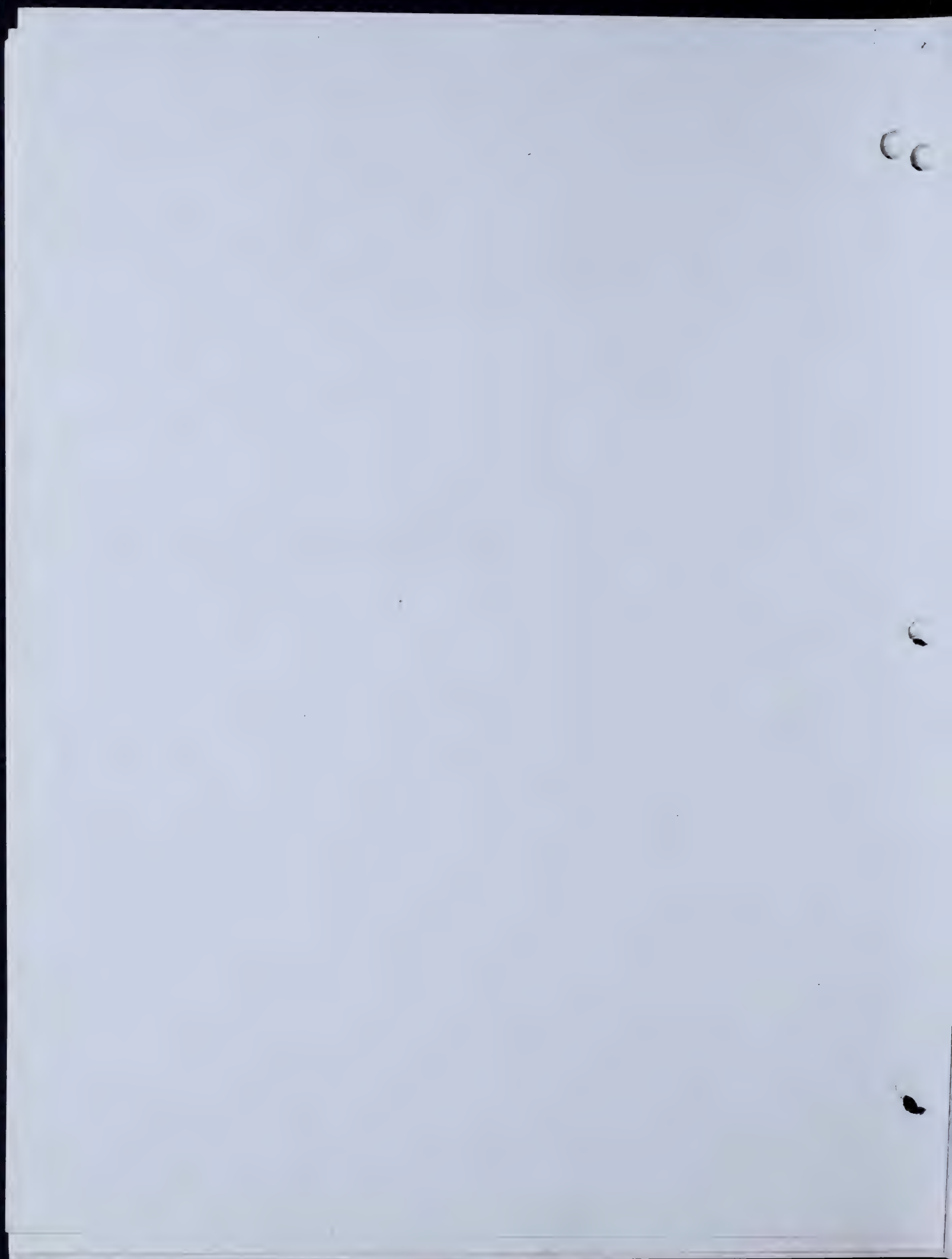
Had issue:

- (c) Ruth Babcock

married

Harvey Etsell

Had issue: see page 7





1. Ruth Ellen Etsell (Graduate of Queen's University, Kingston)
2. Thomas Etsell (Graduate of Queen's University, Kingston)
- 3.

Peter Asselstine Babcock

married 2nd, July 1, 1885

Anamelia Walker, born May 14, 1867, died Sept. 6, 1932 (daughter of  
David Walker & Mary Zilpha Babcock

Had issue:

- (1) Fannie Maude Babcock, born Nov. 4, 1888, died Apr. 13, 1965

married Mar. 27, 1911

Walter Paul Wesley Brown, (Minister, Free Methodist Church, Grad. of  
Albert College, Belleville, born June 1, 1888, died Apr. 9  
1932.

Had issue:

- (a) Edgerton Brown -- died in infancy

- (b) Melva Muriel Brown

married 1st, Cumberland James Watts. No issue.

married 2nd, Russell Burns. Died June 30, 1968. No issue.

- (c) Earl Gordon Brown (Grad. Memphis, Tenn. Univ. -- Lumber Broker,  
Kitchener, Ont. then Owned business in Pembroke, Ont.

married

Francis Phillipa MacGregor, R.N., from Renfrew, Ont.

Had issue:

1. Gordon MacGregor Brown

2. Heather Lea Brown

- (d) Norma Maude Brown, born July 18, 1920

married May 2, 1942

George Earl McIlreath, born Mar. 15, 1918

Had issue:

1. Ian Alexander McIlreath, born May 19, 1946. Graduate of  
Queen's Univ. B.Sc. & M.Sc., both with 1st class  
Honors. Working on Ph.D. (Geology) at Calgary  
Univ. in 1973.

married Jan. 12, 1967

Susan Lister

Had issue:

- a. Melissa Ann McIlreath, born June 30, 1968

- b. Sean Alexander McIlreath, born Oct. 25, 1970



(e) Floyd Warren Brown, born Sept. 13, 1927

married

Vera McBride

No issue:

(2) Flossie Babcock, born April 17, 1893, died Sept. 8, 1920

married Mar. 6, 1912

Walter Babcock, son of Samuel Babcock

Had issue:

(a) Gerald Babcock, born Apr. 26, 1916

married Sept. 28, 1938

Clara Hyder

Had issue:

1. Marilyn Babcock, born Mar. 7, 1943

married Oct. 10, 1964 Lived Amherstview, Ont.

Weston Brash

No issue:

(b) Willard Wesley Babcock, born Sept. 6, 1920 (adopted by C. LaRue)

Lived Lacona, N.Y.

married 1st

Nettie O. Yerdon

No issue:

Willard Babcock LaRue

married 2nd

Virginia

Had issue:

1. Trudy LaRue

2. Wesley LaRue

3. Kenneth LaRue

(3) Arthur Henderson Babcock, born Jan. 20, 1899

married Aug. 22, 1927

Clara Babcock (dau. of Charles Babcock & Bertha L. Hegadorn)

No issue:

(4) Albert Edmund Babcock, born Aug. 8, 1903, died Feb. 1972

married July 27, 1929

Ina Snider, born circa 1910

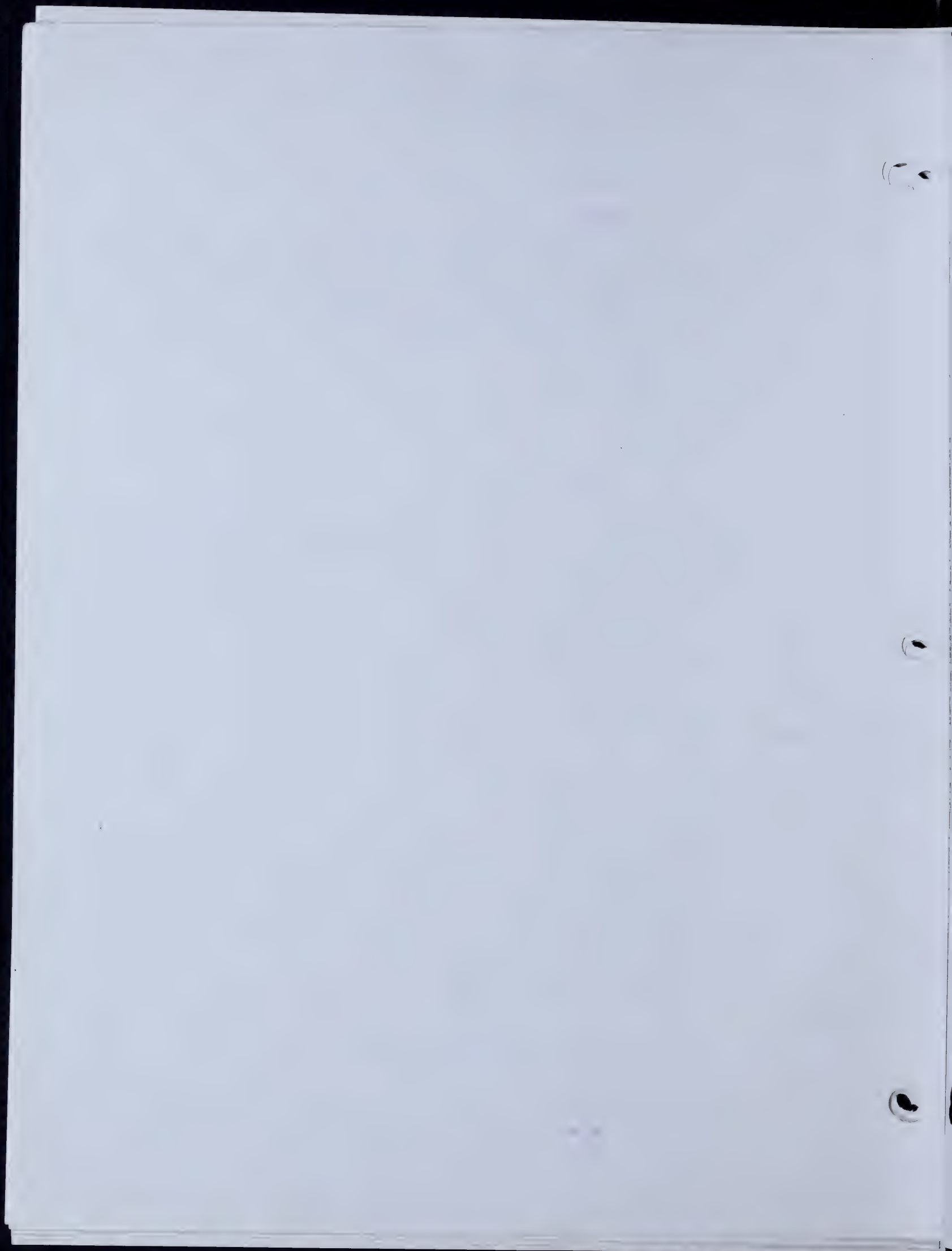
Had issue:

(a) Peter Babcock, born Dec. 6, 1931

married

Karen Smith

Had issue: 2 daughters





(b) Erma Babcock, born Feb. 17, 1933

married Oct. 6, 1951

James Tisdale

Had issue:

1. Linda May Tisdale
2. Sharon Jean Tisdale
3. Stephen Tisdale

4. Alford Babcock, born March 16, 1830

married

Ursula Close

Had issue:

A. Stewart Babcock. Killed in train accident in Quebec.

married

Nettie Locke. She then married Fred Scholer

B. Maggie Babcock, died at childbirth -- near 50 yrs. of age.

married

Jackson, of Watertown, N.Y.

Had issue:

- (1) Maude Jackson
- (2) George Jackson
- (3) William Jackson

C. Nancy J. Babcock

married

Anson Martin

No issue:

D. George Babcock

married 1st

Emma McFarland

Had issue:

- (1) Roy Babcock

married

Aleta Snider

Had issue:

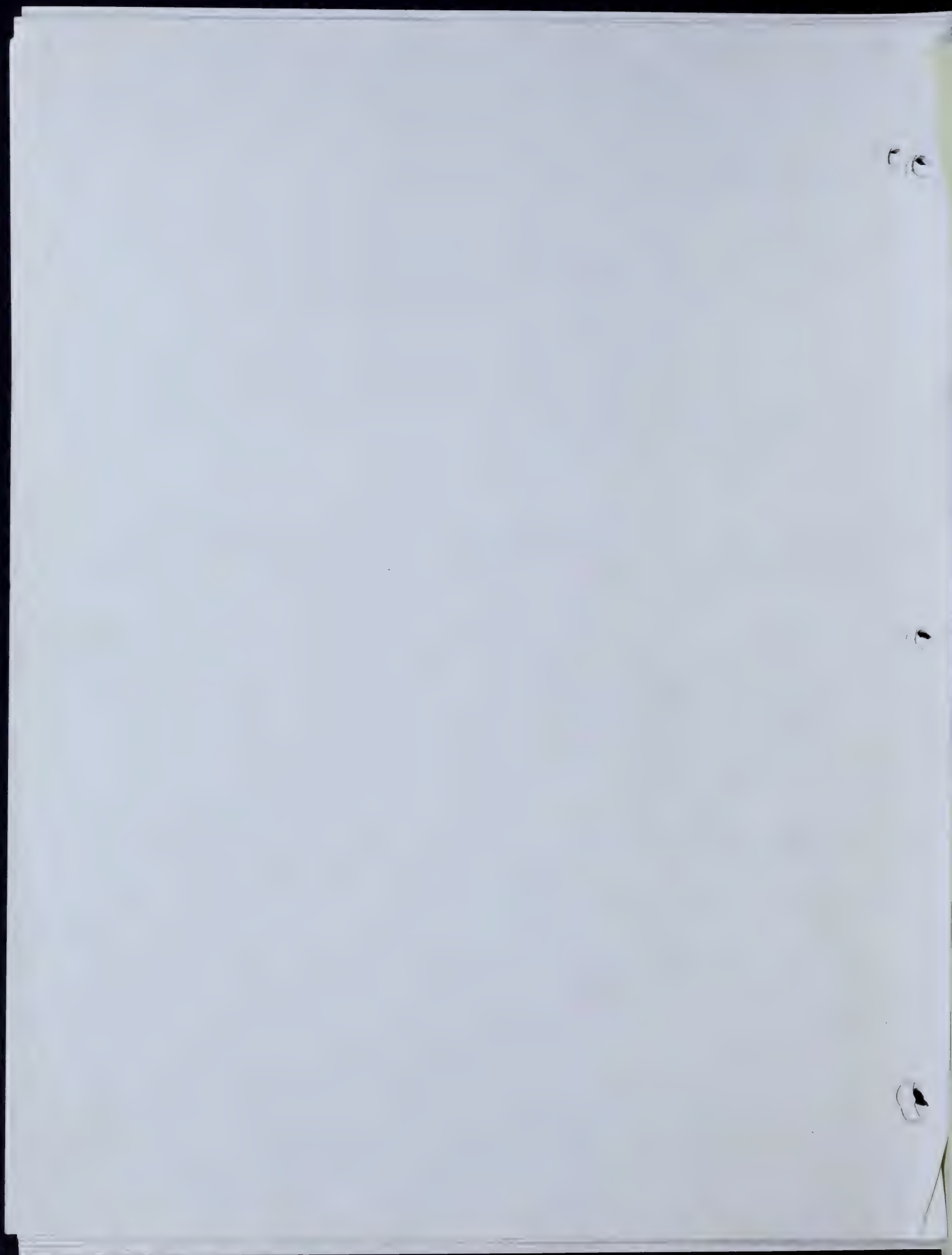
- (a) Viola Babcock

married

William Wales



- (2) Margaret Babcock  
    married  
    George Wheeler  
    No issue:
- (3) Jessie Babcock  
    married  
    Harold Redmond  
    Had issue: Carl & 2(?) other sons
- (4) Lorne Babcock  
    married  
    Anne McIvor  
    No issue:
- (5) Georgiana Babcock (Nellie) -- never married
- (6) Floyd Babcock  
    married
- Had issue:  
    (a) Jacqueline Babcock
- ? (7) Victoria
- (8) Ursula Babcock
- (9) Burton Babcock
- (10) Frank Babcock  
    married  
    Naida Adams  
    Had issue:  
    3 sons  
    3 daughters
- (11) Flossie Babcock
- (12) Hector Babcock





David Babcock and Sarah Faunce were married 2 October 1784,  
in PLYMOUTH, Massachusetts.

David moved back to NEW YORK State where three daughters were  
born. Their names were Phobe, Rebecca and Thankful.

Sarah died and was burried in MOHAWK Town) Cemetery, MOHAWK,  
NEW YORK State.

He (David) came to KINGSTON, ONTARIO and married Elizabeth  
Howe, 15 December 1789. They had five sons, named;

Bill Babcock	born 1791 married Ann Phelps 16 Dec 1810
Silas Babcock	" 1793 " Eunice Irish 9 Jun 1814
Henery Babcock	" 1794 " Elizabeth Brown 22 Nov 1815
Ely Babcock	" 1796 " Caty Snider 12 Aug 1816
* Zeba Babcock	" 1797 " Sarah Snider 18 Oct 1818

David made a Will Ernesttown 1812. He named his three daughters 5 sons:

Phobe born 17 Nov 1785 married Eli Peters

Rebecca married William Clark 16 Sep 1806

Thankful married Elisha Martin 8 Jun 1818/

*Probated 1828*

Nelson grand-

\* Zeba Babcock and Uriah Wright (son of Capt. Seth Wright of  
Lebanon, Connecticut), witnessed the Will of Mary (Wright) Magill  
dated 31 Jan 1842 - Lot 29, 4 Concession, Ernesttown

(D.S.W. 25 Jan 1975)

1

## THE BABCOCK FAMILY

Descendants of Captain David Babcock and Elizabeth Howe.

Mathew Vanorder of Kingston, Ontario UEL, drew lot 20, 2 Con. Cataraqui on October 9th, 1784.

### His Children:

Margaret Vanorder, UEL	Married	William Howe
Paddy Vanorder, UEL	Married	Noel Fugsley
Elizabeth Vanorder, UEL	Married	John Burnett
Isabel Vanorder UEL	married	Ann McGinn

Lt. William Howe, State Loyalist from New York;  
His book stamped "1786". He fought in the battle of The Block House. He married Margaret Vanorder in 1770 in New York State. Both were UEL.

### Their Children:

Peter Howe,	Married	Catherine Conner
Mathew Howe,	Married	Margaret Galloway
George Howe,	married	Elizabeth Galloway
William Howe,		
Elizabeth Howe,	Married	Capt. David Babcock,

UEL, who served in the Block House, they were married in Saint George's in Kingston, Ontario on December 15, 1789. He drew 200 acres from the Land Board in Richmond Township on September 23rd, 1789, lot 20, 3 Con., he sold the land in 1808 for Thirty Pounds. He retained 600 acres for serving in the Block House which he drew later.

### Their Children:

Bill Babcock	Born 1791	Married	Ann Felps December 15, 1810
Silas Babcock	Born 1793	Married	Eunice Irish June 9, 1814
Heneru Babcock	Born 1794	Married	Elizabeth Brown November 22, 1815
Ely Babcock	Born 1796	Married	Caty Snider August 12, 1816
Zeba Babcock	Born 1797	Married	Sarah Snider October 18, 1818

Zeba's father-in-law was John Snider (Schneider) UEL,  
Zeba's mother-in-law was Elizabeth Amen, UEL, she was the daughter of Nicholas Amen, UEL, her Grandfather was Abraham Snider (Schneider.)

Her Grandmother was Rachel Amey, UEL, who was the daughter of Jonas Amen, UEL, Sarah's brothers and Sisters were:





cont'd

- 2 -

Isaac  
Nicholas  
Abraham  
Simon  
John  
Edward

George  
William  
Peter  
Susannah  
Evan  
Rebecca

Zeba, who was born in 1707 died April 9th, 1873,  
Sarah, his wife who was born August 8, 1707 died July 26th, 1869

Their Children:

Elizabeth	Born, February 18, 1821
David	Born, August 17, 1822
Julia	Born, December 26th, 1823
Manda	Born, February 11, 1825
John	Born, February 11, 1826
Waldron	Born, June 8, 1828
Lorenza	Born, December 1, 1829
Nesley	Born, November 28, 1831
Lester	Born, September 28, 1833
Stewart	Born, October 23, 1835
Thomas	Born, December 23, 1842

Their son John, who was born February 11, 1826 married Ellen Kelley who was born Nov. 9th, 1830.

Their Children:

Catherine Babcock	Born April 1, 1850	Married Sherman Wager
Stewart Babcock	Born Feb. 22, 1853	Married 1. Martha Silver 2. Annie Lee
George Edward Babcock	Born June 13, 1855	Married Minnie Lairyby
Emmaline Babcock	Born Oct. 15, 1858	Married Milo Wager
Francis Babcock	Born July 8, 1860	Married Abrams
Angeline Babcock	Born Oct. 20, 1863	Married 1. D. Giddy 2. Sheldon Hawley
<u>John Herbert Babcock</u>	Born July 17, 1865	Married 1. Millie Babcock 2. Annie Storm 3. <u>Effie Buck</u>
Ellen Babcock	Born Dec. 24, 1868	Married John McDermott
Nora Babcock	Born July 13, 1870	Married George Fillson
Judson Babcock	Born Feb. 2, 1876	Married Eva F. Rowan
Gertie Babcock	Born March 22, 1876	Married Varley Smith

Both Judson and Gertie were raised by John and Ellen



cont'd

John Herbert, son of John Babcock and Ellen Kellen married  
Lillie Babcock.

Their Children:

Lillie Babcock Born Aug. 13, 1886 Married 1. Max Jackson  
2. Em. McKee

then had two sons, Gerald, born 1903  
Hubert, born 1904

Florence Babcock Born Sept. 18, 1888 Married D. E. Buck

then had two daughters, and one son

Louise, born Feb. 17, 1905

Mildred, born Feb 6, 1906

Harro, born Jan 15, 1913

Grace Babcock Born June 18, 1891 Married 1. Ed Botting  
2. Harry Hope

Grace had one daughter Hazel bu Ed Botting.

Grace had two daughters and five sons bu Harro Hope

Phyllis

Norma

Bill

Allen

Arnold

John

Robert

John H. Babcock's second marriage to Annie Storm terminated when  
Annie and her daughter both died at the daughter's birth.

John H. Babcock then married Effie Buck.

Their Children:

1 Daughter, who died at birth

2 Oscar Babcock Born May 12, 1898 Married Nellie Payne  
Wilson July 19, 1921

Oscar and Nellie had 2 children, Cyril who died young,

Frederick Payne Born February 24, 1927

3 Dean Harold Babcock Born June 8, 1901 Married Laura Lloyd  
on July 7, 1925

Dean and Laura had 4 children, Harold who died at birth Nov. 25, 1926

Nadine Babcock Born Sept. 21 1928 Married Robert Leetch

Geraldine Babcock Born Sept. 18, 1929 Married Keith Maybee

Joan Babcock Born Aug. 8, 1934 Married 1. W. Christenson  
2. A. Johnson

Roy Babcock Born April 5, 1911 Married Francis Pringle  
July 23, 1934

Roy and Francis had three children

Ross Babcock Born, Nov. 15, 1939 Married Jean Henderson

Donald Babcock Born, July 11, 1942 Married Catherine Gavin  
March 26, 1972

John Babcock Born, May 20, 1947 Married Lillie Bolyea  
Sept. 15, 1971





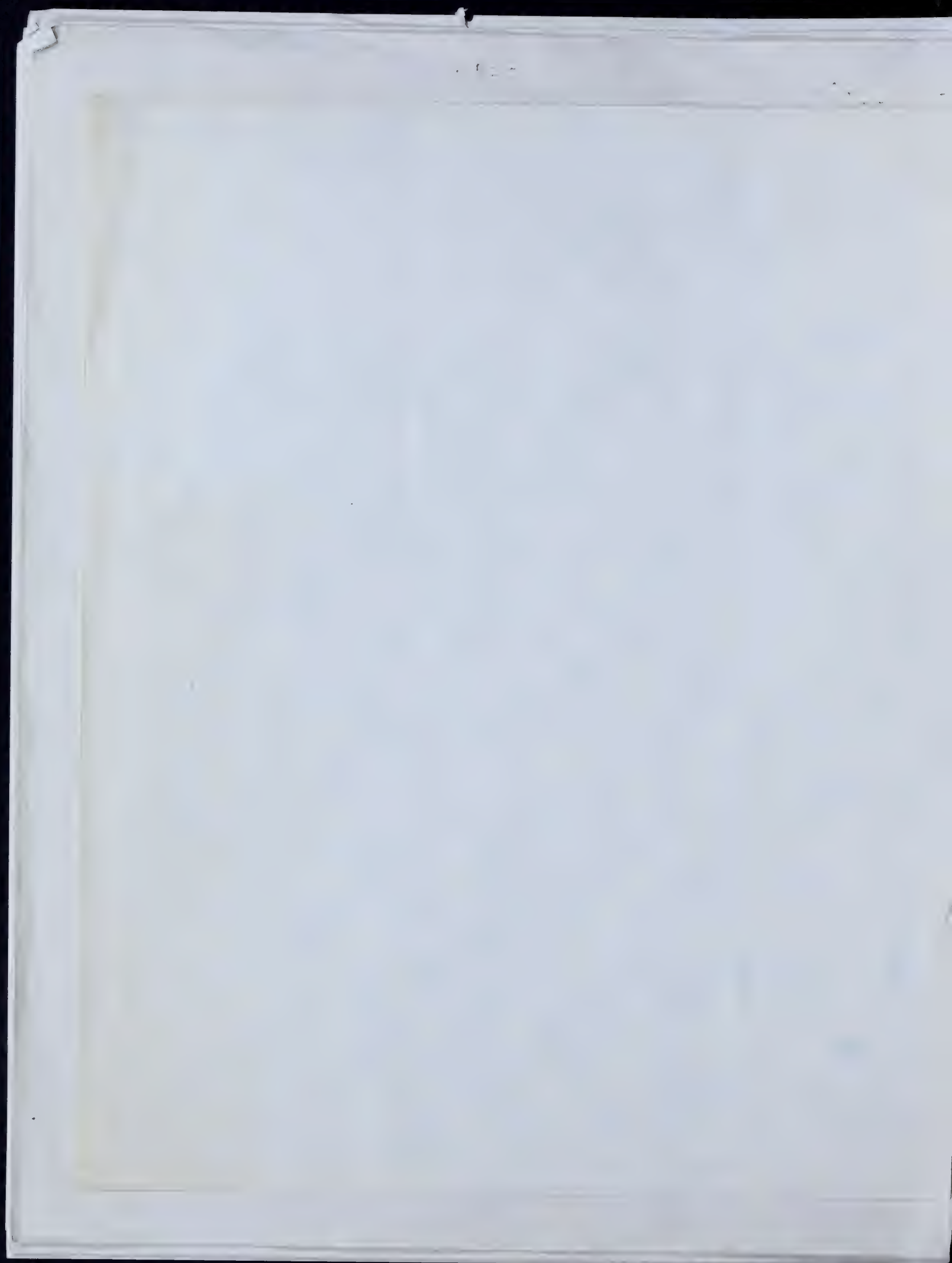
Edmonton Alberta

June 7 74

Dr H C Burleigh M.D.C.M.  
Bath Ontario.  
XOH-150.

Dear Dr. -

I had to come home earlier than I expected to so did not see you again I was talking to Nick Mika and wife in Belleville and they were very interested in the trip we had made back to the land of our fore fathers He was very interested in publishing anything you would like done. I think he could do more for the H.C.M. than any one has attempted before he sure has done more on research than any one I ever knew. he spends every Wednesday at Queens on all the files they have and they sure have plenty. he has two students help him each week. I was talking to Doug Wright he autographed a copy of the research he has did on their family. if he keeps on he will have to get a bigger house to keep his files. I want to thank you for the pleasant time I had on the trip and all the





Register Office County of Addington, To Wit  
 I do hereby certify that a memorial of the within will, was registered  
 in the said office, on the thirtieth day of December in the year  
 of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty Eight at ten  
 o'clock in the forenoon...Book E, Page no. 58 Memorial no. 965,  
 Isaac Fraser, Dept. Register.

## WILL OF DAVID BABCOCK

In the name of God amen, I David Babcock of Ernesttown County of  
 Lennox, Midland District..and Province of Upper Canada.. being  
 of a sound..mind and memory..Thanks be to God therefore and knowing  
 that it is appointed for all men once to die..to make and ordain  
 this my last Will and Testament Recommending my Soul to God who  
 gave it..and my body to the earth..to be buried in a descent  
 Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named..  
 and touching my worldly Estate with which God has been pleased to  
 Bless me with in this life I do give and Dispose of in the following  
 manner..That my just Debts, funeral charges and settlement of my  
 Estate be paid out of my moveable or personal Estate as my Executor  
 may think fit. 1. I give and bequeath to my true and loving  
 wife Thankful Babcock the full and entire improvement of all my  
 real Estate so long as she lives..for the purpose of bringing  
 up and educating my children that are under age..and after that  
 it is my will that my Real Estate shall be equally and conveniently  
 Divided among my children without respect to one any more than  
 another..I do also give my beloved wife all my household furniture  
 for her use during her natural life and after her decease..it is  
 my will that my household furniture shall fall to my daughter  
 Thankful..it is also my will that my beloved wife shall have the  
 stock that is on the farm..and farming utensils, for the purpose  
 of carrying on the farm..I do hereby constitute and appoint Eli  
 Peters Executor to this my last will and testament allowing this  
 and none other confirmation whereof I hereunto set me hand and  
 seal this sixth day of November in the year of our Lord one  
 thousand Eight hundred and twelve..Published proclaimed and de-  
 clared by the said David Babcock to be his last will and Testament  
 in the Presence of...Parker Smith...Mercy Babcock...Benjamin  
 Babcock...

(Signed) Seal ..... David Babcock

Received this 31 Day of December of Eli Peters Sr. Executor  
 of the last will & Testament of David Babcock late of Township  
 of Ernesttown, deceased, the full and Equal shares of fifty acres  
 of land in the sixth concession of Ernesttown, divided equally  
 between Eight of us in full of a leagery bequeathed us in and by  
 the last will and testament of the said David Babcock I say  
 received in full of all Demand by us.

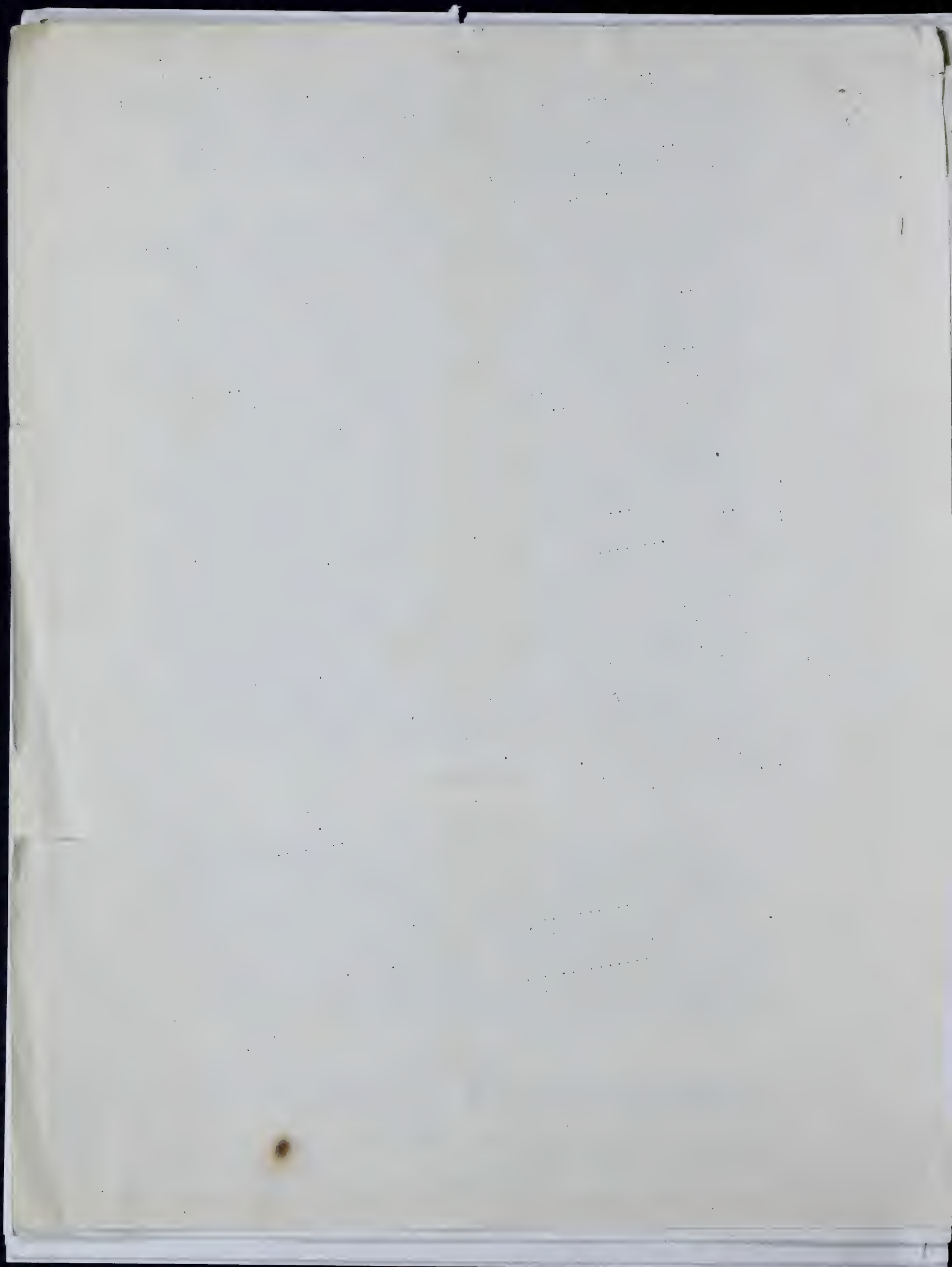
Henry Babcock, Silas Babcock, William Babcock, Eli Babcock,  
 Ged Babcock, Rebecca Clamp, Phebe Peters, Thankful Marten,  
 Witness...John Peters, Silas Babcock, and Joseph Peters.....

Clark

Phebe Babcock born 17 Nov. 1785 died 15 Jan 1857 wife of Eli Peters who  
 was born 25 Sept 1774 died 26 Feb 1846 Ernesttown.

.....  
 Thankful Babcock wife of Elisha Marten of Ernesttown, Can. Elisha  
 Marten marr. 8 June 1818.

.....  
 These are the children of David Babcock mentioned in the above will.





524 Alesther Street,  
Ottawa 7, Ontario

May 15th, 1969.

Dear Dr. Burleigh:

I have been engaged during the past six or seven years in the fascinating pursuit of research into my family history. I have been fortunate in being able to establish my U.E.L connection through my direct ancestors Michael Cook, Peter Brunner and Werner Casselman, all members of the K.R.R.N.Y. who settled in the Williamsburg township area, and through William Bush of Butler's Rangers, who was killed in the battle of Johnstown, N.Y.

Just recently I was able to assist our mutual friend, Mr. Howard Warner, in the identification of a missing ancestor, through the fortuitous discovery of a Land Petition which identified Hester Wright, daughter of Samuel Wright, U.E.L., as the wife of David Breakenridge. This piece of information had eluded Mr. Warner during a search extending over the past 15 years or more. Needless to say I was most happy to have had a small part in bringing his quest to a successful conclusion.

Howard has suggested that you, with your great fund of information on the U.E. Loyalists of the Kingston-Bath region, might be able to help me with one line that has had me stumped for several years.

One set of my wife's great-grandparents were JAMES LEEHAN (Leamon, Lamon etc.) (circa 1815 - 1900) and MATHILDA BABCOCK (circa 1821 - 1905), who were married around 1840 in the area of CAMDEN EAST, later moving to BEDFORD township, near WESTPORT. James was the son of SOLOMON LEEHAN by his first wife, and MATHILDA's father was BENJAMIN BABCOCK. We do not know the name of the mother in either case.

We have been able to identify three or more different Benjamin Babcock's living at this time in the KINGSTON-ERNESTTOWN-FREDERICKSBURG - CAMDEN area, but do not know which of these might be Mathilda's father. As far as we can ascertain, Mathilda never applied for a land grant, so it appears likely that she might have been the granddaughter, rather than the daughter of a U.E.L.

Would you have among your records any information concerning the marriage of James Leeman and Mathilda Babcock and the identity of their parents? Failing this, could you suggest anyone who might have this information?

We have access to and frequently visit the Public Archives and would be most happy, in return, to search these records, at any time, on your behalf. Thank you for any assistance you may be able to give,

Sincerely yours,

*John E. Gaderre*

Benny B of K.

John of CC    Wm of CC    Samuel of CC    Jacob of CC    David of CC  
OC 3.4.34    OC 28.2.35    OC 26.2.35    OC 24.4.35    OC 7.5.40  
OC 28.2.35    " 26.5.36

Benny of E

Benny of E  
19.8.31

David of K.

Benny of K

OC 26.5.40  
" 9-24

Rachel of CC with Samuel  
OC 30.1.08

Benny of CC  
2.4.35

Benny B. & wife Susannah Smith  
Da.

Rachel B 29.12.1809

Canter East Angl. Records  
1841

Register

Henri & Dorothea Papers.



25 May, 1969.

Mr. John W. Soderro,  
5th Webster Street,  
Ottawa 7, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Soderro:

Your letter has been lying on my desk too long, so I had better make a reply before it gets buried too deeply.

You have a problem in your attempt to identify the three Leachs in Wisconsin, one of whom was father of Artilda who married James Leach. I have a file on the Leachads, but none on the Leachs. I have looked over what I have, without finding anything of value. As you say, it is likely that Artilda was granddaughter of the original Loyalist.

There are several methods of approach to your problem. To preserve these for the time, it will be necessary to institute a search of the Registry Office in Verona of the Townships of Brandon and Forestburg for the land on which these persons were settled. It may be possible to, in this way, discover a will which will name the children of the right Leach. This search should also look into the Surrogate records, in case the will is to be found there.

One more search should be made for a branch of the family which may have too old family Bible. I found my great grandfather's Bible is the name of an aunt first cousin of my father. She was a widow without children, and she gave it to me. Otherwise, it would likely have ended up in refuse to be destroyed in the family dump.

The next reminder that my family will appear in the Governmental Office in Toronto. I am not fortunate to discover papers of another great, great grandfather in the Provincial Archives in Toronto, in the first and second Leachs. Here I located his discharge ticket of 1783, his location ticket for 100 acres of land, dated 1784, as well as his will, dated 1789. But, to do so, I had to supply the number of lot and concession in Forestburg, before doing so.

All the above having been done, I am able to confirm my findings by a review of the 1781, 1784, and 1789 Census Records.

So, you are up against searching time and money in order to discover the origin of these people. It can be done—I have done it with my family.

Incidentally, I was born in Portland Township, and grew to manhood in Verona. I remember Leachs living on the road from Leachrey to Eastbrook. I cannot, offhand, recall given names. Likewise, there were many Leachads. Two or three of the earlier members, one of whom was Capt. David Leach was one of the Defenders of the Blockhouse in Upper Wood, as related in a booklet which is on sale at the E. L. Loyalist Museum in Holmestown.

I am sorry that I am unable to be of greater service.

Sincerely yours,

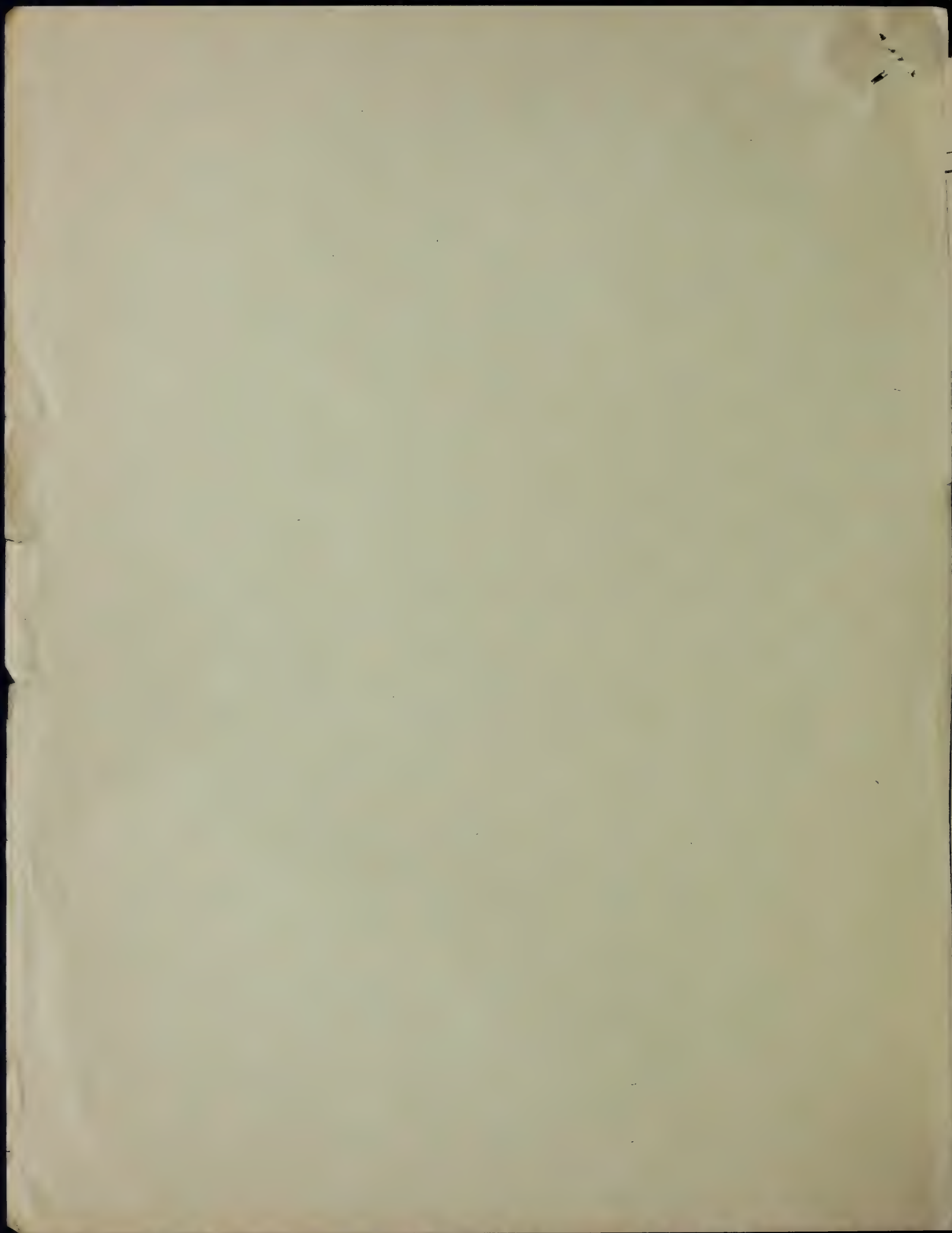






Photo by Phippen.

**MR. AND MRS. RICHARD WRIGHT BABCOCK**

are shown following their recent wedding at St. Mary Magdalene's Anglican Church, Napanee. The bride is the former Martha Anne Fraser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Fraser, Napanee. The groom is a son of Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Harry LeRoy Babcock, of Conway.

*July 8, 1959*

THE GREAT OUTDOORS

# IN FOREST and STREAM

## TREE GROWERS MEETING WELL ATTENDED

W. D. Tieman

Over 50 persons recently attended a tree growers meeting held at Actinolite. It was the first meeting of this kind ever held by the Department of Lands and Forests in the Tweed Forest District.

Mr. J. M. Taylor, district forester, opened the meeting by welcoming the guests. He indicated that the department was at all time willing to provide technical assistance and advice to persons interested in the planting and growing of trees.

Members of the Tweed district staff presented short talks on the various aspects of tree growing including planning, planting, fire protection, insect and disease control and the grading, pruning and marketing of Christmas trees.

Following the talks, the meeting moved to a nearby plantation owned by Mrs. Catherine Wright. There, each speaker gave demonstrations and answered questions and problems raised by the tree growers.

## FOREST PROTECTION

M. Wilson

One fire was reported and extinguished during the past week in the Dacre Chief Ranger Division, south of

Calabogie. This fire was attributed to the carelessness of smokers who apparently tossed away lighted smoking material in a forested area.

## Fire Prevention.

When going into the woods, remember and do your bit to protect the forests from fire. It doesn't take very much to transform a beautiful forest into a fire wasted area:—just one carelessly thrown live match or cigarette butt, an improperly extinguished camp fire. One thoughtless, careless moment can cause a dangerous forest fire.

The following is a reminder to anyone going into the woods, of these sound rules of precaution against forest fires:— Drown camp fires completely; use safety lighters; use vacuum bottles and remember it's bad business to smoke and walk through the woods. Stop when you want to smoke. Don't throw bottles in the bush, the sun may focus through them and start a forest fire.

Help prevent forest fires!

\*\*\*

## FISH AND WILDLIFE

William W. Bittle

The long hard winter of 1958-59 had its effect on our annual wild fur harvest in the forest district of Tweed. The total number of beaver, fisher, marten, mink and otter

To show you  
really mea  
flavor and aro



107 Alston Road  
Pointe Claire, P.Q.  
November 24, 1969.

Dr. Burleigh  
Bath  
Ontario.

Dear Dr. Burleigh:

For some time I have been hoping to trace the United Empire Loyalist origins of my mother's family, and my brother-in-law, Jack Rogers, formerly of Picton and now resident in Kingston, says that you might be able to help.

If it is not too great an imposition, I would be most grateful for your assistance.

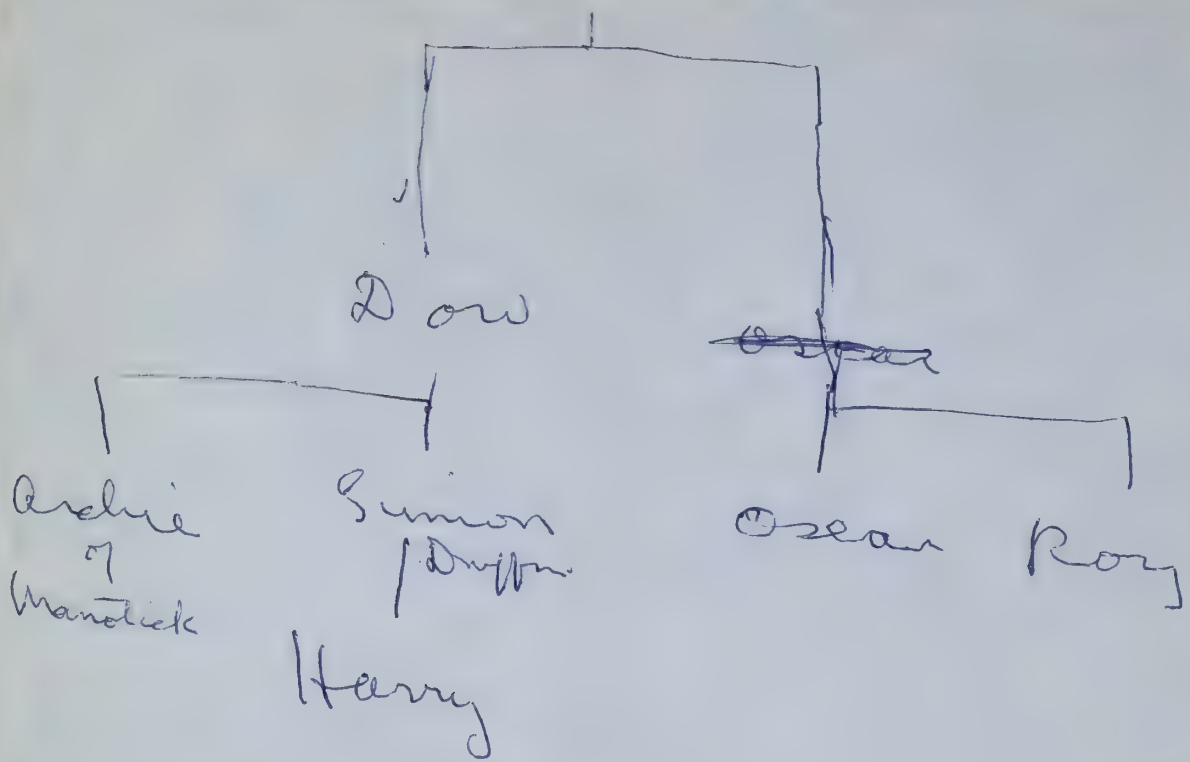
My mother was Jessie Mae Babcock, daughter of George Babcock, who until his death, in 1933, lived in Odessa. Earlier in his life he had been a farmer in the Inverary district, where my mother was born. You may have known him, for I have heard my mother and some of her sisters and brothers mention your name.

There isn't much more information to go on, except that my grandfather was married to Emily MacFarlane, who died in 1908.

If you have information that can help me trace the Babcock family back to their arrival in Canada from the United States, I would appreciate hearing from you. Or perhaps, you might suggest other sources of this information.

Yours sincerely,

  
H.R. Redmond.





David Backeck Will  
6 Nov 1812

David Backeck = Thankful  
 of 50 acres, 6th Corner  
 Concord  
 Will dated 6 Nov 1812

Witnesses  
 Parker Smith  
 Mary Backeck  
 Benjamin Backeck

Thankful b. 2	Sales 21. Apr 1871 a. 88 b. 11.51 (1782)	Will of? = 16.12.1810 Ann. 74	Eliz	Esq	Place along (Clark) = 16.9.1806 Will Clark 72	Place b. 17.11.1785 <del>Place</del> d. 15.1.1837 = Eliz = 8.6.1818 Clara Martha	Thankful Martha
------------------	--	--	------	-----	---	---	--------------------

Benjamin  
b. 10.1810

Benjamin  
b. 18.12.1805  
ep. 23.2.1806

2. Delila  
b. 2.3.1808

3. Harriet  
b. 1.7.1810

20 Oct 79  
 20 Oct 79  
 20 Oct 79  
 20 Oct 79



524 Alveston St.  
OTTAWA 7, Ont  
May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1969.

Dear Dr Burleigh:

Thank you for your letter of May 25, 1969.

I will follow the methods of approach suggested in your letter, in the hopes of tracing my wife's ancestors, Mathilda BABCOCK and James LEE MAN.

If, in future, you should happen across any information about this couple, or their parents BENJAMIN BABCOCK and SOLOMON LEE MAN, I would appreciate hearing from you again. Also if any other persons should consult you about these families please refer them to us, so that we can compare and pool our information.

Thank you again for your kind assistance,

Yours sincerely,

John E. Codere.



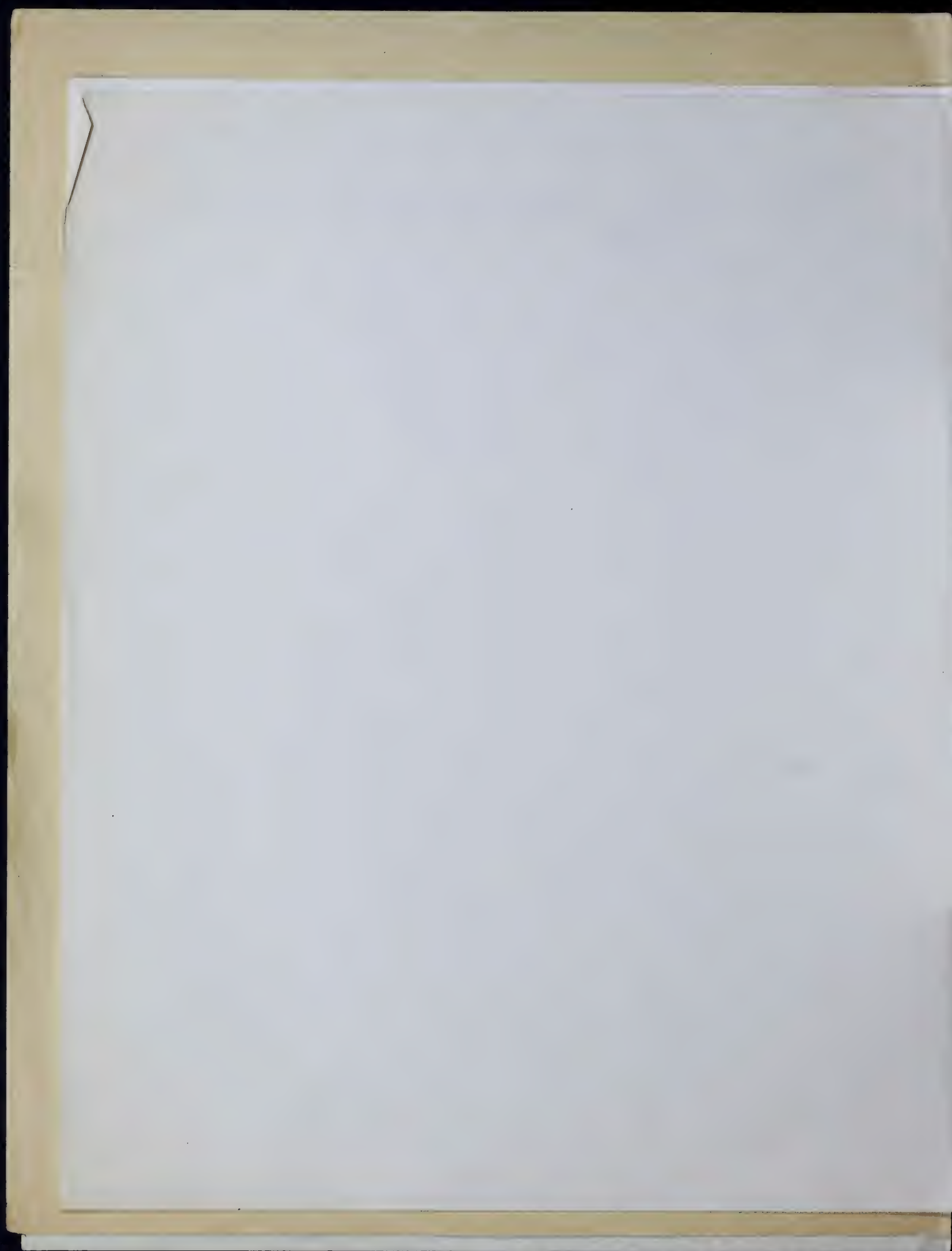


J. C. Clark Diary.

Babcock

1834

May 19 Zebae W. Babcock badly hurt by horses and  
waggon.



## Marriages BARBOCK

12.3.9.10 11.12.13

- Jesse Barbock 78 Thurl. b. Canden = Ann Lovell 36 Thurlow, Canden  
 s. Samuel & Ellen d. Antone & Anne Lovell 29 Aug 1864
- Wm Parry 21 Napanee, Richmond = Sarah J. Barbock 18 Napanee Richmond  
 da Jesse & G. Markle 9 Oct 1864
- Thos Barbock 21 Canden b. Ernest = Louisa Cord, 20 Sheffield b. Canden  
 s. Zeba & Sarah d. Oren & Martha 12 Sept 1864
- Wesley Barbock 33, Odessa b. Ernest = Isabel Smith 36 Em b. Ramsey  
 s. Zeba & Sarah d. Robert & Mary 16 Aug 1864
- Sylvester Barbock Rich. Napanee = Mary Delene 16 Rich. Rich.  
 s. Alex<sup>3</sup> & Mary d. John & Malinda 15 Sept 1867
- Daniel Barbock 67 Tp K. Cam = Bridget Wells 60 Tp K. Dolan  
 s. David & Elizabeth d. Wm & Julia 23 July 1867

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

MEMORANDUM:



TOWNSHIP OF AMELIASBURGH  
Ameliasburgh, Ontario



Mrs. Stewart Stratton,  
2018 Devon Road,  
OAKVILLE, Ontario.



Early Immigrant Marriage - List

Babcock - List 1

- Page 9 Each page contains the 3 columns of the  
 in New York State Records to a further 1000.
- 30 Eliza Babcock & John Babcock Dec. 26, 1773  
 in Ostford, Windham Co.
- 32 Benjamin Babcock & Jane Babcock Jan 16 1773  
 in Ostford, Windham Co.
- 33 Billings Babcock & John Winter July 21 1775  
 in Ostford
- 40 Charles Shaw & Hannah Babcock Jan 13, 1776  
 in Brooklyn Windham Co.
- 42 Anna Cady & Lydia Babcock Feb 10 1777  
 in Ostford
- 52 John Babcock & Elizabeth Babcock Feb 11 1778  
 in North Stonington New London Co.
- 54 Isaac Babcock & Elizabeth Plummer Mar 25 1778  
 in North Stonington New London Co.
- 55 Timothy Babcock & Lois Billings July 1 1775  
 in North Stonington New London Co.
- 56 George Babcock Jr & Melinda White Jan 10 1751  
 in North Stonington New London Co.
- 57 Joseph Babcock Jr & Mary Bentley Dec 22 1776  
 in North Stonington
- 59 Elijah Babcock & Sarah Brown Nov 5 1761
- 60 Nathan Babcock & Elizabeth Brown Jan 20 1764
- 61 Samuel Plummer & Grace Babcock Feb 20 1771



### Book I Babcock

- 18 Amos Babcock & Anna Watkins of Ashford Oct 20 1737  
New London, New London Co.
- 38 Johnathon Babcock - (Babcock?) & Mary Keybard 1719  
in Lebanon, New London Co.
- 43 James Babcock & Hannah Bayley May 2 1745  
Lebanon New London Co.
- 44 Abijah Babcock & Mercy Loomis June 6 1771  
Lebanon New London.
- 45 Jack Babcock of South Kingston & Peggy Whitney 1786  
Plainfield Windham Co.
- 51 Ebenezer Gallup & Elizabeth Babcock. Jan 26 1787  
Plainfield Windham Co.
- 107 Amos Babcock Esq. & Hannah Barker Jan 2 1769  
Bassford New Haven Co.

### Book II Babcock

- 11 Abner Babcock & Mary Babcock Nov 12 1785  
Lebanon Windham Co.
- 110 George Gallup & Sarah Babcock Feb 25 1750
- 117 James Alexander & Mary Babcock May 8 1788
- 118 Patrick Campbell & Maria Babcock Dec 7 1786  
of Voluntown New London
- 122 Nathaniel Collier & Phoebe Babcock of Plainfield Nov 9 1780  
of Voluntown New London.
- 131 George Babcock of Catsfield & Sarah Buggs Voluntown Jan 21 1798

### Babcock Book

- 34 James Babcock of Stonington & Phoebe Lear May 7 1730  
Preston - Greenland New London
- 37 William Babcock of Coventry & Mary Clark May 9 1748  
Preston - Greenland New London
- 47 Henry Babcock of Plainfield & Thankful Bennett May 13 1799  
Preston - Greenland New London



Babcock, J. N. d. May 20, 1894, aged 65 yrs 2 mo. 4 days.

Sibson, Jane C., wife of Chas. H. Babcock, d. Mar. 22, 1896, ae. 33 yr 11 mo 18 days

Babcock, John R. 1810-1895

DeLong, Berthany, his wife 1824-1868

W. were ~~Roderick, 1851-1874~~

Hannon W. 1844-1919

Babcock, Jennie, his wife 1849-1913

Babcock, John W., d. May 8th 1878, aged 68 yrs  
Sophia, his wife d. Jan 27, 1880 aged 66 years

Babcock, Daniel C., b. May 22, 1834; d. May 22, 1902

Babcock, Martha, dau. of A. W. & S. Babcock, d. Feb. 3, 1851, ae 2 yr 1 mo 16 days

" Lucy Jane " " " d. Apr. 18, 1855, ae 19 yr 3 mo 7 da.

Babcock, William Reynard

Mary Jane his wife

} no dates.

Babcock, James Robert - 1891-1955

Hodgins, Marie, his wife 1898-

Babcock, Charles L. 1878-1956

Patterson, Susanne his wife 1873-1946

Enderdunk, Mary Jane, mother of Charles Babcock 1847-1930

Babcock, Lewis R. d. Oct. 27, 1877, aged 23 yrs 5 mo. 19 days

Wilson, Nathaniel 1857-1941

Babcock, Letta, his wife 1845-1931

Redner, Phoebe, wife of William Babcock. 1809-1878

Babcock, John H. their son

DeLong, William G. 1850-1906

Babcock, Minnie L., his wife 1863-1917,

Burrell, William 1835-1924

Babcock, Margaret M. J. 1849-1912



Albany

Babcock William 1844-1911.

Black, Henry 1843-1917

Babcock, Sarah M his wife 1841-1929

Hubbs, William Emery, 1844-1909

Babcock, Matilda Ann, his wife 1847-1928

Babcock, Phoebe 1812-1869

Mary E 1847-1871

Elija Emily Tweed 1853-1922

Rose William 1828-1911

Babcock, Amarilla, his wife 1840-1892

Babcock, Lewis, son of Elijah & Elizabeth, d. Aug 3, 1852, aged 14 yrs 6 mo  
" " " d. Feb 10, 1841, aged 2 yrs 5 mo  
" " " d. Feb 10, 1841, aged 2 yrs 5 mo

Babcock George 1853-1924

Lawrence, Bertha S., his wife 1853-19

Russell, John ~~1833-1912~~ d. June 5, 1871, aged 88 yr. 3 mo., 23 days

Babcock, Mary, his wife, d. Mar. 1, 1884, aged 54 yr. 3 mo. 8 days.

Crouter, James 1830-1909

Babcock, Agnes, his wife 1837-1913.

Babcock, Aaron 1857-1924

Glenn, Annie E., his wife - - -

Babcock, Cloud son of A. & A. 1890 at 14 days.

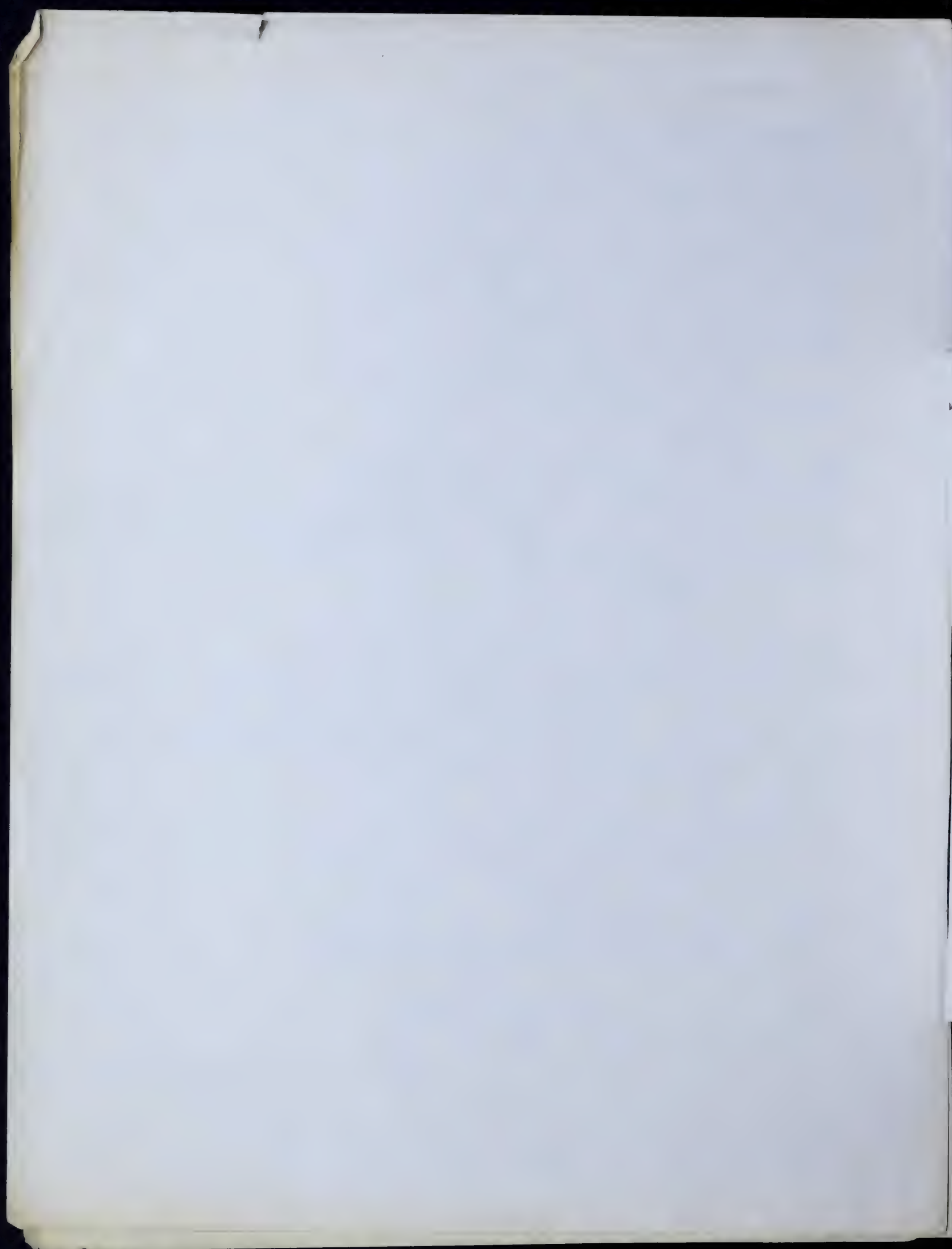
Adams, Samuel d. 1902, aged 53 years

Babcock, Mary E. A., his wife 1857-1917

Babcock, John, d. May 22, 1847, aged 70 yr 3 mo. 12 days (b. 5 Feb 1777)

Allyea, Arthur 1884-

Babcock, Allie E., his wife 1885-1911 & baby Allie





will 18 18 47 Jno Babcock  
w/ Mary Eliza Andrews  
children  
Wm 500 Wm  
Joh R 500  
Edith  
James Mader 86 1000  
Catherine Mader?  
Leicester Mader  
Roda Miller  
Polly Russell 1829  
Phoebe Curington  
Sarah Mary Brickman  
Esther Merib Curington  
Lucinda Skinkle  
Hannah Dempsey  
Elizabeth Reddick  
Amarilla Babcock

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name 002-188-110 <sup>SP</sup> 600

Address \_\_\_\_\_

~~Robert~~ Michael Dove 4.5.1946

R<sub>x</sub>

160  
150  
310



M.D.

Repeat ☐ <sup>1</sup> ☐ <sup>2</sup> ☐ <sup>3</sup>

Edmonton Alberta

Nov 20 / 73

Mr H. C. Burleigh  
Bath Ont

Dear Mr.

I just received the Kananee Beaver dated Nov. 14/73 I seen the meeting you folks had also the Book they have on the Loyalists Graves in the Bay of Quinte district They did not mention the price I would like to have one so if you would tell Mrs Smith to let me know and I will mail the money. I am very interested in your trip in May it is possible for me to take my holiday in May and be down there. I just read the Book The Mark of Honour By Hazel C Mathews it was very interesting. I was looking through my books the other night and I found Roscoe's Law of Evidence it was owned by ~~Orton~~ Hancock of Bath he was a lawyer in early days it was published in 1827 Lawyer J. G. Flynn in Belleville Claims there is one at Osgoode hall in Toronto and I have the other the Claims that is all of the Originals left. I made some photo Copies off that







Book of Mark of honour I thought it  
would be nice to have on your trip  
I sure like the Map also the page printed  
in Albany newspaper May 26/1883 I  
hope you get a better welcome now.  
Then I think they would have rode  
us out on a rail. You will enjoy  
these pages if you don't own the Book  
I am sending you the Clippings from  
The Edmonton Journal about your intended  
trip. Putting a couple of old pieces in  
you might be interested in one from  
New York and the other Ontario Agricultural  
College in 1893 you can give it to  
Peter McKinnon

Hope this finds you in  
Good Health

I remain

Dean H Babcock

9926 - 148 st

Edmonton

P. S. I just Called Doug Wright he was  
down at Kingston for his brothers funeral  
got back tonight He got one of the books  
he said 2.50 I am enclosing 3.00 if it is any  
more I will send it Sincerely Dean

My dear Mr. [Name]  
I have just received your letter of the 11th inst. and am  
glad to hear that you are well. I am  
also well and hope this finds you the same.  
I have been thinking of you very much lately and  
wondering how you are getting on. I hope  
you are still in the same good health.  
I have been very busy lately but I  
will try to write you more often.  
I am, dear Mr. [Name], very truly  
yours,  
[Signature]



BARCOCK

Decens of 1871 Kingston Tp

Babcock, Samuel (?)	7-	Ont	English	Farmer
M —	68			
Caroline (?)	41			Farmer
Rachel	40			
Peter	17			
M —	8			
Benjamin	8			Farmer
Babcock, Alfred	40			
Ursula (?)	38			
Margaret	11			
George	8			
Fanny	6			
Clement	3			
William	1			
Babcock, Samson	36		W. M. H.	Farmer
Eliza	27			Irish
Jane	6			Farmer
William	2			
Babcock, Darius	37			Farmer
Mary	29			
Samuel	12			
Arthur	11			
Anny	8	female		
Abigail	6	"		
Charles	6			
George	1			
Babcock, Emma	16			
with asst. ?				

25 August 1981

1000-1200

1000-1200 (1), 1000-1200 (2)

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200

1000-1200



Militia Personnel of War 1812-15

Report of 1876-77

Addington

Babcock Peter Colebrook #200

Babcock Samuel Haversmith #1647

Sennett

Babcock Daniel Odessa #2753

Claim.....

Firm.....

The Workmen's Compensation Board,  
Canada Life Building,  
330 University Ave.,  
Toronto 2, Ont.

Dear Sirs,

Below find particulars of an accident  
to a workman who has reported here for treatment,  
for which no account form has been received.

WORKMAN.....

Address.....

EMPLOYER.....

Address.....

Date of Accident..... 19.....

Date of First Treatment by me..... 19.....

Nature of Injury.....

Name of Hospital (if any).....

Signature.....

Attending Surgeon

Address.....



Additional copies of this form may be obtained from the Board

Edmonton Alberta  
Sept 4 / 73

Mrs H. C. Burleigh  
Bath Ont.

Dear Doctor.

I left Belleville the first of May and  
Came back west to Edmonton Alberta  
I sold my home down there and bought  
another here. I am enclosing some  
pages I took photo of. The new book  
has been published if you don't have  
it the pages I took will tell you  
were to send on page 132 I marked  
with Brackets another Soldier that had  
fought in Block house. I found a  
piece on Sir William Howe it will  
show you his history in united states  
he settled later in Kingston his  
Children Peter of Kingston married Catharine  
Connor O.C. 20 Nov 1810 - George of Kingston  
O.C. 23 Jan 1811. Mathew of Kingston  
married Margaret Galloway O.C. 17 Nov 1797  
William of Kingston O.C. 5 March 1840  
Elizabeth married David Babcock of Kingston  
on Dec 15 / 1789. He applied for land  
O.C. 17 Nov 1797. He remarried Mercy  
Smith Sept 29 - 1808







David + Elizabeths Children were Bill  
Babcock, Silas Babcock Henry Babcock  
Cly Babcock + Zeba Babcock  
Zeba Babcock was my Great Grandfather  
He married Sarah Snider her parents  
were John Snider + Elizabeth Arney. Her  
~~Grand~~ parents were Nicholas Arney her  
mother was a daughter of Abraham  
Snider who was married to Rachel  
Arney daughter of Jonas Arney These people  
were all VCL all the way down

Zeba and Sarah Snider Children  
were.

	Elizabeth	Born Feb 18-1821
	David	Born Aug 17-1822
	Judea	Born Dec 26-1823
Twins	{	Amanda Born Feb 11-1826
		John Born Feb 11-1826
		Waldron Born Jan 8-1828
		Lorenza How Born <del>Dec</del> 1-1829
		Wesley Born Nov 28-1831
	Lester	Born Sept 28-1833
	Stewart	Born Oct 23-1835
	Thomas	Born Dec 23 1842

My Grand father was John Babcock  
Born Feb 11-1826 he married Ellen  
Kelley She was born May 9-1830





Oscar Babcock ~~born~~ Son of John H  
and Effie Married Ellen Payne Wilson of  
Port Dover They had one son Cyril Died  
at Birth The other Son Fredrick Payne  
Babcock lives at Odessa.

Alvan Babcock Son of John H + Effie  
Married Laura Lloyd of Kingston  
They lost one Son at Birth Harold  
Then 3 daughters

Madeline

Leardine

Joan

Roy A Babcock Son of J. H + Effie  
~~Married~~ Married Francis Pringle of Napanee  
They had 3 Sons

Ross Born 15 Nov 1939

Donald Born 11 July 1942

John Born 20 May 1947

This is about all I can think  
of on our family. Will you look  
it over and let me know how  
I would apply for U.C. for myself





my Mothers people are Decendants  
of Geo Buck Sr who settled North of  
Catarqui He worked for Secret Service  
during the war + Came here in 1784  
His History is in Kingston before  
the war of 1812 wrote by R A Preston

His oldest daughter Margret Buck married  
W<sup>m</sup> Ashley They were married in Bath  
By Langhorn 6 Day July 1784

He had a son Geo Buck Jr who  
married Hannah Snook Their Son  
was Martin Buck he was Baptized  
at St George in Kingston Dec 17-1809

Martin Buck married Elizabeth Scott  
on 30 Nov 1830 in Bath Records

Their Sons were Absolem, Azel, Henry

Azel is my Grandfather he was  
born 1 July 1837- His wife Rebecca Bates  
was Born 4 Oct 1837. My Mother  
Effie Buck was there daughter I have  
all the names and dates from  
Geo Buck Sr to present day

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is extremely faded and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a single page of writing, possibly a letter, given the structure and flow of the script. The ink is very light, and the background is dark, making the text nearly invisible.



Their Children were

Catherine Born Apr 1-1850

Stewart Born Feb 22-1853

George Edward Born June 13-1855

Emmeline Born Oct 15-1858

Francise Born July 8-1860

Angeline Born Oct 20-1863

John H Born July 17-1865

Ellen Born Dec 24-1868

Hora Born July 13-1870

John H is my father Born July 17-1865  
he was married 3 times 1 to Millie  
Babcock. Annie Storms + Effie Buck

Millie had 3 Daughters

Lillie Born Aug 13-1886

Florence Born Sept 18-1888

Grace Born June 18-1891

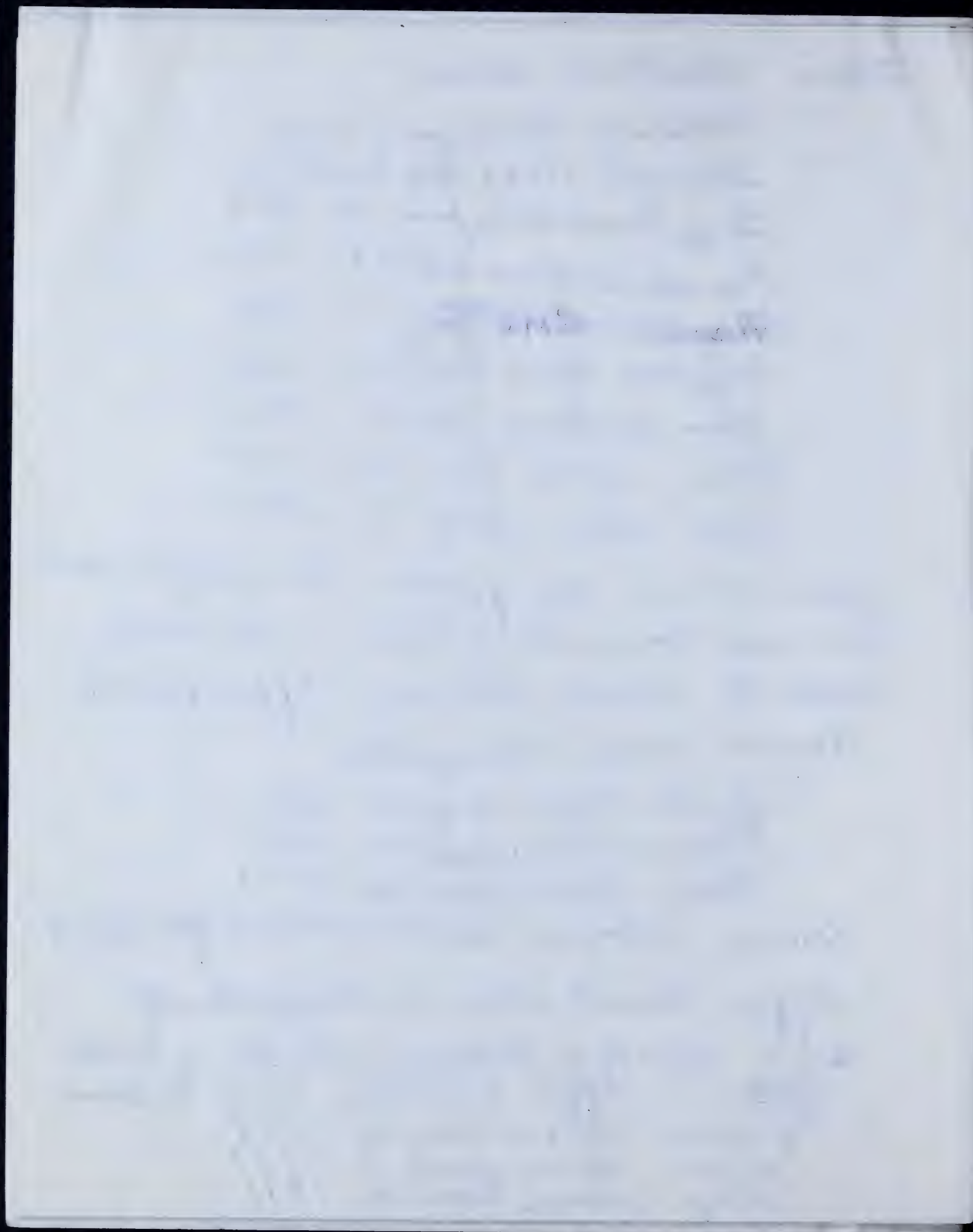
Annie Storms Died at Birth of a Child

Effie Buck was a daughter of  
Azul Buck + Rebecca Bates of Bath  
John + Effie Children were 3 Sons

Oscar Born May 12-1898

Hean Born June 8-1901

Roy Born April 5-1911





if this is enough to apply for  
membership let me know and how  
much does it cost I also wanted  
to join Historical society down there  
Thanking you in Advance.

Remain

Walter H Babcock

9926 - 148 st

Edmonton

Kindly let me know price of  
the new Book you wrote and I  
will send the money.

Walter



fine people who made it enjoyable  
I meant to get some applactions from  
you as my daughter from California  
would like to join. She arrives today  
for two weeks I will meet her at air-  
port at 3:30. If I write Mr Young  
about Buck family bath would be  
his mailing address. I met your  
daughter Mrs McKinnon at the McPherson  
house her and another lady were  
setting up an old loom to weave on.  
I was very sorry I couldnt stay  
longer. But will make it up next  
year. in mean time if there is anything  
I can do to help with any plans  
you have for ti c I let me know

Loyally  
Jean H Babcock  
9926-148 Street  
Edmonton  
Alberta.

Mr Mika thought you had did  
a marvellous run down on the trip  
we made if you have a spare copy  
I know he would enjoy having it he  
read mine  
Jean



David<sup>1</sup> =  
 of  
 Westbury  
 R. L. 1641  
 To Portsmouth  
 R. L. 1642  
 died 1685

John

George<sup>1</sup> =  
 b 1649  
 d 1685

George<sup>2</sup> =

George Mary Elizabeth Abigail Ruth Emma David = Jonathan Haziel Elisha

David<sup>2</sup> =

David<sup>3</sup> = Jonathan Benedict Ruth Abigail Does Mary Ann Susan Sidney

David<sup>4</sup> = Sarah = 10.1284 John Edward Paul Emma David Joshua Benjamin

Phoebe 17.11.1785	Rebecca 18.9.1806	Thursford 8.6.1818	John 1791	Sarah 1793	Henry 1794	Eli 1796	Leba 1797	Peter 1810	Sarah 1807	James 1805	John 1803	Eli 1801
1785	1806	1818	1791	1793	1794	1796	1797	1810	1807	1805	1803	1801
1785	1806	1818	1791	1793	1794	1796	1797	1810	1807	1805	1803	1801
1785	1806	1818	1791	1793	1794	1796	1797	1810	1807	1805	1803	1801
1785	1806	1818	1791	1793	1794	1796	1797	1810	1807	1805	1803	1801

Elizabeth David John Amanda John Waldron Lorenzo Wiley Lister Stewart John  
 17.7.65 12.12.1826 12.8.16 1810.18 1807 1805 1803 1801  
 17.7.65 12.12.1826 12.8.16 1810.18 1807 1805 1803 1801  
 17.7.65 12.12.1826 12.8.16 1810.18 1807 1805 1803 1801



H C Burleigh M.P. Edmonton Alberta

Feb 14 / 77

Dear Cousin,

Received your letter wrote on 4 was glad to hear from you and about trip I had checked in Mapane at Register office and found David drew 200 acres in Richmond Lot 20 Con 3 on 23 Sept 1789 He sold this for 30L in 1805 to George Embury. He applied for land again on 17 Nov 1797. It states in the old United Empire Loyalists List once served in Block house he had 600 acres still coming have you any idea where this land was I intend to search it out When I am down there in May. I found that my David was married in Mass. The record states David Babcock Transient married Sarah Faunce Oct 21 / 1784. after he went back to Haverstraw Town Orange County The record says he had one daughter His brother Benjamin Babcock lived in Ballstown Town Orange County he did not come until later. His children check out but some were born later after David came out In the United Empire List the eldest child was Richard this is a mistake she was a girl and ~~the~~ her name was Rachel She married James Powley of Kingston





I just got the New York Census 1790  
and the Pennsylvania Census 1790  
These Censuses was started in 1786 but  
wasn't published until 1790 if you would  
like to see them I will bring them down  
I bought them from Stevenson's Genealogical  
Centre 230 West 1230 North Provo Utah  
84601 They are beautiful Books a lot  
better than the ones from Baltimore  
Genealogical Publishing Company they  
charge \$1.50 a piece then they gave  
me a discount. There were hundreds  
of people that did not come to Canada  
until later Their names are all in  
these books. I saw that piece that you  
like the Almanac they put in the  
corner stone in Kingston I am sending  
you copy I made for you this is  
a lot older. I also made you a  
Copy the battles during Revolution  
also a Calender for that period so  
you can tell which day of the week  
they were fought on. If you would  
like a Copy of the school at Odessa  
in 1883 - 1884 - 1885 it gives the children  
and their parents names it has a  
lot of childrens ages it might help you  
in searching names. and ancestors if





you can fill me in on the other  
land David drew. I will get copies  
made of Crown deeds. a lot of people  
get confused on the other David +  
Benjamin the other David married  
first Ann Garlick in New York Marry  
then for second time he married on  
Sept 29 1767 Mercy Smith this is  
in St Georges records our David  
got married there to Elizabeth Howe  
Dec 15 - 1779 The other David +  
Benjamin are pennsylvania Dutch  
their name was spelt Badcock my  
Grand father said he was glad we were  
different families the others were lazy.  
If you look at the Records of Hapance  
Historical Society you will find  
Rachel + her family were on Relief  
for years she was Samuel widows lived  
at Camden east. When I get home  
I go over to Douglas Wright. he is still  
searching records in the states enclosed  
as the 1st for place on trip I remain

Loyally yours

John H. Babcock

4926 - 148 st

Edmonton  
Alberta

16 Feb 1914

Replied. Sent receipt for 500

Benjamin, Wm. Twp



UE  
 Wm = Margaret  
 House

Marchmont  
 Vp. Hadden UE

UE 15.12.1789  
 David = Elizabeth  
 Babcock House  
 oc 17.11.1711 = 2d 29.9.1805  
 Mary Smith

Wm Elias Henry Ely Zebra

Samuel  
 Sander

Elizabeth David Julia  
 b 18 2.1821 17 8.1822 26 12.1823 11.2.1826

John  
 5.9.5.1830

Esther Stewart George  
 1.4.1850 22 2.1853 Edward 13.6.1855

Emmeline Francis  
 15.10.1854 8.7.1860

Angeline  
 20.10.1863

John H Ellen  
 17.7.1864 21.12.1868 13.7.1870

Benjamin  
 1.12.1824  
 28.11.1831  
 26.9.1833  
 23.10.1835 23.12.1842

Julie Florence Grace  
 13 8.1826 18 9.1828 18.6.1891 12.5.1898

Dean  
 8.6.1901

Rory = Thomas Pugh  
 5.4.1911

John  
 15.11.1939 11.7.1942 10.5.1947

Thomas George John  
 15.11.1939 11.7.1942 10.5.1947

Frederick Pugh

George House  
 =  
 Gallows  
 James Reuben = Maria  
 House Walker

2d a for L. Perry - Thomas House

3d a for L. Perry - Ellen M. Perry

11th Census 5 12.1842







David Babcock = 2 Oct 1784 Sarah Fanner  
 as a transient at that time, then removed to New York  
 Sarah died after giving birth to three daughters  
 She is buried in the Mohawk Cemetery at Mohawk, near  
 Herkimer, along beside David's parents.  
 David married 2nd Elizabeth Howe 15 Dec 1789

Phoebe born 17 Nov 1785, married Eli Babers. She d. 15 Jan 1757

Rebecca married William Clark on 16 Sept 1806

Thankful married 8 Jan 1818 to Elisha Marlin

The other David Babcock married Oct 2, 1779 Barbara Garlick  
 in New York state. After her death he married 29 Sep 1808 Mary  
 Smith They were Pennsylvania Quakers  
 This David had a brother Benjamin

The Benjamin Babcock whose children were listed on p. 334  
 of U.S. Hist. is a brother of David as stated on 25 Jan 1824.  
 The children were Rachel (Richard) age 14  
 David age 12  
 Sarah age 7  
 Jacob " 5  
 John " 3  
 Elizabeth 1

The Vernon Yankee Cemetery East of Warrensville are  
 descendants of the other David Babcock



H C Burleigh M & C M

Edmonton Alberta

Feb 17 1975

Dear Doctor -

received your type written copy of David Babcock's will. I also got the copy from Registrar office in Napanee. The one from Napanee doesn't mention any of the names that you mentioned as the five sons and three daughters. Where did you get the piece with their names on. I am enclosing a copy of the one from Napanee, and do you know what lot numbers the land was in the six Con of Ernestown he must of had 400 acres because it states he left each one of the heirs 50 acres. This Mercy Smith Parker Smith's daughter was married to David Babcock in the St George's register. I can't place his wife as thankful in any place at all. I think it must of been a nick name. I see that Mercy married a chap by the name of Norman after. I wrote Mrs Coderre in Ottawa she claims she is a relative of mine to get her husband to find out where David drew the land. Major Coderre has supplied Douglas Wright with a lot of information. Benjamin Babcock was David's brother and was a







witness on the will. Benjamin wife  
died before he came to Canada I got  
in my records he married Susana Smith

His children are named in 1804 Rachel 14  
David 12 Peter 10 Sarah 7 Jacob 5 John 3

Elizabeth 1 year Daughter Rachel married  
Lobis Lewis ~~David~~ Dec 29 - 1809

David Babcock Benj Son married Polly Tryon  
Apr 27 - 1815

Sarah dau. of Benj married Isaac Smith  
Mar 21

Jacob Babcock Benj Son married

Mary Feeble of Ernestown 1818  
your no 1 Question I have wrote to  
some people down there about Carlos  
Babcock. My father often spoke of him  
& have history of Cornilous but I don't  
think they are same people on Ira Babcock  
and Celestine Knutson had used to go  
with her when she was a girl. you  
missed one of their sons Oscar Babcock  
he was married to Emily Buck always  
worked on Railroad at Belleville she  
was Parker Buck's daughter I was at  
Emily funeral at Belleville Oscar had died  
3 or 4 years before. They have 2 children  
living in Belleville I will see them in  
May when I am down. (3) The Maria Babcock  
you speak of the record I have he was  
born June 5 1833 died Feb 27 1912





He married Mary Smith 15 Sept 1857  
They had 10 children He married 2  
Mary Hymers born Nov 4 - 1847 Died Dec  
16 1930 had Twin Daughters. Your  
Warius I have no records of

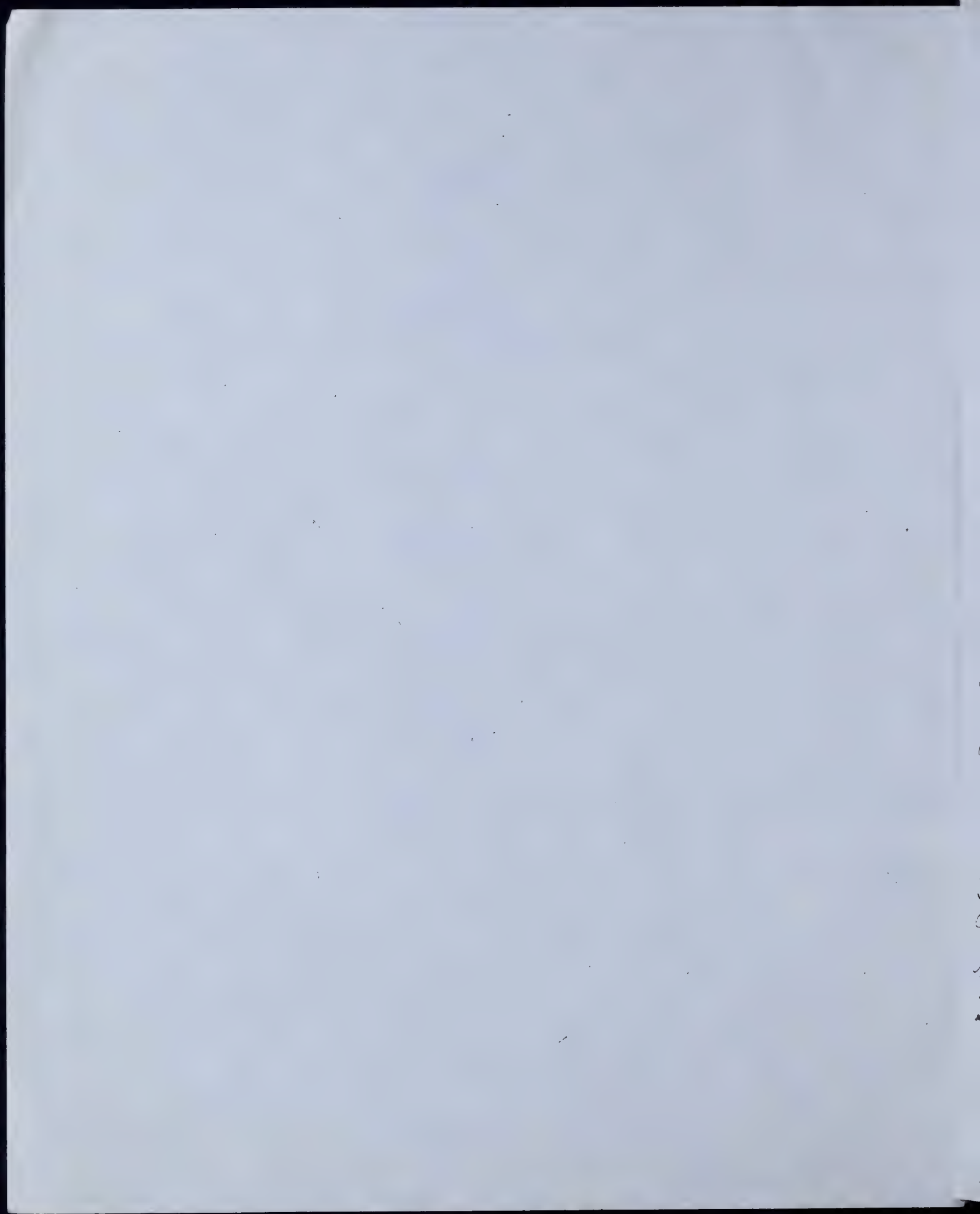
③ Jacob & David Babcock were 1 Benjamin's  
sons who had land Valuated on 19 Aug  
1831 Cranstown. It looks to me if  
their father had died

④ No record of Jesse Babcock

The David that is mentioned in  
Reids book is absolutely wrong those  
children mentioned is Daniel Babcock  
Children that is on page 12 the 4 item  
down. There is plenty of mistakes in  
Reids Book.

The Thomas Babcock that married  
Orin Cards Daughter he and Orin  
run a Blacksmith shop in Enterprise  
Thomas was youngest son of Zeba & Sarah.  
Wesley Babcock he was my Grand father  
Brother he ran a shoe make shop in  
Odesa you can read in Herringtons  
Book about Wesley & John Babcock he  
interviewed both of them. I mentioned Daniel  
was born in 1807 or 1808 my record says  
1808.





William Lewis that married Elizabeth Babcock she was the daughter of Rachel who's husband Samuel died the winter they stayed in Quebec before moving and settling in Camden. we will skip a bunch down to Barney Redden that married Pearl McAllister 2<sup>nd</sup> Husband Howard Babcock. He was son of Ezra Babcock his grandfather was Harius Babcock. his Great Grandfather was Daniel Babcock.

Zena Hunter he married two of Wesley Babcock's daughters he first married Elizabeth and second her sister Rose. I used to call on them after they lived on road going from Harrosmith to Sydenham very close to Sydenham. I will fill you in on rest when I am down.

Yours Sincerely

Dean St Babcock

P.S. why did you change your family name from Burley to Burleigh did you find a horse thief in family they tell me there is always a reason  
Ha Ha

Dean

Douglas and I are leaving here on Sat the 10 of May. Will see you when we arrive.



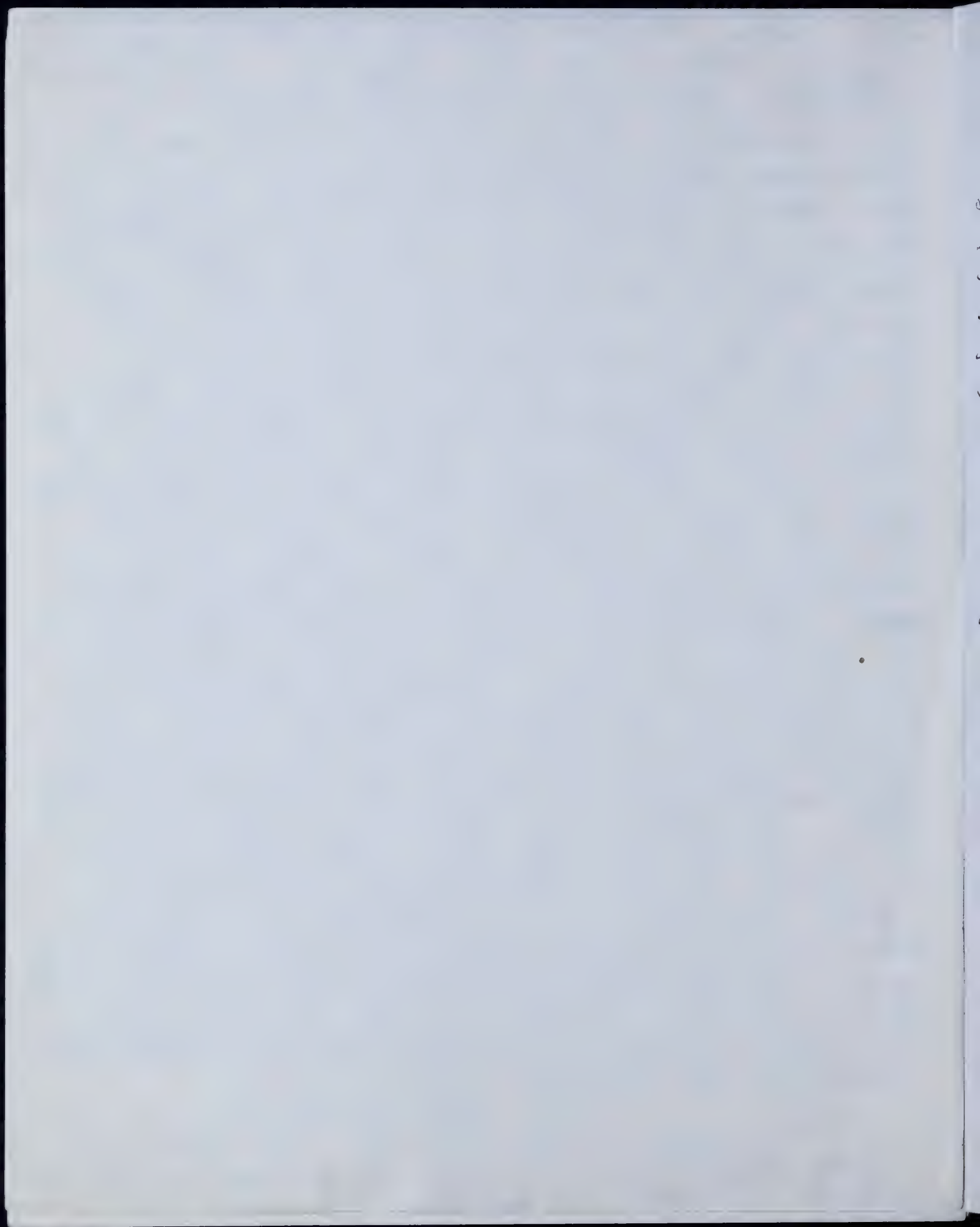


you have Parish Register of St Georges in Kingston 1785 - 1811 on Page 141 David Babcock & Elizabeth Howe were married Dec 15 - 1789.

you look on Page 148 you will see David Babcock married Mercy Smith this was the other David. He was married <sup>to</sup> Barbra Garlock Oct 2 - 1779 in New York State after she died he married Mercy Smith you will see on Page 152 where Samuel Smith married Margaret Babcock Jan 20 - 1811 They were Dutch descent and later they spelt the name Babcock. I wish to tell they had left it Babcock and it sure would have saved a lot of confusion. The only way I used to tell the teacher at school. There were High Dutch & Low Dutch. Brooley.

+ Swamp & Blue Bellied Babcock I belonged to the hollow haired ones you could pull a hair out of my head and blow through it and it would whistle like a goose quill. Ch Peters made a will 17 Feb 1845 Ernestown Probated 8 Apr 1846. It states his wife Phoebe was still alive I am sending to Toronto for it. Also John Snider & Zeba Babcock Father in Law 19 Feb 1840 Probated 8 July 1842. My hand is tired so will close for now Loyally Jean & Babcock

I made you a copy of the re @ list in 1797 you might have it. Send me a copy of Davids' will I might not get one





Edmonton Alberta

Jan 20/1975

Mr H.C. Burling

Bath Ontario

Well winter is slowly going by  
we have beautiful weather yesterday it  
was 45 above same for today. I seen that  
your sister had joined in The Loyalist Gazette  
I just made you a copy of the Babcock's  
in Prince Edward County never have  
been able to place them in our tribe.  
I found who Rebecca Babcock married  
she married William Clark at Cranstown  
Sept 16- 1806. I am still waiting to find  
were you got David Babcock's will  
I have a lot on Eli Peters from Colebrooke  
I haven't heard from Wapane Register  
Office yet and haven't had any mail  
from any one since before Christmas. I  
was talking to Doug Wright yesterday he  
has a lot more on his ancestry now.  
we have our Alberta Genealogical Society  
this coming Thursday night. I sent my  
dues to Miss Hogan. I will be down  
in the spring. Write me any time I  
enjoy your letters. I would like the  
booklet the Mary women wrote on Bath  
Church how do I get it do I write her or The  
Church.

Yours Sincerely

Dean H. Babcock.





# MARRIAGES

3

MOORE-BABCOOK — On Saturday, June 25th, 1932, in the United Church Parsonage, Harrowsmith, by Rev. H. B. Johnston, Henrietta Isable Babcock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Babcock, of Hartington, to Gordon Torrance Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Moore, of Hartington.

Admission 25c.  
This includes program and  
refreshments

ERS' FIELD DAY



Dear Mr Burleigh -

Edmonton Jan 25-1925  
Received your letter and was sure was glad to hear from you. am enclosing a copy of David's Children from Both Wives also a copy of from David down to my children. My family are all English Decent This is a run down on them.  
James Babcock Born 1612 from England to Westerly Rhode Island 1641 settled at Portsmouth Rhode Island 1642

General Court of Commissioners 1668 Died 1685

His son John was father of George ① Born 1649 Died 1685

He was father of George ② his Children were George Mary Elizabeth Abigail Ruth & Eunice David ① Jonathan Heziah & Elisha.

David ① was father of David ② was father of

David ③ Jonathan Benidiet Ruth. Abijah Dorcas Mary Osa Mouriam & Lideon David the ③ was father

David ④ Sarah Elizabeth Edward Paul Simon Daniel & Joshua Benjamin

David the ④ was my Great Great Grandfather Benjamin was David's Brother. Their sister

Sarah Babcock was the Great Great Grandmother

of Charles Burton Briggs of Johnson Hall he told me the night we looked at Johnson Hall 'you

Look on Page 134 in the old United Empire List - It states he fought in Block House. He drew 200 acres in Richmond in 1793 he still had 600 acres coming to him. you look on Page 334 and

you will see David Vouched for his Brother Benjamin 25 Jan 1804 There is one mistake it states Richard it was Rachel 14 yrs David 12 Peter 10 Sarah 7 yrs Jacob 5 John 3 Elizabeth 1 year



Benjamin Babcock U.E.

Served in Blockhouse

a single man, a settler from state of New York

L B K 1792 His children in 1804

Rachel 14 (Richard)

David 12

Peter 10

Sarah 7

Jacob 5

John 3

Elizabeth 1 year.

David Babcock = 2. Oct 1784 Sarah Fernald





196  
222

Babcock	Benjamin	Kingston
do	David	do
do	Rachael	Her petition
do	John	Ameliasburgh deceased
		Petition of son William 14 Dec 1816





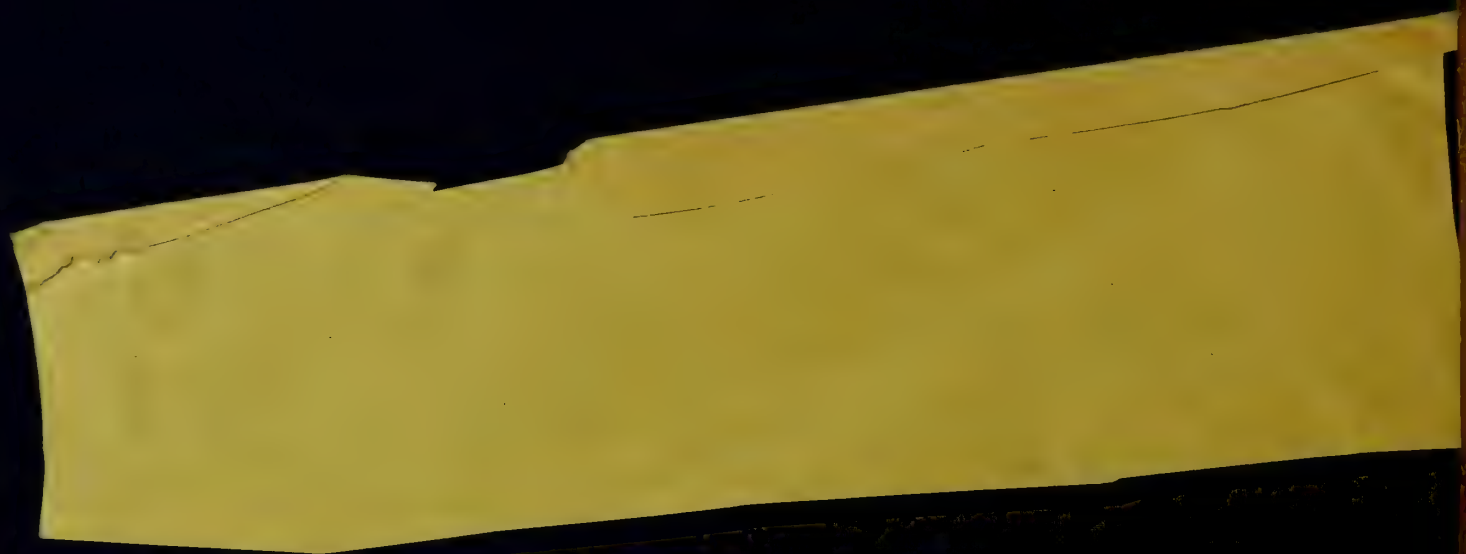
From Jean H Babcock & Co.

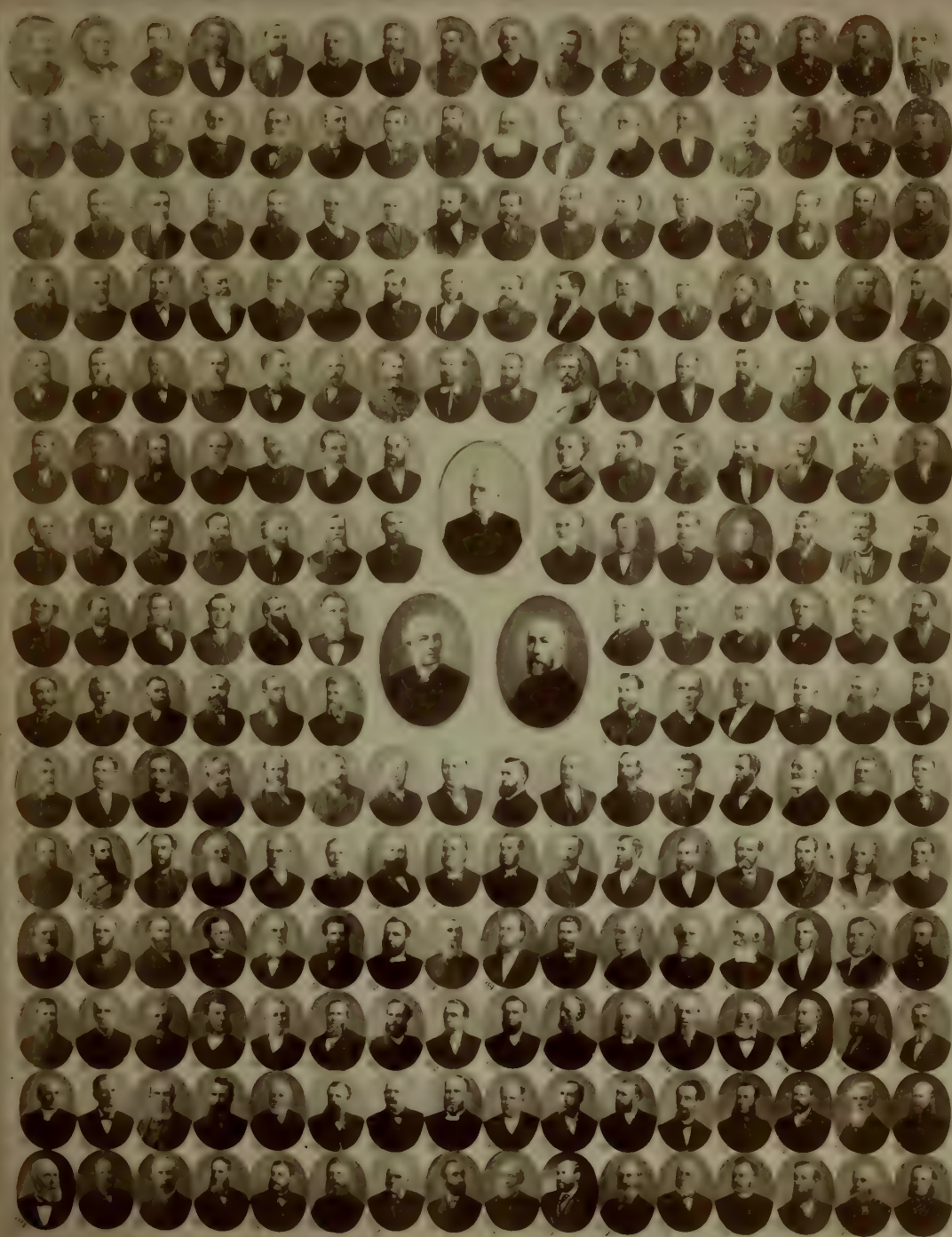
9926 - 148 street

Edmonton Alberta

27

1975

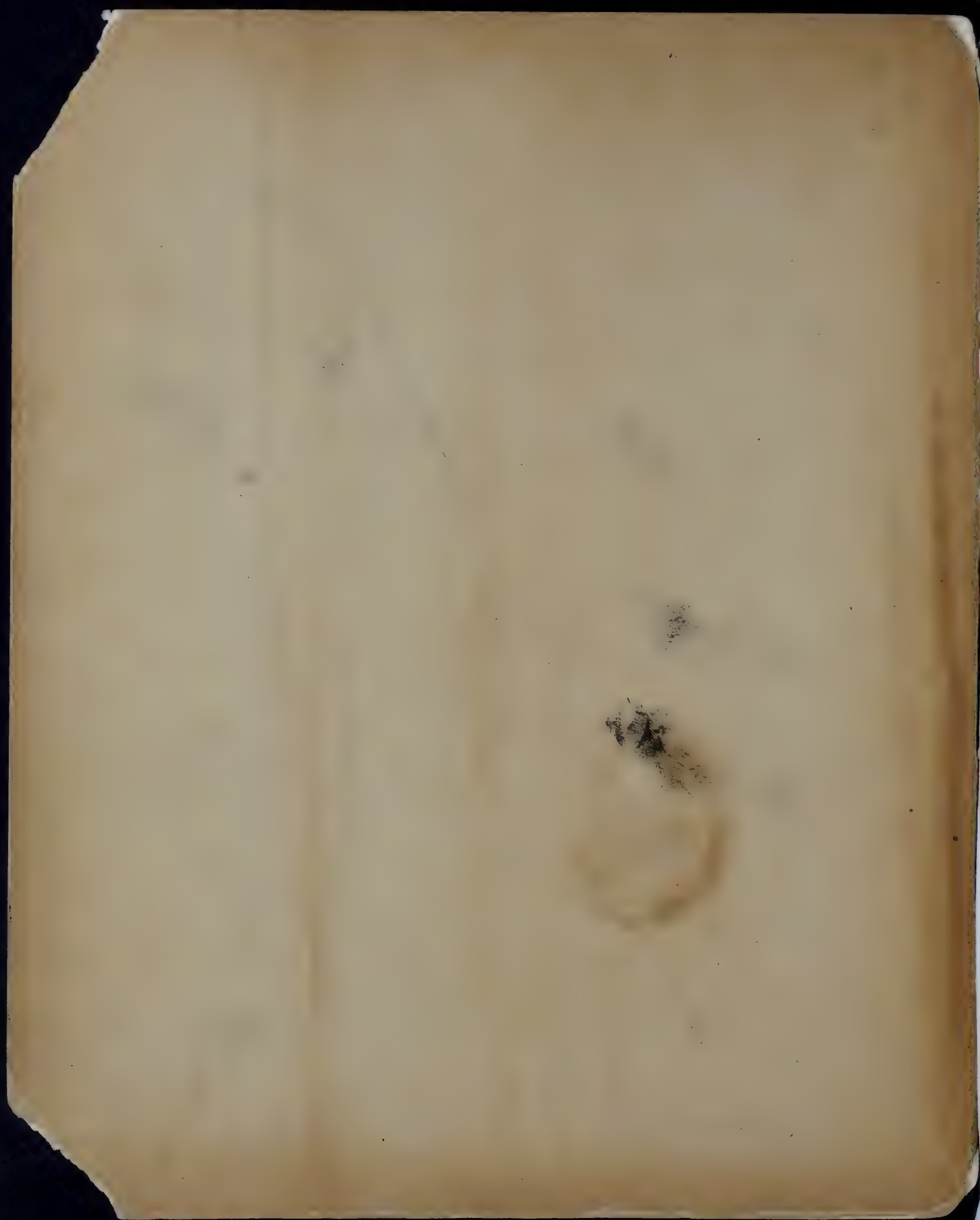




THE FIRST GENERAL CONFERENCE OF  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH.

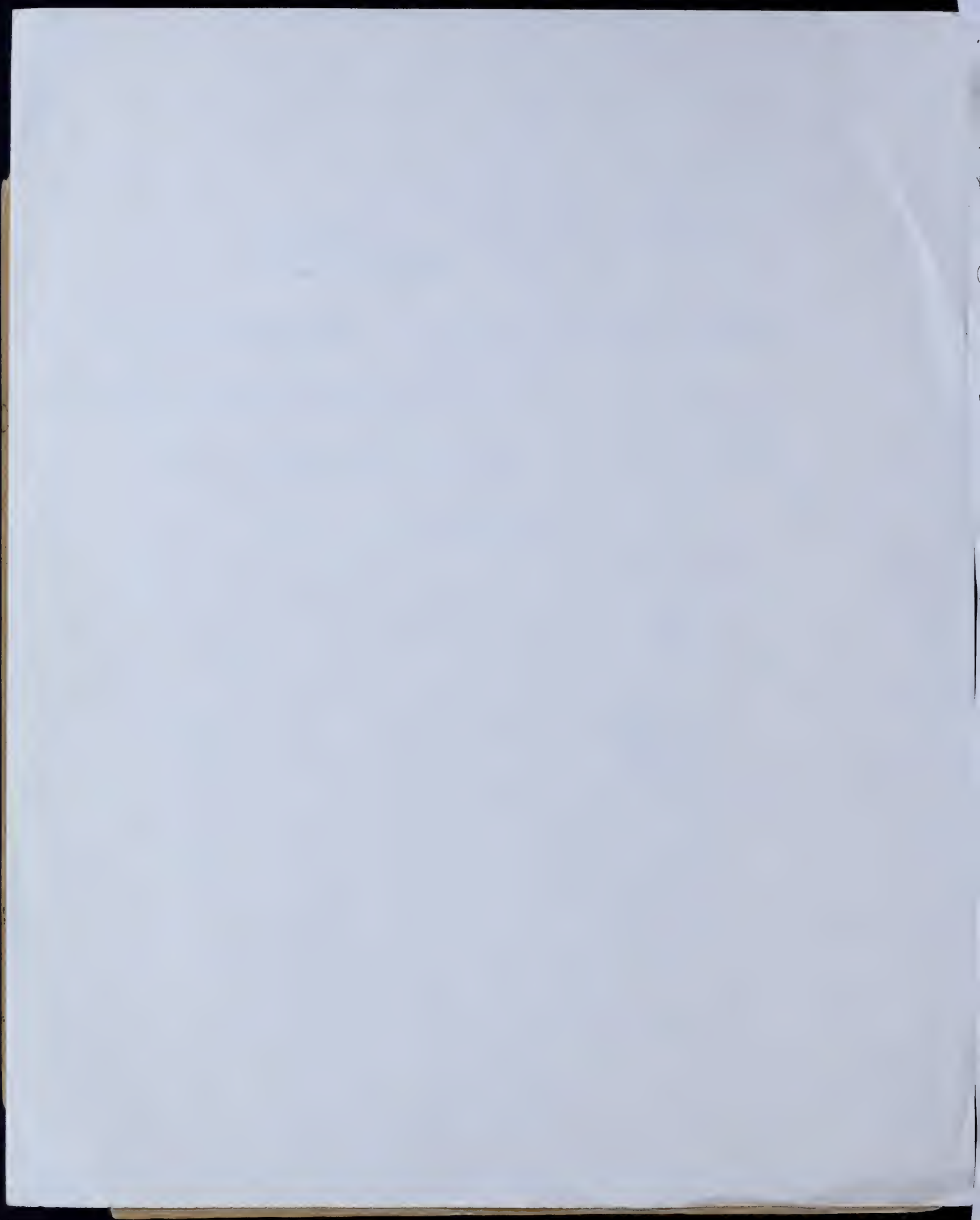
J. H. Ford, Photo., Belleville, 1883.





This is the Conference  
in Belleville

When the Wesleyan Methodist Church  
and Methodist Episcopal Church  
joined in one Church  
Dean





Page 3. My tribe  
Page 9. William Clark

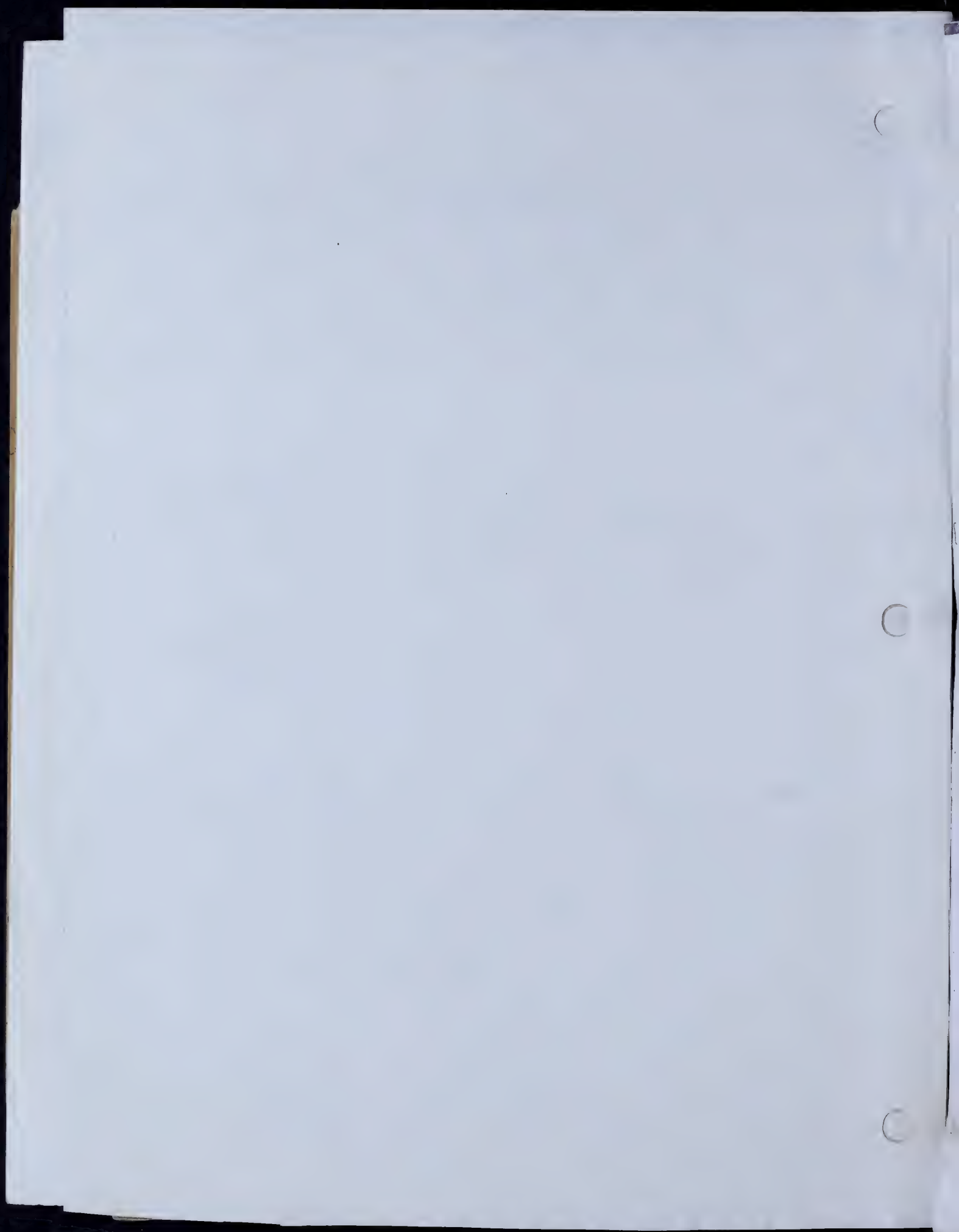
Upper Canada  
Midland District

Roll of the Inhabitants of the Midland District in the Province of Upper Canada who adhered to the Unity of the Empire and joined the Royal Standard in America before the Treaty of Separation in the year 1783.  
Taken in open Session held at Kingston City & at different adjournments to the 15 November 1796.

Township of Kingston

Township of Kingston, continued

Mr. Rev. John Hunter U.E.	James Poline U.E.
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Cartwright Jun <sup>r</sup> U.E.	William McKay redoubt Soldier
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Cartwright Jun <sup>r</sup> U.E.	William M <sup>c</sup> Donnell dish Soldier
John Herkimer U.E.	Mary Warrant U.E.
David McLean redoubt Soldier	George Johnston U.E.
Major General	Elizabeth Johnston U.E.
Reverend Mr. McLean redoubt Soldier	Margaret Johnston U.E.
James M <sup>c</sup> Donnell U.E.	Margaret Johnston U.E.
Joseph Anderson U.E.	Joseph Franklin U.E.
Thomas Sparham U.E.	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Guin U.E.
Michael Gough U.E.	Nicholas Herkimer U.E.
William McKim U.E.	Jacob Herkimer U.E.
Swiss M <sup>c</sup> Lea redoubt Soldier	Samuel Eldon dish German Sol <sup>d</sup>
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Lea U.E.	John Morris U.E.
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Lea U.E.	John Brown dish Soldier
David Briggs U.E.	Emanuel Eldrich U.E.
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Grant redoubt Soldier	George Gallaway U.E.
John Ferguson redoubt Soldier	Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Donnell U.E.
John Conolly redoubt Soldier	Michael Dedrick U.E.
Peter Smith U.E.	James Gough U.E.
Donald M <sup>c</sup> Donnell U.E.	Jacob Bontle U.E.
Joseph M <sup>c</sup> Donnell U.E.	Benjamin Talbot U.E.



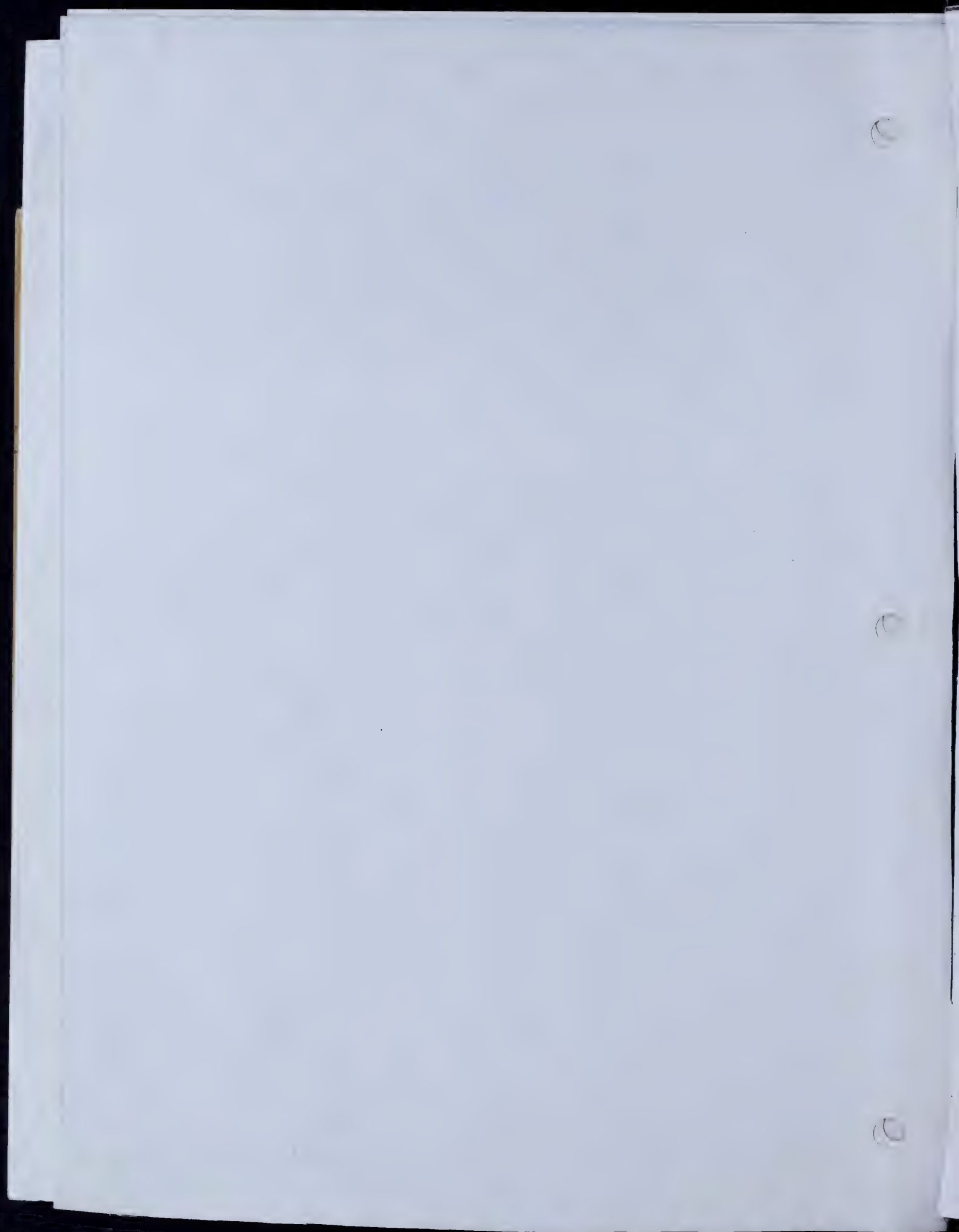
Township of Kingston contin 2

James Gule	u E
Peter Hartman	u E
Rich. Whitlocke	disch. German Soldier
Thomas Bennett	u E
William Howe	u E
John Everett	u E
Solomon Cross	u E
Gilbert Cross	u E
Barnabas Day	u E
Alexander Simpson	u E
John Mariot	u E
John Holmes	u E
William Bell	u E
John Most	disch. Soldier
William Wells	u E
John Apple	u E
Richard Hall	u E
West Graham	u E
John Lysons	u E
Joseph Lysons	u E
Matthew Dunsell	u E
James Brady	u E
John Edgar	u E
David Whitham	disch. Soldier
Abraham Warburton	u E
John Warburton	u E
Barnabas Warburton	u E
Thomas Warburton	disch. German Soldier
John Warburton	D
James Ainslie	u E
John Cannon	u E
Barnabas Cannon	u E
Richard Penline	u E
Charles McCallister	disch. Soldier
James Hardie	D
John Hardie	u E

Township of Kingston contin

Francis Pousley	u E
Conrad Oval	disch. German Soldier
George Weston	u E
Robert Tindall	disch. Soldier
John Warner	D
Malcolm Knight	u E
George Westley	u E
William Brewer	u E
Saron Brewer	u E
John Ferris	u E
Lazarus Brewer	u E
John Kapping	u E
Silas Palmer	u E
Michael Taylor	u E
Andrew Dungey	u E
Arthur Cross	u E
Isaac Cross	u E
Britain Guinop	u E
Michael Combs	disch. Soldier
Arthur Yeomans	u E
Jeremiah Lap	u E
Thomas Duan	disch. Artificer
John Burnet	u E
Christopher Danby	u E
Thomas Smith	u E
John Smith	u E
William Taylor	u E
Wensley Peto	u E
Nazareth Bell	u E
George Harpelle	u E
William Rancie	u E
Peter Lyons	u E
Christie Turner	u E
Robert Williams	disch. Miner
Christie George	disch. Soldier
William Shewell	D





# Township of Kingston

3

John Lloyd disch. here an Soldier  
 Joseph Franklin Junr. u E  
 Thomas Wellbank u E  
 Widow Brial u E  
 Samuel Amislie u E  
 James Dawson u E  
 Anthony Durnell u E  
 Philip Pumber u E  
 Thomas Cook disch. Soldier  
 William Ashley D.  
 John Gray disch. Artificer  
 John Duncan D.  
 Widow Wright u E  
 Widow Brewer u E  
 X David Babcock u E  
 X Benjamin Babcock u E  
 Matthew Van Order u E  
 Alexander Harrison disch. Soldier  
 James Heyman disch. Mariner  
 James Richardson D.  
 Samuel Smith u E  
 Jean Baptiste Touchette red. and off.  
 of the Mariner  
 Allen McLean red. and off.  
 Gilbert Purdy - u E  
 Arch. Fairfield u E  
 Titus Fitz u E  
 Stephen McLean disch. Artificer  
 John Towner D. - - -  
 Hugh Campbell disch. Soldier  
 Joseph Storer disch. German sold.  
 William Goffin u E  
 William Taylor Junr. u E

# Township of Kingston

Allen McDonell u E  
 Lawrence Herkimer u E  
 John Kirby u E  
 John Grant u E  
 Anthony McQuinn u E  
 William Robins u E  
 Richard Robins u E  
 Josiah Van Order u E  
 X Benjamin Babcock u E

# Ernest Town

1 Will. Johnston u E  
 2 Henry Simmonds u E  
 3 Gustard Sharp u E  
 4 James Parrot u E  
 5 John Duganberry u E  
 6 Robert Clark u E  
 Joshua Booth u E  
 7 Jephtha Hawley u E  
 8 Jacob Miller u E  
 9 Schabod Hawley u E  
 10 Henry Finkle u E  
 11 John Thiele u E  
 12 John Garlock u E  
 John Shibley u E  
 Jacob Shibley u E  
 Daniel Carr Senr. u E  
 Daniel Carr Junr. u E  
 John West u E  
 David West u E  
 John West Junr. u E  
 Peter Thomas u E  
 Jacob Gordonier u E





## Ernest Town contin? 4

## Ernest Town contin?

Henry Gordonier	u E	James Jackson	u E
Marcus Snyder	u E	David Jackson	u E
John Percy	u E	Thomas Lumber	u E
James Conway	u E	25 Jonas Amey	u E
John Davy	u E	27 Martin Stever	u E
John Applestone	u E	John Steward	u E
John McKinney	u E	Lewis Hicks	u E
David Hoffman	u E	Simon Schneider	u E
John Sharp Snt.	u E	29 Nicholas Amey	u E
John Sharp Junr.	u E	30 Daniel Frazer Snt.	u E
Daniel Walker Snt.	u E	Daniel Frazer Junr.	u E
Daniel Walker Junr.	u E	Davis Howley	u E
John Mayble	u E	William Fairfield	u E
Andrew Miller	u E	31 Benjamin Fairfield	u E
James McKim	u E	32 Jonathan Fairfield	u E
James McKim	u E	Stephen Fairfield	u E
William McKim	u E	Isaac Briscoe	u E
Colin McKinzie Snt.	u E	Norris Briscoe	u E
Colin McKinzie Junr.	u E	33 Nathan Briscoe	u E
John Howard Snt.	u E	34 Andrew Miller	u E
John Howard Junr.	u E	David Williams	u E
Thomas Howard	u E	Samuel Williams	u E
Edward Howard	u E	Elijah Williams	u E
John Ritchie	u E	35 David Williams Junr.	u E
Thomas Jackson	u E	36 Jacob Hoffman	u E
George McKim	u E	John Schneider	u E
Michael Davy	u E	Abraham Schneider	u E
Peter Davy	u E	Isaac Schneider	u E
Henry Davy	u E	37 Peter Gilchrist	u E
Thomas Davy	u E	38 Neal Gilchrist	u E
Richard Robins	u E	William Gilchrist	u E
Matthias Rose	u E	Francis Dickson	u E
Matthias Rose Junr.	u E	Darnabas Hough	u E
Freeman Murlay	u E	39 Isaac Hough	u E
John Murlay	u E	40 John Van Ducar	u E
Joseph Conchlin	u E	Ralph Van Ducar	u E
John Conchlin	u E	John Diamond	u E



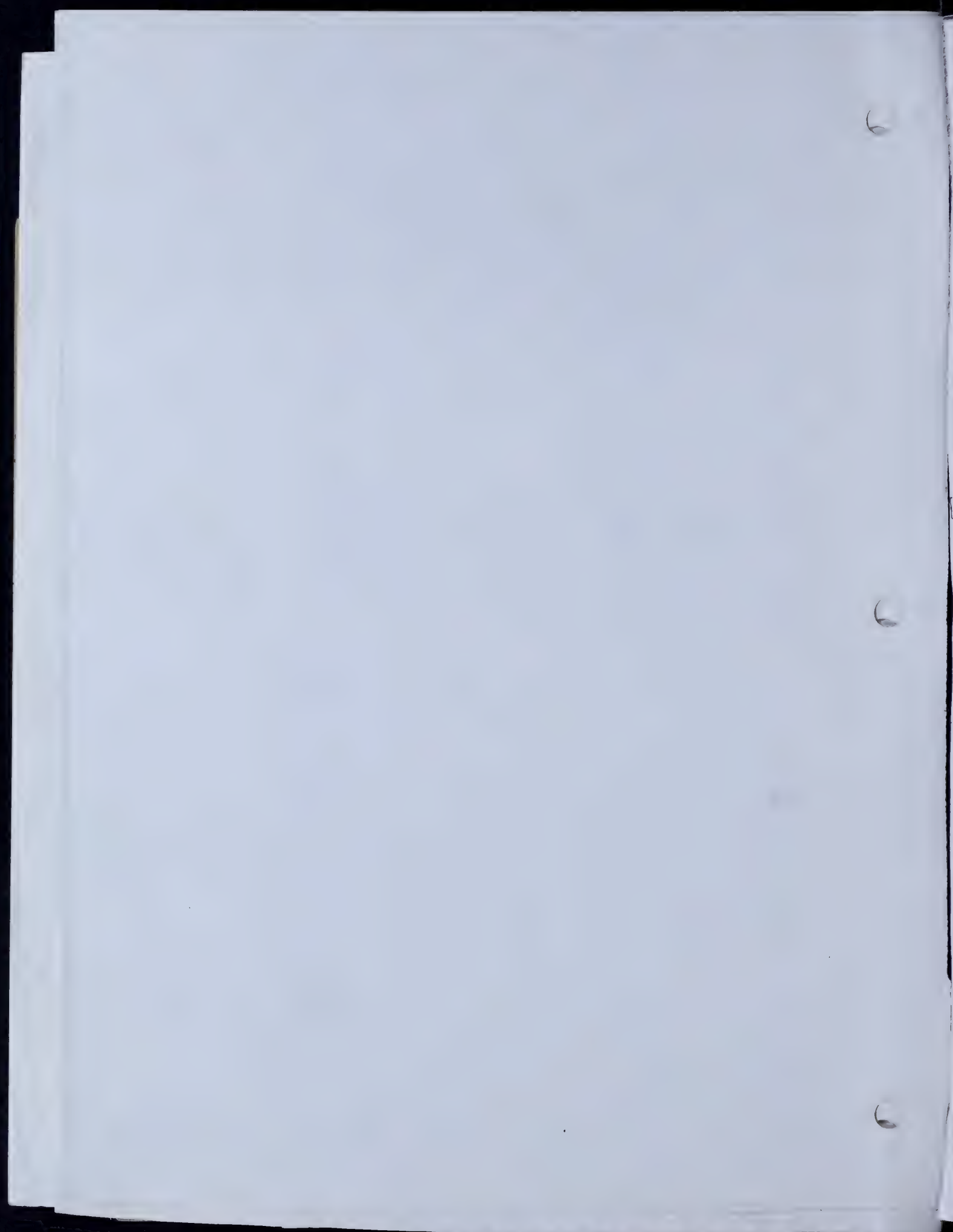
Ernest Town

5

Ernest Town

Christopher Lake	u &	Nicholas Simmonds	u &
Postain Hogle	u &	James Peavins	u &
Andrew Skeller	u &	Henry Clark	u &
James Hogle	u &	Adam Vont	u &
John Amey	u &	Joseph Hoffman	u &
Daniel Perry	u &	Jacob Comber	u &
William Fairfield	u &	Peter McPherson	u &
Benjamin Douth	u &	John McPherson	u &
Samuel Beach	u &	Christian Abraham	u &
Rubel Hawley	u &	John Mc Dougall	u &
John Leck	u &	Peter Mc Dougall	u &
Adam Vanderheyden	u &	Henrich Frazer	u &
William Bonburg	u &	David Frazer	u &
John Lindrey	u &	Hermanus Lea	u &
Cornelius Putman	u &	Peter Treelick	u &
Wraen Hough	u &	John Frazer	u &
Friedrich Baker	u &	Robert Perry Junr.	u &
Peter Apulstine	u &	Robert Perry Junr.	u &
Isaac Apulstine	u &	John Williams Junr.	u &
Thomas Frazer	u &	William Perry Junr.	u &
Tunis Hagerman	u &	John Perry	u &
Agnes Schraeder	u &	William Perry Junr.	u &
Philip Sutzger	u &	James Johnston	u &
Daniel Rose	u &	Daniel Johnston	u &
Henrich Kronkhuit	u &	Andrew Johnston	u &
John Kronkhuit	u &	David Shoray Junr.	u &
Stephen Boyce	u &	David Shoray Junr.	u &
Andrew Boyce	u &	Robert Shoray	u &
David Hartman	u &	Gilbert Storms	u &
Philip Hartman	u &	Henry Storms	u &
Ludovick Hartman	u &	Jacob Storms	u &
Jacob Hartman	u &	John Rogers	u &
Jacob Hef	u &	William Rogers	u &
Peter Daly	u &	Armstrong Williams	u &
Daniel Simmonds	u &	Robert Williams	u &
John Simmonds	u &	Joshua Williams	u &





# Ernest Town

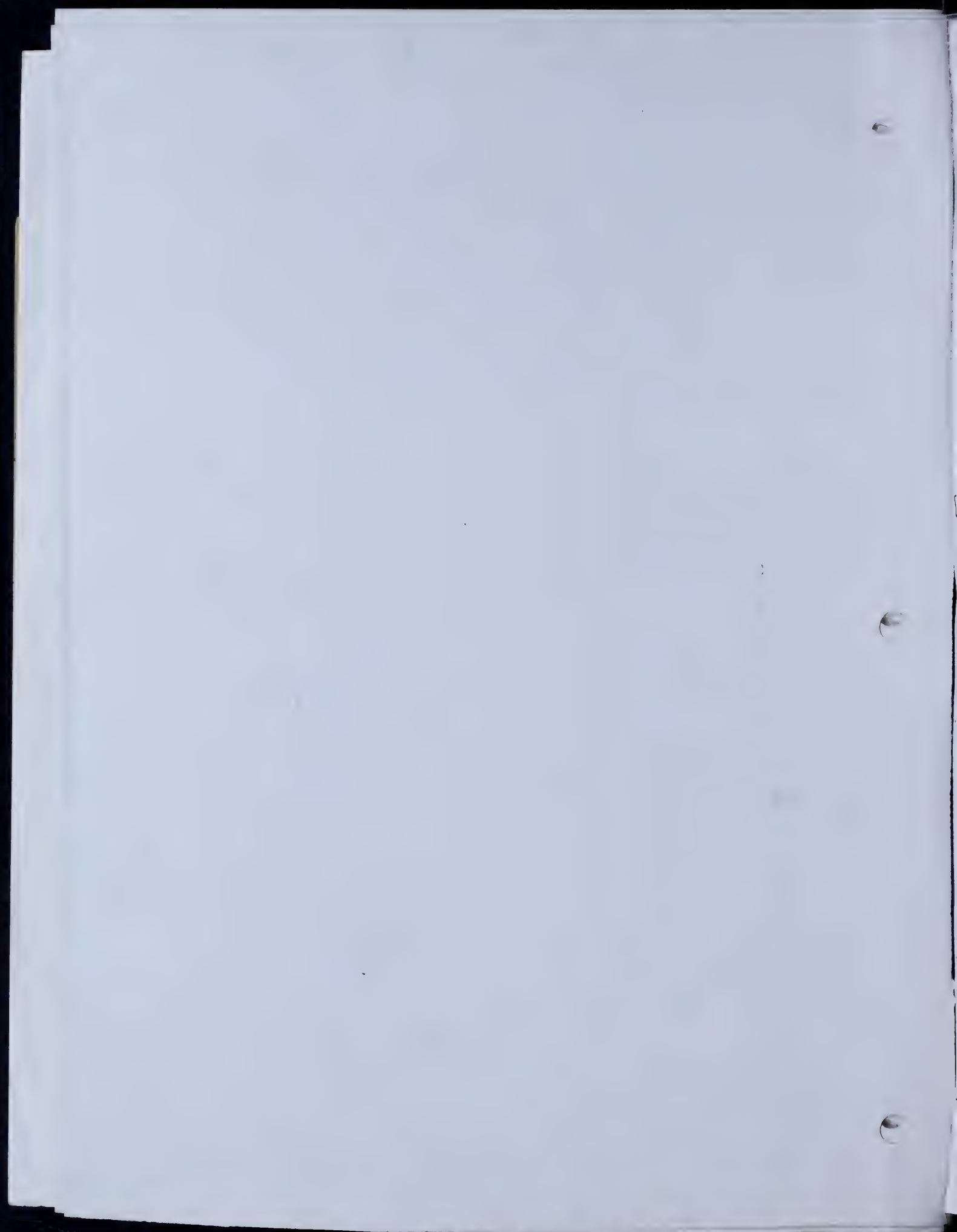
James Williams	u E
John Williams Junr	u E
Elijah Hough	u E
Samuel Hough	u E
Sheldon Hawley	u E
Martin Hawley	u E
Samuel McKay	u E
Matthias Clark	u E
George Miller	u E
Paul Lombert	u E
George Havens	u E
John Hann	u E
John Havens	u E
Solomon Wall	u E
Shadrach Wall	u E
Daniel Sorban	u E
William Walker	u E
Widder Walker	u E
John George	u E
William Scott	u E
David Lockwood	u E
Robertson Havens	u E
John Adam Trimmer	u E
Donald M. Donald	u E
Andrew Rusk	u E
William Cook	u E
David Harris	u E
Simon Stuart	u E
Michael Philips	u E
David Penderg	u E
Francis Redins	u E
Thomas Freeman	u E
Samuel Welch	u E
Francis Laroock Junr	u E
Francis Laroock Junr	u E
John Laroock	u E

# Ernest Town

James Wolk	u E
John Lake Senr	u E
John Lake Junr	u E
Nicholas Lake	u E
James Lake	u E
Francis Hogle	u E
John Leonard	u E
John Clement	u E
Henry Gickland	u E
Adam Bowser	u E
John Christmeyer	u E

# Township of Fredericksburg

John Anderson	u E
Charles Barnhart	u E
Michael Bartley	u E
William Bell	u E
Samuel Brown	u E
Duncan Bell	u E
Isaac Bartley	u E
Asa Bradshaw	u E
James Bradshaw Junr	u E
James Bradshaw Senr	u E
David Bradshaw	u E
Gasper Bowser	u E
John Bowser	u E
Thomas Bell	u E
Henry Brands	u E
Samuel Brownson Senr	u E
William Brown	u E
John Cook	u E
Robert Cook	u E
William Crawford	u E

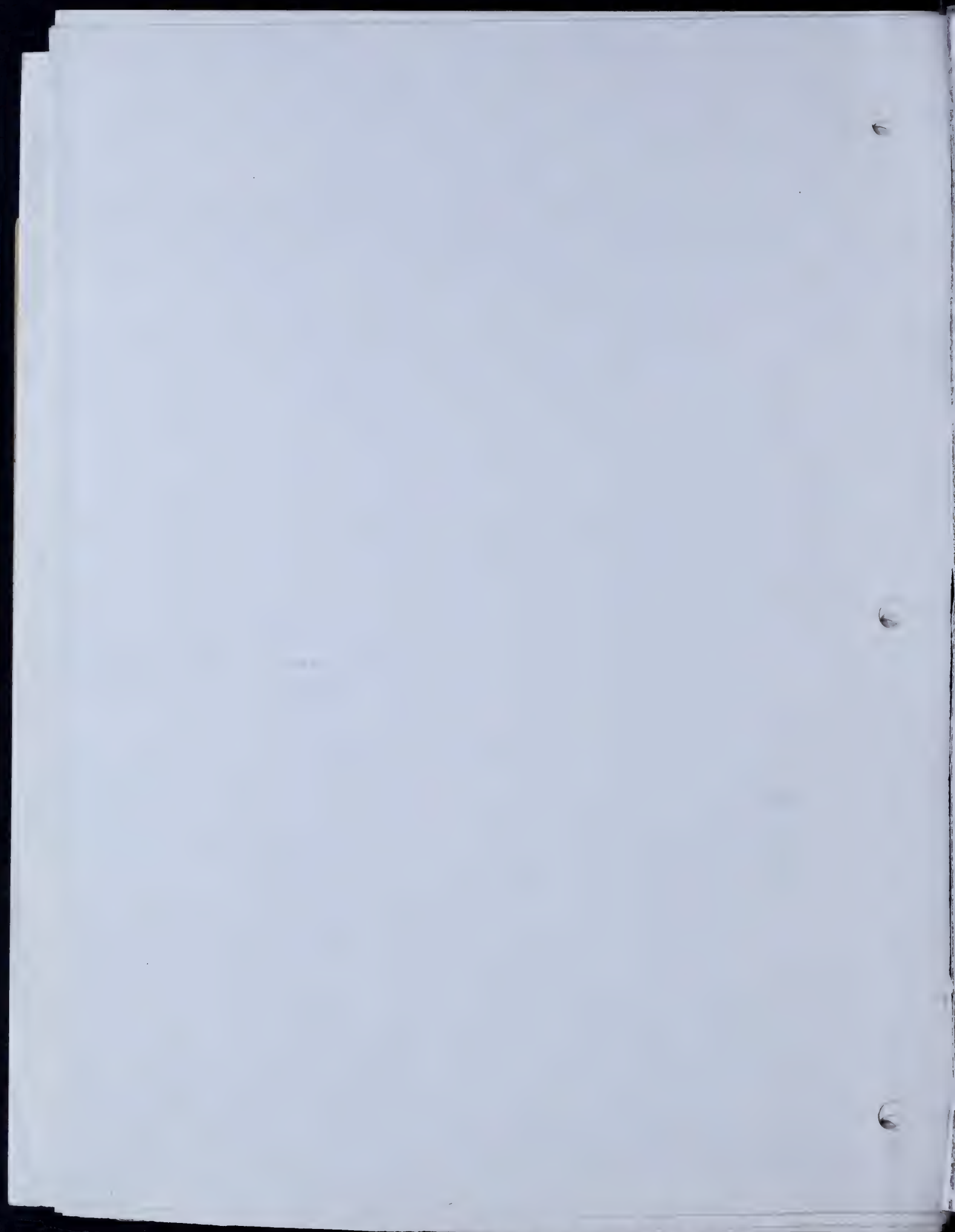




Township of Fredericksburg

Township of Fredericksburg

Edward Hancock	u8	Sol. Prindle	u8
John Hancock	u8	Andrew Richley	u8
Luke Hancock	u8	William Rambock	u8
James Hancock	u8	Lenus Rich	u8
George Hancock	u8	Asa Richardson	u8
Bryan Crawford	u8	Thomas Richardson	u8
Alex. Clark	u8	William Richardson	u8
James Cottier Senr.	u8	Henry Richardson	u8
Richd. Cottier	u8	William Shoeman	u8
James Cottier Junr.	u8	John Sills	u8
William Leadman	u8	James Simpson	u8
Thomas Leadman	u8	Sam Smith	u8
Asa Leadman	u8	Peter Smith	u8
John Cornelius	u8	Conrad Sills	u8
Hugh Clark	u8	William Shaw	u8
Oliver Church	u8	Job Stains	u8
Oliver Church Junr.	u8	Lawrence Sills	u8
Abraham DeFee	u8	George Sills	u8
Jacob Diamond	u8	George Schriber	u8
Michael DeFee	u8	Michael Smith	u8
John Diamond	u8	Jacob Smith Senr.	u8
John DeFee	u8	Jacob Smith Junr.	u8
Daniel DeFee	u8	Daniel Smith	u8
Peter Deltor	u8	Comfort Smith	u8
James Democrat	u8	William Smith	u8
Valentine Deltor	u8	Hazleton Spencer	u8
Jacob Deltor	u8	Henry Sermon	u8
Samuel Deltor	u8	Tobias Shely	u8
John Deltor	u8	William Schermohorn	u8
George Deltor	u8	William Thomson	u8
Florence Donovan	u8	Gerard Tyler	u8
Math. Dies Senr.	u8	Timothy Thompson	u8
John Dies	u8	Francis Vander Wogart	u8
Matthew Dies Junr.	u8	Thomas Wager	u8
Garret Dingeman	u8	Everard Wager	u8
Samuel Gittingall	u8	William Wager	u8
Timothy Prindle	u8	Samuel Walvin	u8

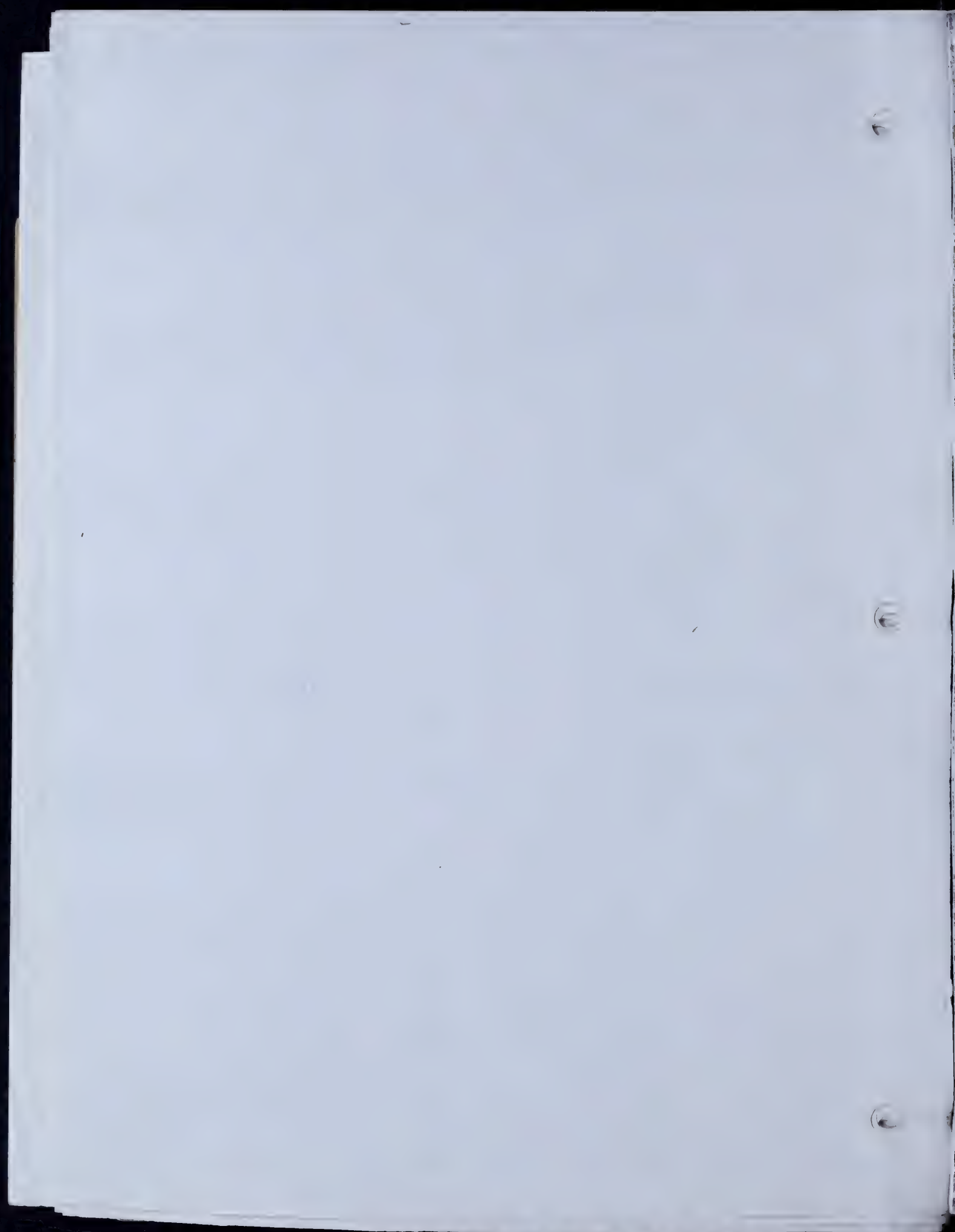


Township of Fredericksburg

Township of Fredericksburg

John Woodcock	28	Gilbert Harns	28
Abraham Woodcock	28	Isaiah Harns	28
Ebenezer Washburn	28	Thomas Harns	28
Albert Williams	28	Adam Haddis	28
Peter Young Junr	28	William Harbrow	28
Stephen Young	28	Andrew Heron	28
Henry Young Junr	28	Gilbert Harns	28
Henry Young Junr	28	Mrs Huff	28
Peter Young Junr	28	William Hitcherson	28
Andrew Huffnail	28	John Keller	28
Rufus Pitman	28	Frederick Keller	28
Peter Bowen	28	James Kemp	28
Victor Bowen	28	Joseph Kemp	28
Jacob Diamond Junr	28	John Kemp	28
John Diamond	28	John Kemp Junr	28
Andrew Embrie	28	William Koughnet	28
Adam Earhart	28	Charles Keller	28
David Embrie Junr	28	David Lambert	28
John Embrie	28	William Lawer	28
Peter Frederick	28	Harman Laroway	28
Peter Fykes	28	Henry Louker	28
James Fitchet	28	James Lindsay	28
William Frager	28	Andrew Lyst	28
Richard Fitchet	28	Richard Loyd	28
Moses Foster	28	Peter Laroway	28
George Finkle	28	Isaac Laroway Junr	28
John Finkle	28	Isaac Laroway Junr	28
Jacob Finkle	28	Abraham Laroway	28
Anna Ferguson	28	Jonas Laroway	28
Harmon Howell	28	Daniel Loyd	28
Jacob Hoffman	28	Jacob Louker	28
John Hough	28	Abraham Louker	28
Philip Hoffman	28	George Louker	28
Felix Harrison	28	Henry Lyst	28
Elias Hoffman	28	James W. Taggett	28
Johnston Harns	28	John Miller	28





Township of Fredericksburg 9

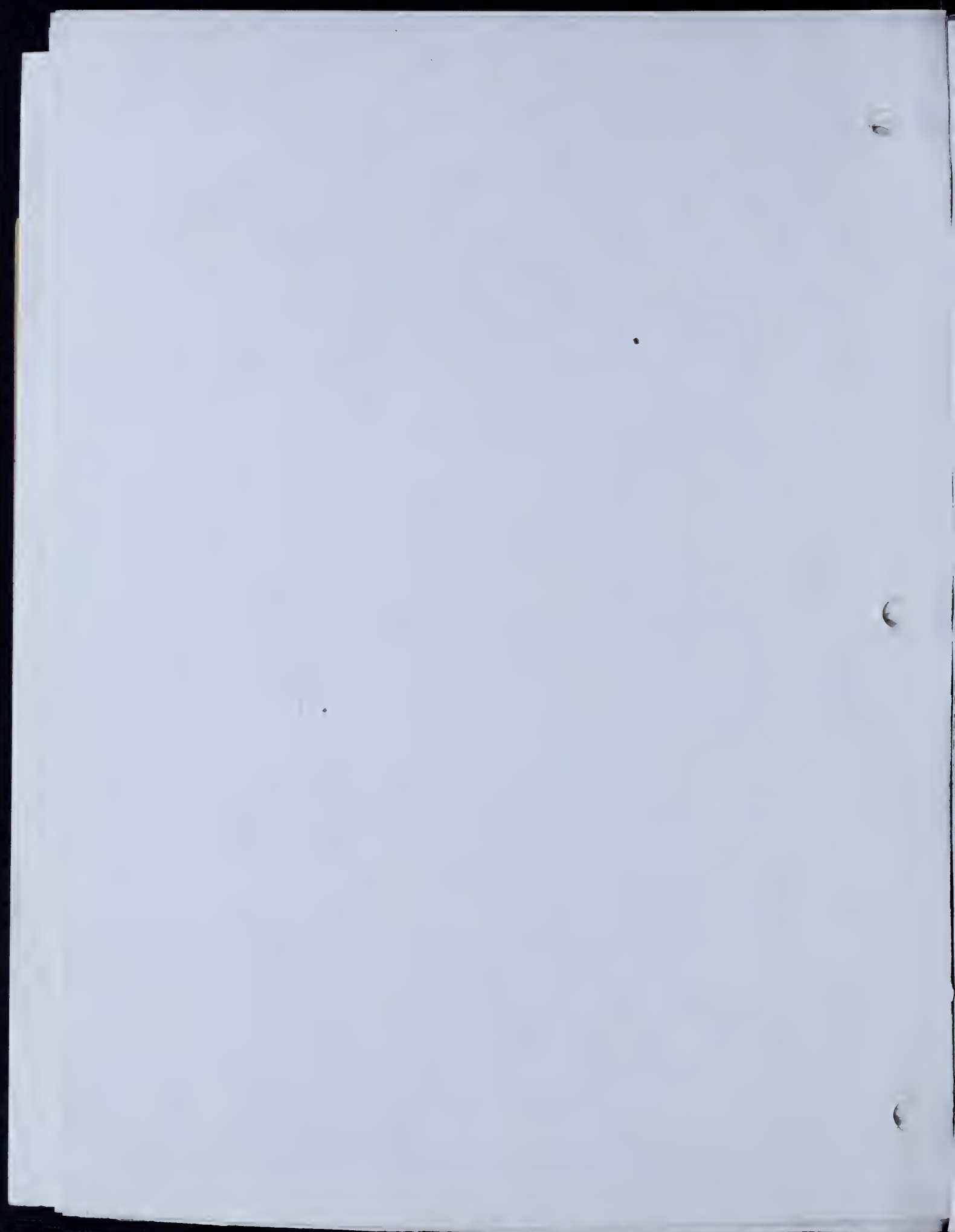
Henry Mills	u E
Daniel McMillen	u E
Jonathan Miller	u E
George Murdoff Junr	u E
George Murdoff Junr	u E
James Murdoff	u E
John Murdoff	u E
Thomas Murdoff	u E
Hugh McWinnell	u E
Oliver McGrath	u E
Wm. Nicholson	u E
John Nether	u E
Eliza Phillips	u E
Cyrenus Parks	u E
Nathaniel Parks	u E
James Parks	u E
Frederick Post	u E
Doctor Pindle	u E
Peter Philips	u E
Daniel Lobdell	u E
Richard Albertson	u E
John Piche Junr	u E
John Piche Junr	u E
Archib. Nicholson	u E
James Johnston	u E
James McHart	u E
Thomas Sanderson	u E
Matthew Benson	u E
Paul Peterson	u E
Christian Peterson	u E
John Schermuckhorn	u E
Cornelius Benson	u E
Henry Evans	u E
Peter Power	u E
Martin Shuman	u E
Paulina Shuman	u E

Township of Fredericksburg cont.

William K. L. Crawford	u E
Jacob Ferguson	u E
Jacob Tallingall	u E
John George Smith	u E
John Bowen	u E
Abraham Bowen	u E
Nicholas Smith	u E
Joseph Marsh	u E
Ladocke Hawley	u E
Josiah Cain	u E

Township of Adolphus

John German	u E
Albert Benson	u E
John Vanskiver	u E
John Fitzgerald	u E
Henry Redner	u E
Henry Davis	u E
Peter Kattan Junr	u E
Michael Stoot	u E
Philip Darland	u E
Henry Hoover	u E
Abraham Maybe	u E
John McMartin	u E
Joseph Allison	u E
William Moore	u E
Christopher German	u E
Abraham Bogart	u E
Garnet Benson	u E
Peter Dayling	u E
Albert Cornell	u E
William Clark	u E

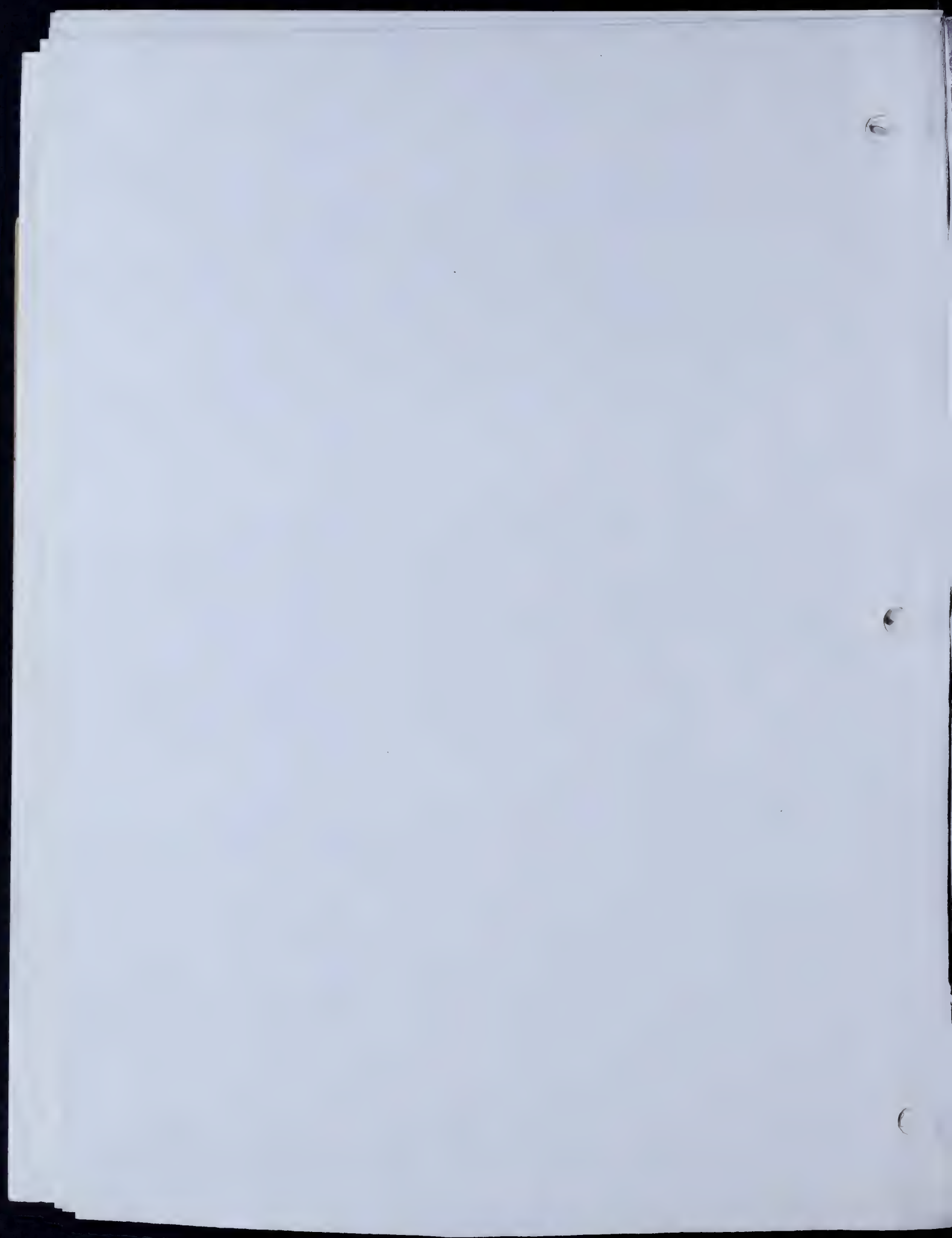




Township of Delolichus cont<sup>10</sup>

Township of Delolichus con<sup>11</sup>

Cornelius Van Horn	uE	Joseph Duglea	uE
John Huxek	uE	Joseph Clark	uE
Paul Huff	uE	Solomon Huff Junr	uE
Willard Wagard	uE	Alex <sup>r</sup> Van Alstine	uE
Gwen Hoblin Junr ✓	uE	Gwen Hoblin Junr ✓	uE
George Katter Junr	uE	Cosmias Van Dusen	uE
John Hoblin x	uE	Cornelius Van Alstine	uE
Gwen P. Hoblin	uE	John Beneger	uE
John Cuniff	uE	Henry Redman Junr	uE
Isaac German	uE	Auguste, Thors	uE
James Carr	uE	Michael Hubert	uE
Cornelius Sharp	uE	Mary Fisher (Widow)	uE
Nicholas Peterson	uE	Walter Branner	uE
Conrad Van Dusen	uE	Philip Hoblin x	uE
Peter Van Alstine	uE	Caspar Hoyer	uE
Alex <sup>r</sup> Fisher	uE	Jacob Hoyer	uE
William Casey	uE	John Ryckman	uE
Nicholas Haggerman	uE	Nicholas Peterson	uE
Warrent Lewis	uE	John Huffman	uE
William Kattan	uE	Mich <sup>l</sup> Van Derast	uE
Daniel Cole	uE	William Griffiths	uE
Alex <sup>r</sup> Campbell	uE	James Cuniff	uE
Peter Kattan Junr	uE	Oliver Campbell	uE
Thomas Dorland	uE	William Campbell	uE
Paul Trompeau	uE		
Cornelius Slouter	uE		
Peter Wamemaker	uE		
Joseph Cornell	uE		
Cladiah Simpson	uE		
Arch <sup>d</sup> Campbell	uE		
Peter Duglea Junr	uE		
Samuel Duglea	uE		



Part of Marysburg

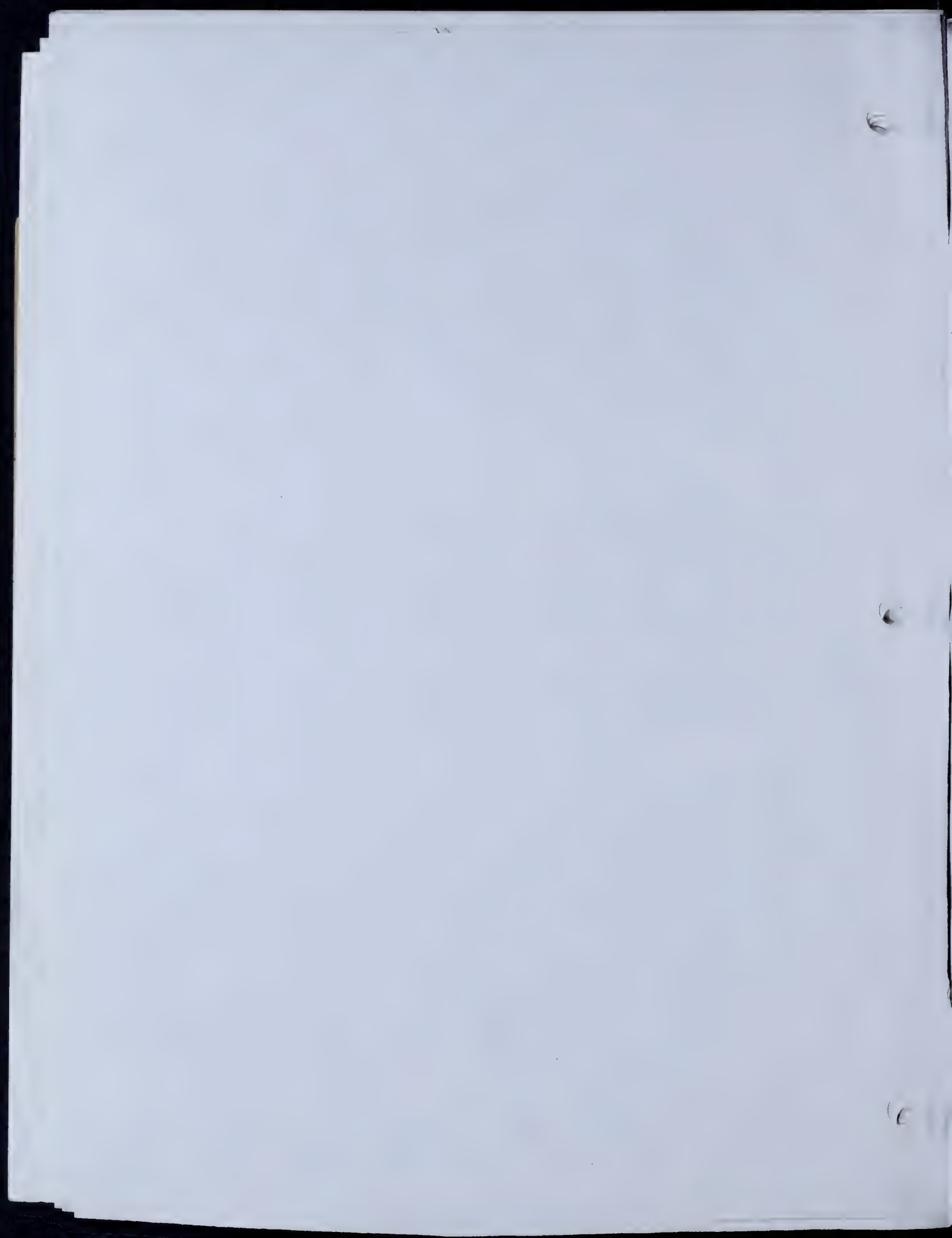
11

Arch <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Donell	uE
Peter Van Schiver	uE
Joseph Hicks	uE
Edward Hicks	uE
Benjamin Hicks	uE
David Embrie	uE
Esther Hicks	uE
Mich <sup>l</sup> Bridgman	uE
David Dulmage	uE
Stephen Harrington	uE
Robert Harrington	uE
Joseph Allen	uE
John Allen	uE
Jonathan Allen	uE
James Hughes	uE
Daniel Hicks	uE
David Hicks	uE
William Green	uE
John Green	uE
James Darolmy	uE
Peter Trill	uE
Samuel Harrington	uE
Peter Dap	uE
Daniel Wright Dick <sup>r</sup> Post <sup>r</sup> Soldier	
Henry Smith	D <sup>r</sup>
James Edwards	D <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Price	D <sup>r</sup>
John Stewart	D <sup>r</sup>
Lauchlin M <sup>c</sup> Intosh	D <sup>r</sup>
Robert Thompson	D <sup>r</sup>
Hugh Swiney	D <sup>r</sup>
John M <sup>c</sup> Don	D <sup>r</sup>
Robert Stewart	D <sup>r</sup>

Part of Marysburg continued

William Bally Dick <sup>r</sup> Post <sup>r</sup> Soldier	
August Donill	D <sup>r</sup>
John M <sup>c</sup> Donell	D <sup>r</sup>
Michael M <sup>c</sup> Donlay	D <sup>r</sup>
Andrew Hughes	D <sup>r</sup>
Henry Sumnerman	D <sup>r</sup>
John Sumner	D <sup>r</sup>
William M <sup>c</sup> Donzie	D <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Wright	D <sup>r</sup>
Corvus Vellier	D <sup>r</sup>
Thos <sup>r</sup> Lammner	D <sup>r</sup>
Peter Collier	D <sup>r</sup>
John Moor	D <sup>r</sup>
John Cogley	D <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Roberts	D <sup>r</sup>
Robert Middleton	D <sup>r</sup>
John Teaman	D <sup>r</sup>
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Spencer	D <sup>r</sup>
Frederick Fisher	D <sup>r</sup>
Andrew Ellis	D <sup>r</sup>
John Simpson	D <sup>r</sup>
Nathan <sup>r</sup> Heald	D <sup>r</sup>
Edward Davis	D <sup>r</sup>
John Lovell	D <sup>r</sup>
John Storien	D <sup>r</sup>
Frederick Miller	D <sup>r</sup>
John Renard	D <sup>r</sup>
John Byrns	D <sup>r</sup>
Jacob Clark	D <sup>r</sup>
Henry Bird	D <sup>r</sup>
Henry Saunders	D <sup>r</sup>
Barth <sup>r</sup> Schaphy	D <sup>r</sup>





Part of Marysburg continued 12

John Heford disch'd 1st Soldier

Rich<sup>d</sup> Campbell D<sup>r</sup>

Robert Potten D<sup>r</sup>

Hugh Gallagher D<sup>r</sup>

John Hancock D<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Lord D<sup>r</sup>

John Anderson D<sup>r</sup>

James Chavasson D<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Roberts D<sup>r</sup>

William Rofs D<sup>r</sup>

John Segus D<sup>r</sup>

Edward Woodford D<sup>r</sup>

Stephen Peltard D<sup>r</sup>

Richard Dibby D<sup>r</sup>

William Mulloy D<sup>r</sup>

Joseph McCarger D<sup>r</sup>

John Hurley D<sup>r</sup>

Charles McDuff D<sup>r</sup>

Alexander McDonnell D<sup>r</sup>

James Grant D<sup>r</sup>

William Winker D<sup>r</sup>

Peter Strenth D<sup>r</sup>

Andrew Hefse D<sup>r</sup>

James North D<sup>r</sup>

Ernest Nebbing D<sup>r</sup>

Tobias Snider D<sup>r</sup>

Jonas Kief D<sup>r</sup>

William Cannon D<sup>r</sup>

Donald McErimone D<sup>r</sup>

James Wright D<sup>r</sup>

William Wright D<sup>r</sup>

Alex. Rofs D<sup>r</sup>

William Rofs D<sup>r</sup>

Walter Rofs D<sup>r</sup>

Donald McEntosh D<sup>r</sup>

Part of Marysburg continued

William Harrison ch<sup>d</sup> 1st Soldier

William Harrison Jun<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Elisha Crane D<sup>r</sup>

Jeremiah Storm D<sup>r</sup>

David Hogan D<sup>r</sup>

Daniel Wilden D<sup>r</sup>

John Turner D<sup>r</sup>

Christ<sup>l</sup> Simwall D<sup>r</sup>

Samuel Higgins D<sup>r</sup>

Gasper Etzeli D<sup>r</sup>

William Bridge D<sup>r</sup>

Ferdinand Schaffer D<sup>r</sup>

John Dalkunsky D<sup>r</sup>

Cornelius Downey D<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Myerson D<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Harrison D<sup>r</sup>

Nick<sup>l</sup> Clancy D<sup>r</sup>

J. J. Hudson D<sup>r</sup>

Michael Badderly D<sup>r</sup>

William Andrews D<sup>r</sup>

Patrick Peirce D<sup>r</sup>

Donald Grant D<sup>r</sup>

John Mills D<sup>r</sup>

Endrick Hoffman D<sup>r</sup>

John Rofs D<sup>r</sup>

John McRay D<sup>r</sup>

James McCarthy D<sup>r</sup>

John Lameely D<sup>r</sup>

William Hill D<sup>r</sup>

William Dennis D<sup>r</sup>

James McCurdy D<sup>r</sup>

William Blanchard D<sup>r</sup>

John Callidy D<sup>r</sup>

John Smithland D<sup>r</sup>

Patrick Kelly D<sup>r</sup>





# Part of Marysburg

James Wain Dutch North Elder.

Frederick Lodwick D<sup>r</sup>

John Dink D<sup>r</sup>

Ande North D<sup>r</sup>

Isaac Shepherd D<sup>r</sup>

John Grant D<sup>r</sup>

Henry Glendy D<sup>r</sup>

Frederick Smith D<sup>r</sup>

Henry Musenburg D<sup>r</sup>

John McDonald D<sup>r</sup>

William Hartman D<sup>r</sup>

Israel Simpson D<sup>r</sup>

William Willkins D<sup>r</sup>

Henry Duncker D<sup>r</sup>

John Adcock D<sup>r</sup>

Andrew Miller Dutch German Elder

Bernard Englehart D<sup>r</sup>

James Denhart D<sup>r</sup>

Martin Drexler D<sup>r</sup>

John Kraigil D<sup>r</sup>

Conrad Hungar D<sup>r</sup>

Michael Reppel D<sup>r</sup>

Philip Reller D<sup>r</sup>

Frederick Vivalt D<sup>r</sup>

Frederick Muncher D<sup>r</sup>

Henry David D<sup>r</sup>

Christian Gant D<sup>r</sup>

Gotlieb Hick D<sup>r</sup>

Jacob Metch D<sup>r</sup>

L. D. De Keyserstine D<sup>r</sup>

John Bant D<sup>r</sup>

John Myrcher D<sup>r</sup>

Daniel Abraham D<sup>r</sup>

Nicholas Schimter D<sup>r</sup>

Sigismund Norman D<sup>r</sup>

# Part of Marysburg continued

John Merckle Dutch German Soldier

William Herberg D<sup>r</sup>

Evekt. Frieke D<sup>r</sup>

John Lotz D<sup>r</sup>

John Damderf D<sup>r</sup>

John Keating D<sup>r</sup>

Christian Ominde D<sup>r</sup>

John Mencke D<sup>r</sup>

Emert Claarood D<sup>r</sup>

Gasper Mauck D<sup>r</sup>

Gotlieb Mauck D<sup>r</sup>

Gasper Claus D<sup>r</sup>

Henry Niemann D<sup>r</sup>

Gotlieb Saupé D<sup>r</sup>

Henry Kimmelman D<sup>r</sup>

Gasper Viger



Part of Mansburg & Sophiasburg

Col. James Rogers	u E
James Rogers	u E
David M. Rogers	u E
Henry Young	u E
Daniel Young	u E
Henry Young Junr	u E
John Simson	u E
John Simson Junr	u E
John Richards	u E
Oliver Richards	u E
John Richards Junr	u E
Daniel Richards	u E
Moses Simmons	u E
Jonathan Miller	u E
John Miller	u E
Cornelius Miller	u E
Warren Dyer	u E
William Dyer	u E
Sampson Shiker	u E
James Blakeley	u E
Farrington Ferguson	u E
Rogel Ferguson	u E
Augustus Spencer	u E
John Ogden	u E
John Ogden Junr	u E
Sath. A. Griffiths	u E
Daniel Pettit	u E
William Smyth	u E
John Peters	u E
Jacob Goodman	u E
Frederick Swartzfager	u E
Timothy Porter	u E
Ferdinand Grout	u E

Part of Mansburg & Sophiasburg

Richard Ferguson	u E
Richard Ferguson Junr	u E
Silas Dyer	u E
David Simmon	u E
Daniel Kellin	u E
Peter J. Smith	u E
John Hurley	u E
John Spencer	u E
John Plaker	u E
Thomas Goldsmith	u E

Part of Sophiasburg & Annerburg

William Fox	u E
John West	u E
Henry Spencer	u E
Benjamin Spencer	u E
John Spencer	u E
Andrew Spencer	u E
John Spencer Junr	u E
James Morden	u E
John Howell	u E
Richard Morden	u E
Freeman Knappin	u E
Simon J. Cole	u E
John Trompau	u E
Tobias Rikerman	u E
Frederick Fox	u E
Gadley Magel	u E
Stephen Kollin	u E





Part of Sophiasburg & Amelia  
burg continued

Matthew Steele	u E
Edward Rickerman	u E
John Law Campbell	u E
Josiah Dean	u E
Samuel Dean	u E
Abraham Peterson	u E
Nicholas Peterson	u E
Samuel Wright	u E
James Peak	u E
Rudolph Stausser	u E
John Brooks	u E
George Single	u E
Peter Loh	u E
Isaac De Mills	u E
Bernard Loh	u E
Henry Williams	u E

Township of New London

William Bell	u E
Archibald Chisholm	u E
Samuel Sherwood	u E
John Lott Senr	u E
Henry Signons	u E
John Taylor	u E
Philip Swick	u E
John Fairman Junr	u E
John McIntosh	u E
Alexander Chisholm	u E
John Gripselen	u E
George Singleton	u E
Isaac Ferguson	u E
John Friedrich	u E
John M. Arthur	u E

Township of Richmond

William W. Bowen	u E
Isaac Van Alstine	u E
Jonas Van Alstine	u E
Isaac Van Alstine Junr	u E
Henry Bowen	u E
Frederick Oliver	u E
John Oliver	u E
Cornelius Oliver	u E
Aaron Oliver	u E
Samuel Law	u E
Garret Van de Darrick	u E
Andrew Limnerly	u E
Adam Segar	u E
Stantz Segar	u E
Lambert Van Alstine	u E





Additional Names from  
different Townships

Walter Harris N E  
William Lopus N E  
James Bradshaw Junr N E  
Isidock Threpper N E  
William Johnston N E  
Conrad Frederick N E  
William Sheppard N E  
Martin Rush N E  
Robert Wright N E  
Richard Smith N E  
Martin Duggan N E  
William Dougall N E  
William Marsh N E  
Matthias Marsh N E  
George Williams N E  
Nobias Myers N E  
John Williams N E  
Moore W. Henderson N E  
Nicholas Sumner N E  
James Smith N E  
Daniel Fisher N E

Rich. Cartwright (Seal)  
Chairman

Thomas M. Shepard (Seal)  
Secy

William M. Shepard (Seal)  
Jury

Pool Engstrom Secy Clerk  
of the Peace

Additions made to the List  
of U. S. Localists at the General  
Quarter Sessions of the Peace for  
the Midland District held  
at Kingston the 10 Day of  
October Instant and continued  
by adjournment to the 20 Day  
of the same Month.

Charles J. Peters  
Lieut William Johnston  
Philip Reddie  
Martin Trelligh  
Christina Taylor  
Wolton Evans  
Waite Wright  
Harret Miller  
Sergt Robert Wilkin Disch from the  
Dragoons  
Julius Dunt  
John Fisher  
Joseph Morden  
Daniel Lobdel  
John Griffiths  
John Crawford  
Gilbert Miller  
John McPherson  
Ann McQuilley  
Elizabeth Hilby  
Alexander Dunbar  
Thomas Richardson Disch from  
Artillery  
Samuel Winterbottom D.  
Amos Lucas



Additions continued 17

George Lucas  
James Rankin  
Briar Bull  
Gabriel Crier  
John Dunahaw  
Henry Dush  
Mary Phillips now Merrill 1037  
George & Hill Stuart  
John Graft  
Peter Graft  
Daniel Graft  
Mary Graft  
Eve Graft now Hartman  
Demetri Peters junr.  
Catharine Herkimer now  
Markland  
Jane Herkimer now Anderson  
Merry Herkimer now Hamilton  
Mary Vent  
Ann McQuinn now Vanorels  
Mary Wedgely now Atkinson  
Joseph Carnahan  
Daniel Lightheart  
Minard Harris  
Joseph Harris  
Peter Harris  
Matthias Marsh  
Samuel Marsh  
Benjamin Marsh  
Jeremiah Marsh  
William Marsh Junr.

Additions continued

David Palmer  
David Palmer junr.  
Caleb Palmer  
John Palmer  
Martin Rush  
Josiah Graft  
William Marsh Junr.

(Richard Cartwright L.P. Chairman  
of the Quarter Sessions  
William Atkinson L.P.  
Thomas Markland L.P.)

A Copy from the Originals  
in the Crown Office

David Burns  
Clerk of the Crown Office

Peter Ballan. Permitted  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> June to be put  
on this list.

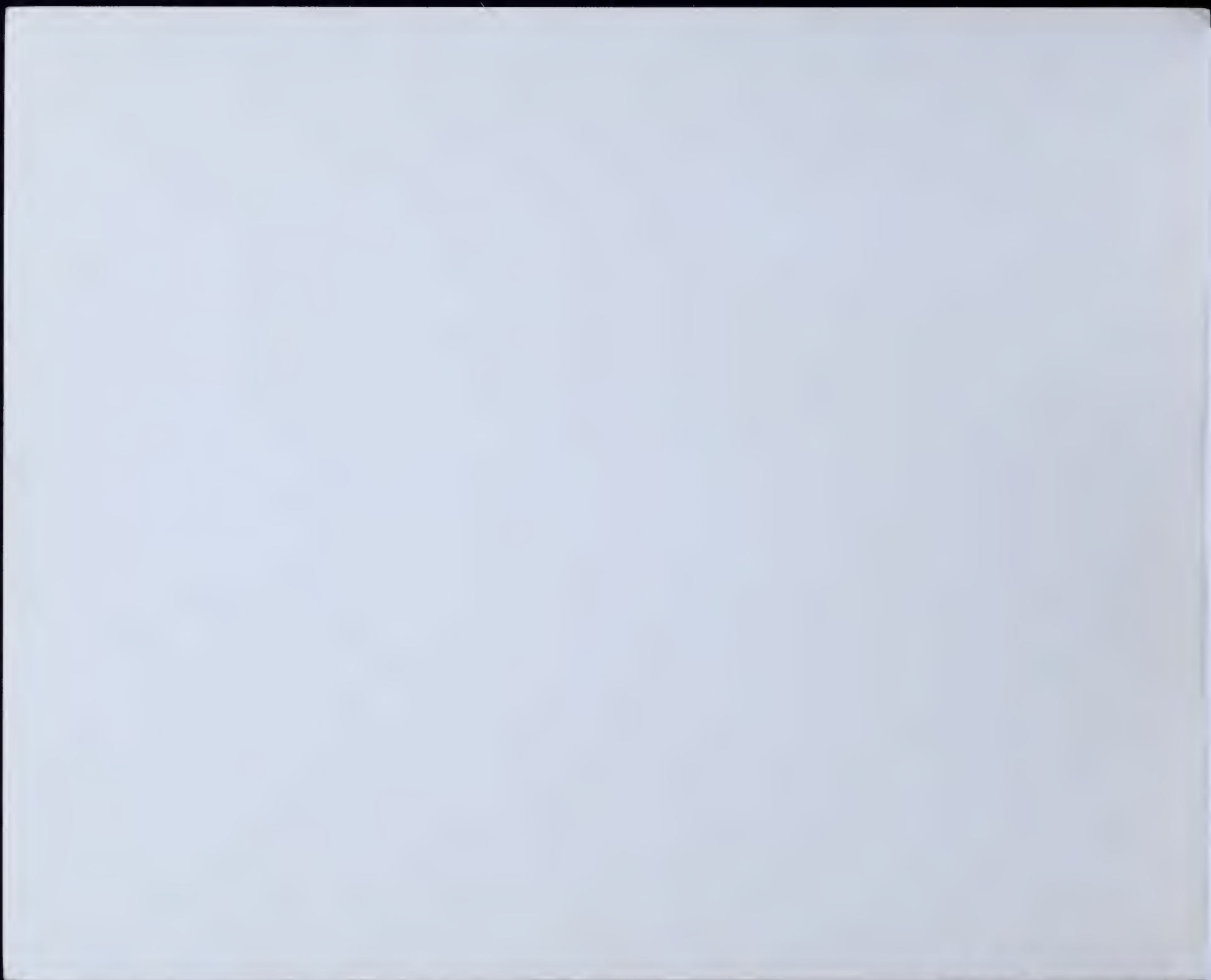






C. G. 16th S. BATT.  
TAMWORTH  
ONT









8



This is the 47 Batt taken at  
Barrifield Camp I have a chart with  
two thirds of their names on the  
rest I am still hunting for when  
I was a boy they had the drill  
shed in Odessa that was built on  
John Sniders place at Edge of Village

I will make you a Chart  
and send it Later. Canon Jones is  
in Back row in front of him on  
left is Charlie Grey I think he might  
be alive in Brockville he would  
be a Hundred or more the officers at  
the end is John Penoyles

The first log school was built  
on same place were the drill shed  
was. if you ever find a picture  
of drill shed I would like to make  
some Copies





This is C Company 146 Batt  
taken at Lamworth in the first  
World war The officer in front row  
is Maj Hannard next on right is  
Walter Bush. he was killed overseas  
in Back row No 3 is Arthur Smith

5 is John Garrison

11 is Johnny Hoffman

2 row = No 4 is Clare Wagar

11 is Melville Lee

If you name them and send  
me their names I sure would like  
having them.

Dean





Edmonton Alberta  
Feb 26/74

Dr H C Burleigh  
Bath Ont.

Dear Cousin:-

I am enclosing a bunch of 8x10  
out of my album for you to show  
at your next meeting Mar 6 then you  
see how many people can pick some  
of the pictures. Lord I wish I was  
closer to take it in myself. Would  
you thank the members on my behalf.  
That 21 Batt picture you should know  
a lot of the Boys some were from  
Verona. you can give the pictures  
to the Club or keep them yourself.  
is there such a thing as an Honorable  
membership in Bay of Quinte Club  
I would like to see Nick Mika and  
his wife belong he has did more  
than all the rest in our Area &  
Belleville & Picton of the early life  
of our Loyalists for a total stranger  
to come in our midst and do the  
research & printing so we could all  
aford Copies. He puts in every wed.  
in Queens university library hunting  
for other things on our ancestors





Kindley bring this up at the meeting  
I am sure the members would  
Consider doing this for Mr & Mrs  
Rick Mika of Belleville. He has  
a lot of the things I used to have.  
I gave them to him he was sure  
kind to me when I lived in  
Belleville I gave him the Crown deeds  
of Geo the third, King William & Queen  
Adelaide also of Queen Victoria in  
the first year of her reign they  
were all sheep skin. I know if  
Rick Mika & wife could do anything  
for your Club he sure would also  
a lot of your members know them  
This I hope will be Considered  
by the Club

Will Close for now  
I remain Sincerely

Dean H Babcock

9926-148st

Edmonton

Alberta

That picture of David & Sarah  
is taken off a tin type.  
it is very small  
I have a picture of Zeba & wife  
and some of the family





Japanese Market in the early  
days when the Cars were very  
scarce you will notice the front  
had not been put on the building  
yet

Puan



ment

Photo-  
graphs  
5-1785

Life  
Thurs-  
day

ingling  
Tro-

\$

electric  
ellent

4 ho.  
Used

very

5

con-

2

for

in

the

8

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62



Brian Foote, Joe Dark and Peter Elliot.

#### MYRTLE GOSLIN

HARTINGTON: Mrs. Myrtle F. Goslin, of Hartington and Harrowsmith, who died recently, was buried in the family plot in Harrowsmith Cemetery.

She was born at Harrowsmith, a daughter of the late Daniel Babcock and his wife, the former Eunice Ann Caverly. In 1915, she married George Archie Goslin of Hartington and spent most of her lifetime in the two communities, Hartington and Harrowsmith.

She was a member of St. Paul's United Church, Harrowsmith, and formerly of the Hartington United Church where she was active in the Sunday school, choir, Women's Association and Women's Missionary Society, which honored her in 1955 with a life membership.

She was a leader in Christian education in Portland Township and Frontenac County and for many years was a member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and the United Church Women of St. Paul's Church.

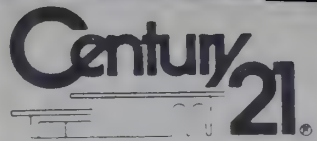
Surviving are a son, Melvin, Sydneham; two daughters, Mrs. Miriam Henderson, Harrowsmith, and Mrs. Gwyneth Peterson, Kingston; five grandchildren, five great grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Helen Batting, Harrowsmith.

Twin sisters, Mrs. Elleda Alton and Mrs. Ellena Clark, predeceased her.

Pallbearers were Gordon Babcock, Gordon Ellerbeck, Laverne Kerr, Lorne Moore, William Trousdale and Hillard Watson.

12 Jan 1979

590 Snow Vehicles



# ENRIGHT REALTY LTD.

## Member Broker

NEAR UNIVERSITY—Three bedroom home in good repair, living room, large kitchen, family room, 1½ bathrooms, excellent rental possibilities. D-1017.

LAKE ONTARIO WATERFRONT PROPERTY—Maintenance free two-bedroom bungalow, fireplace, slate floors, with many other great features. D-871.

OLD STONE IN SYDENHAM—Newly renovated, four bedrooms, 1½ bathrooms, fireplace and many more features. \$50,000. D-1021.

338 MONTREAL — 544-4100  
After 9 — HERB WHITE

546-7875

5

FIVE-BEDROOM house, family room with fireplace, dishwasher, ensuite bathroom, not yet two years old, in city, only \$69,500. Call 544-7998.

LARGE home near Queen's. Living, dining, kitchen, den, 1½ bathrooms, three bedrooms upstairs. Kitchen, bedroom, bathroom, recreation-living downstairs. Underground garage. Fully air conditioned. Two fireplaces. Private sale. 548-8530 between 6 and 9 p.m.

LIMESTONE farmhouse and six acres, 16 miles north of city. Fully insulated, new electric service, new kitchen, some remaining renovations and decorating necessary. 544-6220 days, 376-3481 evenings.

ONCE in a lifetime offer. Three-bedroom, semi-detached, new city subdivision. School, recreation, bus, municipal daycare — all a stone's throw away. Extremely low, \$38,500 price with \$500 down, assume balance at approximately 11¾%. 542-5256 between 6-8 p.m.

PRIVATE Sale -Bayridge. Elegance and space. Quiet Holgate Crescent -close to schools. Four level side-split, fourth bedroom or den, two washrooms, family room, fireplace, finished recreation room, many rooms broadloomed, single garage, double driveway. Immaculate-non-smokers, no animals. Extras: oversized fenced lot, sun-deck, dishwasher, wired for stereo, aluminum soffit, fascia and eaves-trough, extra insulation. \$68,900. Phone 389-0671. Serious enquiries only please.

PRIVATE Sale — Three-bedroom bungalow in Amherstview, panelled recreation room, above-ground pool, stove, refrigerator. Large mortgage at 10%. 389-4268.

## PRIVATE SALE

LOCHINVAR Road, Glenarden. Four-bedroom brick bungalow, two bathrooms, basement all finished, double car garage, asphalt driveway. Open for inspection. Call 546-1839.



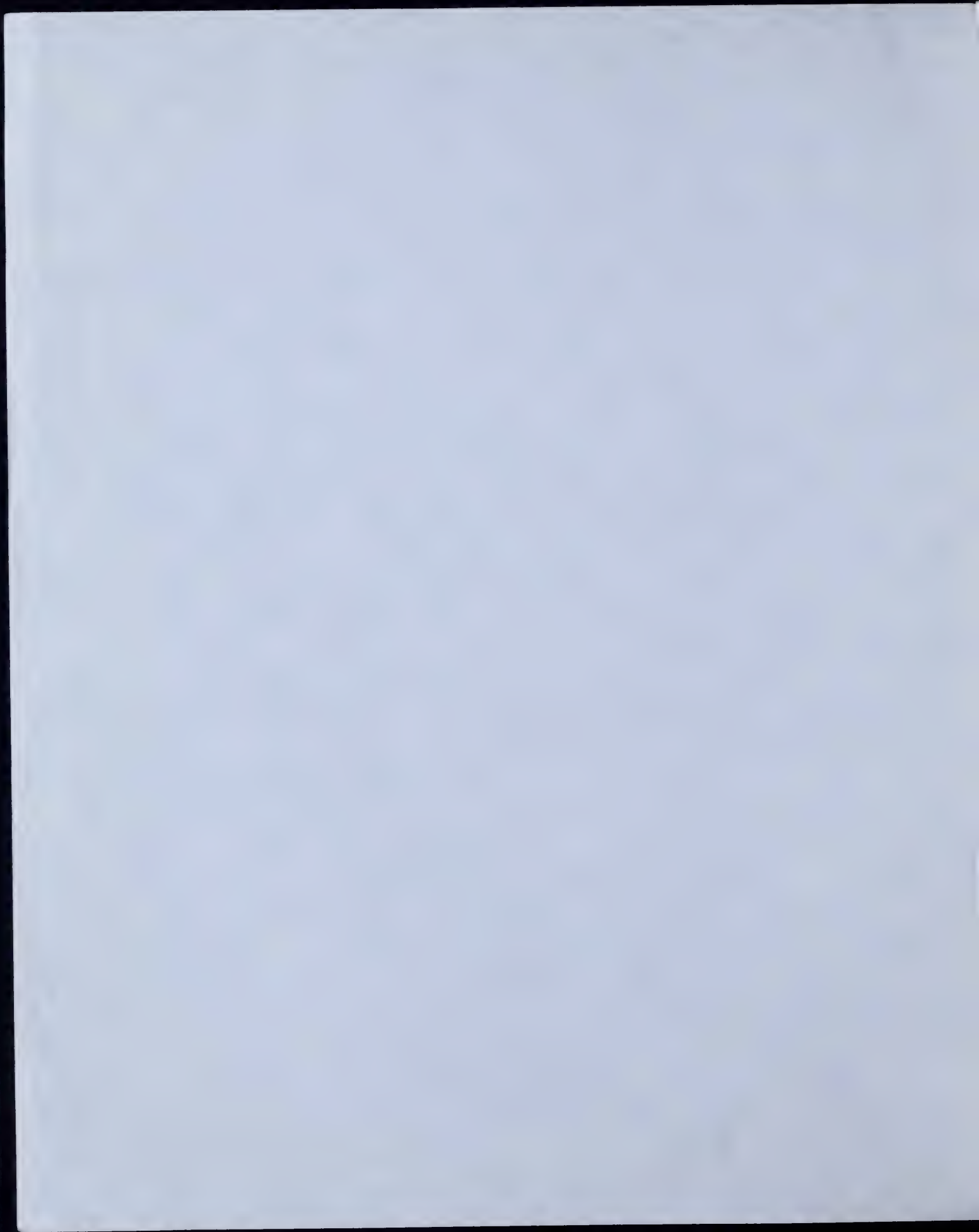
Mr H C Burleigh  
Bath Ont.

Jan 12 - 1975

Well here we are both alive and kicking in 1975. Did you have a good Christmas and New Years. My wife and I were alone for the holidays. 2 of our daughters live in California the other one in Moncton New Brunswick. I traded my car and now have a Datsun 510. I like it very well. I made you a list of all the Taunse marriages in Mass. up to 1790 you will see my Ancestor David on second page. Also I put in a copy I made that shows he was alive in 1851. Frank Herring had him up in Court for something. Where did you get the copy of David's will in 1812. I would like to have a copy sent to Registrar Office in Napanee for a copy of Eli Peters Land he had in Colebrook. He sold his mill to Warner but still kept the farm. And I asked them for a copy of David's will if they have it. Also check on Chloha Martin I sent money last Friday. So I won't hear for a week or so. I see Doug Wright every week. When I come down in Spring I am going to Mohawk Cemetery and get all names + dates of Babcock family stones. Could you get me a copy of the will if I have no luck in Napanee.

Yours Sincerely Dean





they were kept a lot of them started  
so we can't be proud of some of the  
things either. we forgave Germany  
after the first world war also the  
second and that was in our time  
so we might just as well forgive  
the Americans as we have to live  
peaceful together I see by one of  
Watergate tapes President Nixon called  
Pierre Trudeau an asshole we know  
he was but it gives me pleasure that  
the President thinks the same as myself  
I would not care to go to a Celebration  
in 1976 There would only be more  
bad feelings. I wrote Charles Young to  
see about some of his Buck descendants  
he didn't answer so I presume he must  
be dead. That Assclatine Out in B.C. wrote  
me you gave ~~me his~~ to him my Adress.  
I spent most of one day also sent him  
Photo static Copies of everything. He has  
never wrote and said he received them.  
I think I spent 3 or 4 Dollars on Copies  
he could have said thanks.

Loyally yours  
Dean H Babcock  
9916-148 st Edmonton Alberta

Solomon Sunday

Moody Monday

Tidy Tuesday

Weeping Wednesday

Thirsty Thursday

Frosty Friday

Soulful Saturday

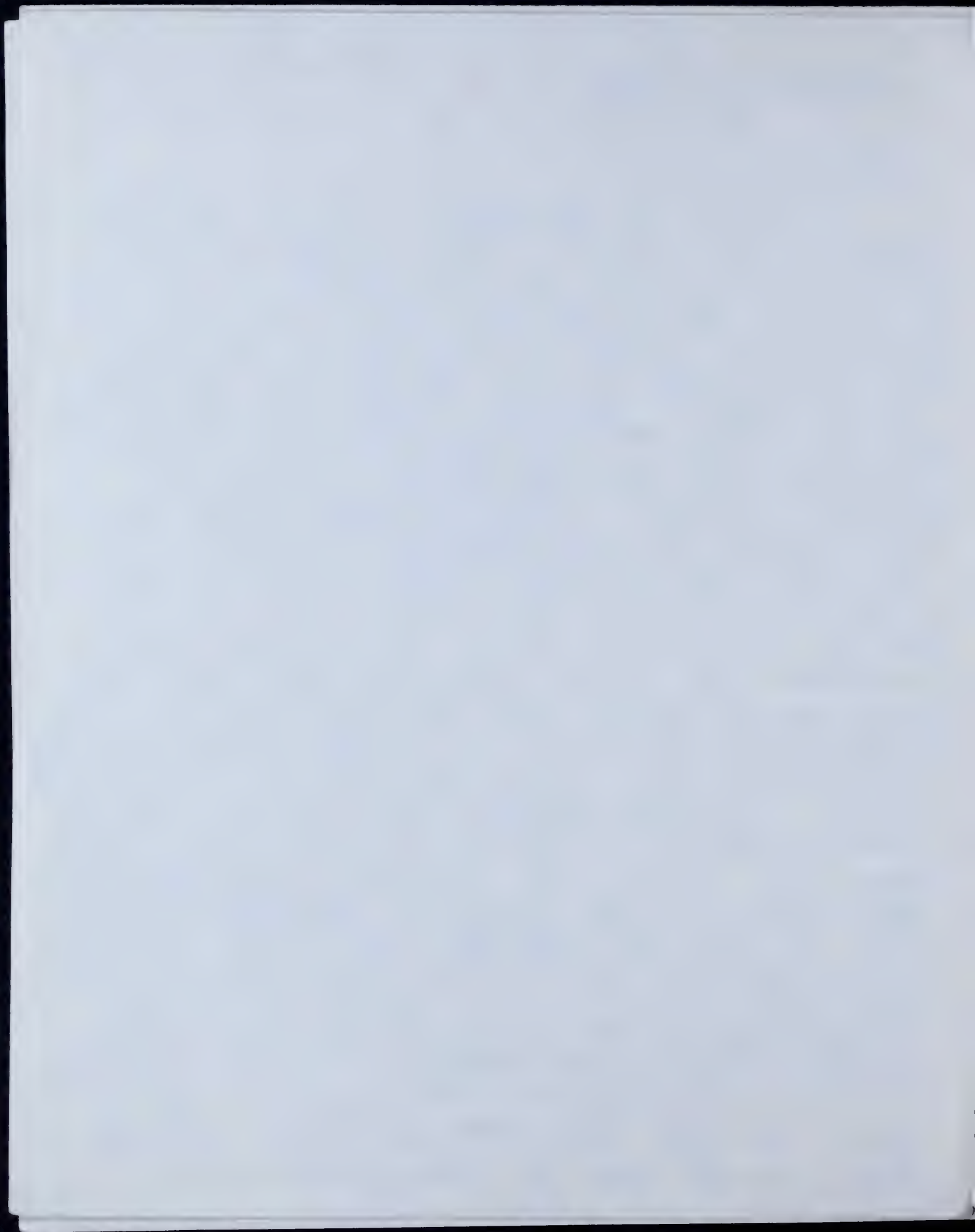


Dr H C Burleigh & Co  
Bath Ont.

Edmonton Alberta  
Oct 25/74

Dear Cousin:-

I regards to my real uncle David Babcock  
Here is a few things I dug up after the war  
he went to Mass. he was listed as a Transient  
he married Sarah Faunce Oct 21-1784 he  
moved back after to New York state they  
had 3 daughter Sarah died and is buried  
in the Mohawk Cemetery at Mohawk near  
Herkimer. She is buried with David's  
mother & father. Doug Wright when he  
went down to his mothers funeral at  
Kingston went with his sister in law  
for a day over there. He found his  
ancestors in same burying ground I am  
going over there this coming summer and  
will give you the inscriptions on Babcock  
stone. David's brother that was in Block  
house with him (Benjamin) his wife died  
before he came to Canada. She is buried  
there too. David came to Kingston later  
were he married Elizabeth Howe Dec 15-1789  
you listed Phoebe born 17 Nov 1785 married Eli  
Peters She died 15 Jan 1857. Rebecca married  
William Clark. and Thankfull married Elisha  
Martin on June 8 & 8/18 I wish you would have  
gave me the birth dates of Rebecca & Thankful  
then I could have a better chance to give





They must be David's daughters before he  
came to Canada I wish you would get  
Gwen Smith to make me a genealogical chart  
of David Will: and send it to me

This Elisha Martin & Thankful Babcock his  
her descendants William Clark married  
Rebecca Sept 16 - 1806. There were 2 David  
Babcocks + 2 Benjamin Babcocks The  
other David Babcock he married Barbara  
Garlock Oct 2 - 1779 in New York State

She died his second wife was Mercy  
Smith they were married Sept 29 - 1808  
in St George's Parish Register you have  
one you will find Babcock his spelt  
Badeock They were Pennsylvania Dutch  
he was the brother of the other Benjamin  
Babcock. you look on Page 12 in

Sons & Daughters of American Loyalists you  
will see the 2 Benjamin and one  
David. This David is not our relative

one Page 334 in old United Empire list

you will see our David on 25 Jan  
1804 to affidavit for his brother

There is a mistake it says Richard it

should be Rachel is 14

David " 12

Sarah " 7

Jacob " 5

John " 3

Elizabeth " 1

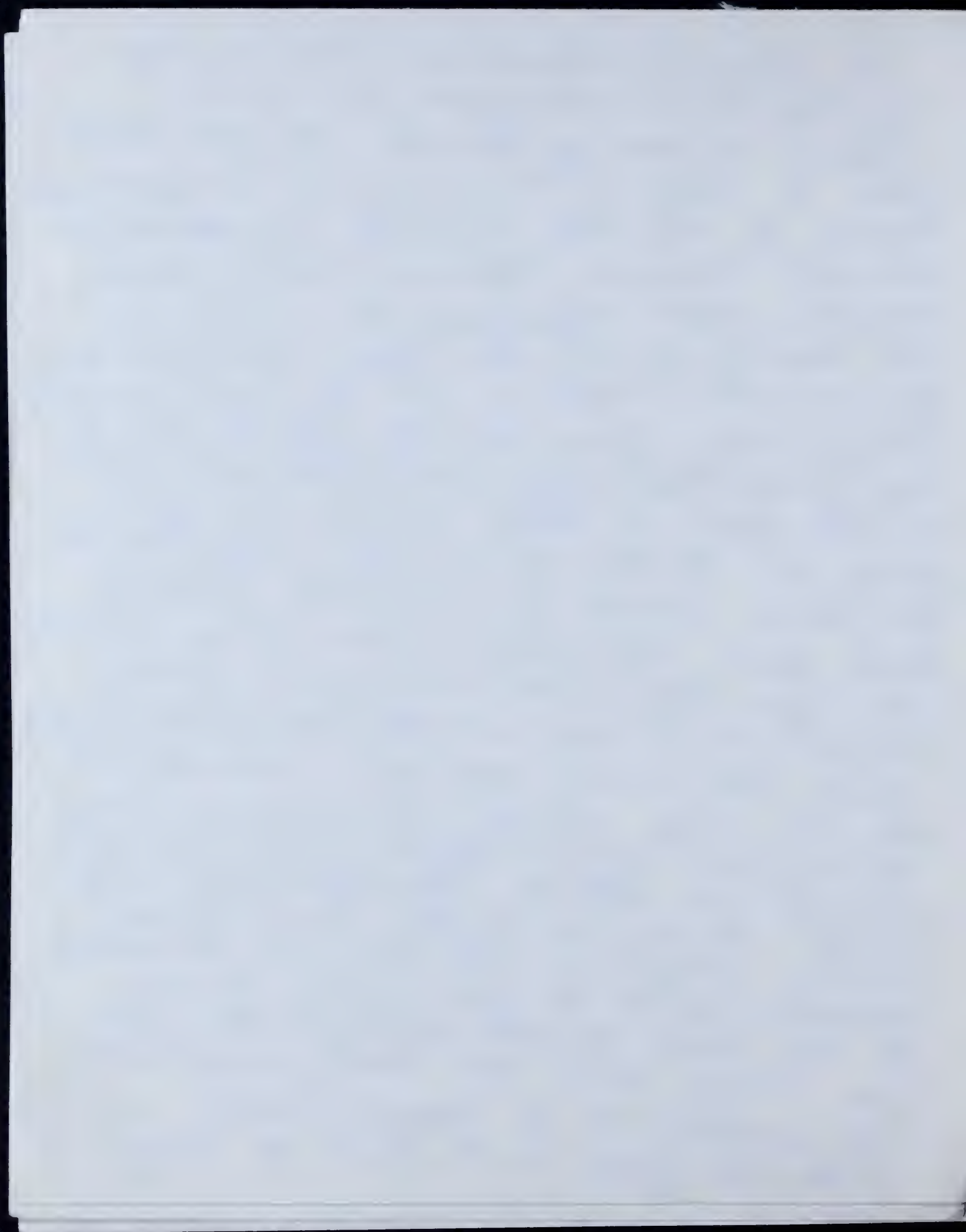
This was their ages  
at that time





on Page 134 David is Listed on top  
of Page underneath you will find

Rachel Widow of Samuel. if you would  
like a Copy I have around 80 Type Written  
Copies of all the Dutch Descendants  
around Verona Odessa Bath Yarker  
Camden east Harrowsmith. They are  
all descendants of the other David Babcock  
you would know a lot of them yourself  
Letting away from all the Babcocks. I  
was glad that you and Maurice had  
a trip back to States when are you  
going to make some more things available  
for Owen Smith to Publish I had a  
book loose leaf where I am filing them  
also our trip last summer. I long  
wright and I were at the Alberta Genealogical  
Society last evening we are members  
They are more members coming in every  
meeting Last night Douglas was made head  
genologist for Alberta. Mrs Hymas from Calgary  
belongs she is one of the r & c Calgary  
branch Douglas is the head one at Alberta  
Medical since he got out of Army  
He has more research records than any  
one I ever met. we meet every week.  
I am putting in a Copy of Mikas of  
Belleville you will find it very





Interesting. I make quite a few mistakes  
in spelling. My health is not too bad,  
I take two pills a day and I tick  
like an old Alarm Clock. hope the  
spring don't break. you and I still have  
a lot to do and we are getting older  
all time I have did a lot of Carpenter  
work on my home this summer. when  
you read Mika's paper you will see  
why I would like to see them Honary  
Members. All their Books are in  
Edmonton Centennial library. I took Catalogue  
down when I first came I belong to  
the Library. They have the records of  
Kingston Historical Society also the Napamee  
one. I was talking to a student at  
the University he says they are getting  
Mika's Books. He sure has made  
the books cheap enough that we can  
afford them. and that is more for  
the Common People than the Hon  
Jules Ledger Gov. General of Canada  
and he was made an Honary Member  
also Patron of K.C.L. so it could be  
done. I have had several books from  
the Library and our side of the battle  
did a lot to the prisoners they had  
thousands died on the old ships were





Page 1

Plymouth Mass.

Joshua Sibley of Bandwich Jane Faunce Mar 21-1738  
Thomas Faunce the 4th + Sarah Bartlett Jan 20-1742  
Josiah Johnston + Patience Faunce Nov 16-1747  
Reuben Busbey + Lydia Faunce Apr 26-1750  
Peleg Faunce + Marcy Faunce Nov 16-1756  
Benjamin Morton + ~~Sarah~~ Hannah Faunce Sept 20-1753  
Thomas Faunce Jr + Mary Curtis Nov 26-1767  
Amos Lunham + Abigail Faunce July 16-1769

Plympton Mass

David Harling + Ruth Faunce June 9-1742  
Abner Barrow the 3 + Basheba Faunce Nov 12-1756  
Ezekiel Samson + Sarah Faunce Apr 4-1765  
Joseph Faunce + Hannah Winslow Aug 11-1772 Both  
of Middlebough

Edward Wood Jr + Elce Faunce Jan 7 1773

Both of Middlebough

Joshua Austin + Sarah Faunce May 14 1771  
of Kingston

Charles Cook + Hannah Faunce May 30 1738

Amos Corbis + Mrs Mary Faunce of Scituate Jan 8-1744

Josiah Cook + Lida Faunce Mar 31-1768

John Cook of Plumpton + Molly Faunce Jan 14-1779

Elijah Faunce + Lydia Waterman Mar 30-1786

Benjamin Faunce of Marshfield  
of Kingston + Ledia Trowant Apr 3 1763

Alden Church + Lucy Faunce Feb 7-1788

John Jacob a Transient Person + Abigail Faunce Sept 30-1766

Nathaniel Faunce of Dartmouth + Abigail Sherman Dec 18-1766





Page 2

Edmund Muxham Jr & Rebecca Faunce Nov 7 - 1771  
Both of Plimton

John Faunce of Plymouth & Jane Paddock Apr 12 - 1770

Daniel Faunce of Plimpton & Ruth Alden of Bridgewater Aug 24<sup>(1777)</sup>

X David Babcock & Sarah Faunce Oct 2 1784  
Halifax

James Faunce & Mary Cushman July 17 - 1777

John Faunce of Plymouth & Susanna Clark Sept 18 1777

Joshua Swift of Sandwich & Jane Faunce Plymouth March 21<sup>(1778)</sup>

Thomas Faunce the 4 & Sarah Bartlet Jan 20 - 1742  
Both of Plymouth

Josiah Johnson & Patience Faunce Nov 5 - 1747  
Both of Plymouth

Above and the first Page are all  
the Faunces that were married in  
Mass. up to 1790 you will see  
were David Babcock was married.





E

Memorial, No 965.

The Execution of this  
Memorial & of the  
<sup>will</sup>  
~~and~~ to which it  
Relates, was duly  
proceed before me  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1828. by  
the oath of a Mercy  
Norman, married  
Woman, of the Town  
Ship of Kingston, one  
of the Subscribing Wit-  
nesses, —

John Tamm Depy  
Register County of  
Schoalington —

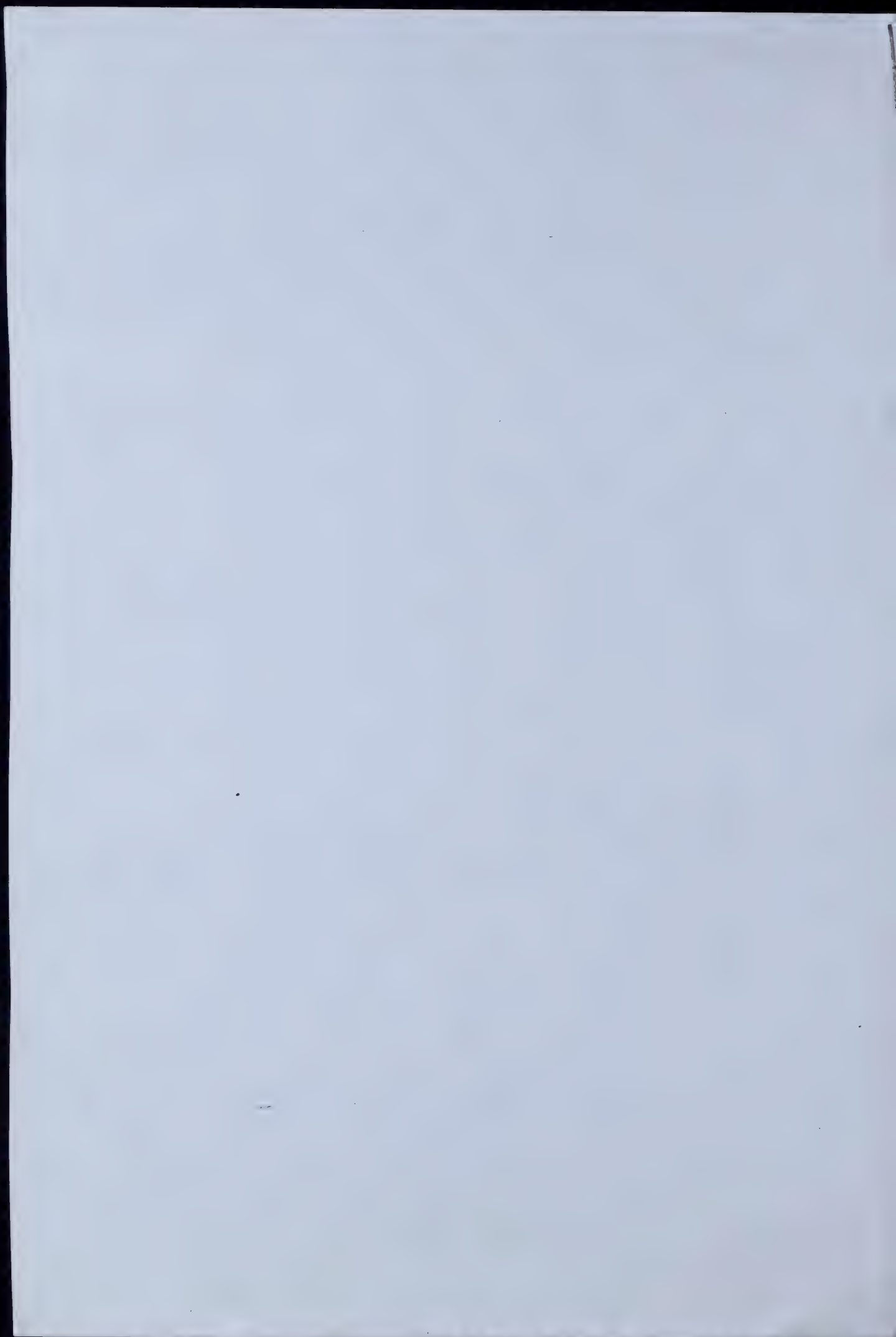




To the Register of the County of Addington  
in the Midland District --

A memorial of a will in the words & form  
following. To wit: In the Name of God  
Amen, I David Babcock of Ernest Town,  
County of Lenox, Midland District, and  
Province of Upper, being of a sound dis-  
posing mind and memory: Thanks  
be to God therefor, and knowing that  
it is appointed for all men once to die  
do make and ordain this my last will  
and Testament, Recommending my Soul  
to God who gave it and my body to the  
Earth to be buried in a decent Chris-  
-tian burial, at the discretion of my  
Executor hereafter named - and touching  
my worldly Estate with which God  
has been pleased to bless me with in  
this life, I do Give and dispose of in  
the following manner - that my just  
debts, funeral Charges and Settlement  
of my Estate, be paid out of my Move-  
-able or personal Estate, as my Executor  
may think fit - 1<sup>st</sup> I do Give and  
bequeath to my true and loving  
wife, Thankfull Babcock the full  
and entire improvement of all my  
real Estate so long as she lives for the  
purpose of bringing up and Education  
my Children that are under age. and  
after that. it is my will that my Real  
Estate shall be sold and the proceeds





without Respect to one any more than  
another = I do also give to my beloved  
wife all my household furniture. for her  
use during her natural life, and after  
her decease = it is my will that my house-  
hold furniture shall fall to my daughter  
Thangful = it is also my will that my  
beloved wife shall have the stock that  
is on the farm and farming utensils  
for the purpose of carrying on the  
farm = I do hereby constitute and  
appoint Ely Peters Executor to this  
my last will & Testament, allowing  
this and none other = Confirmation  
whereof I have hereunto set my  
hand and seal the sixth day of Novem-  
ber in year of our Lord one thousand  
Eight hundred & twelve - Published  
Proclaimed and declared, by the said  
David Babcock, to be his last will  
and Testament -

In Presence of (Signed)

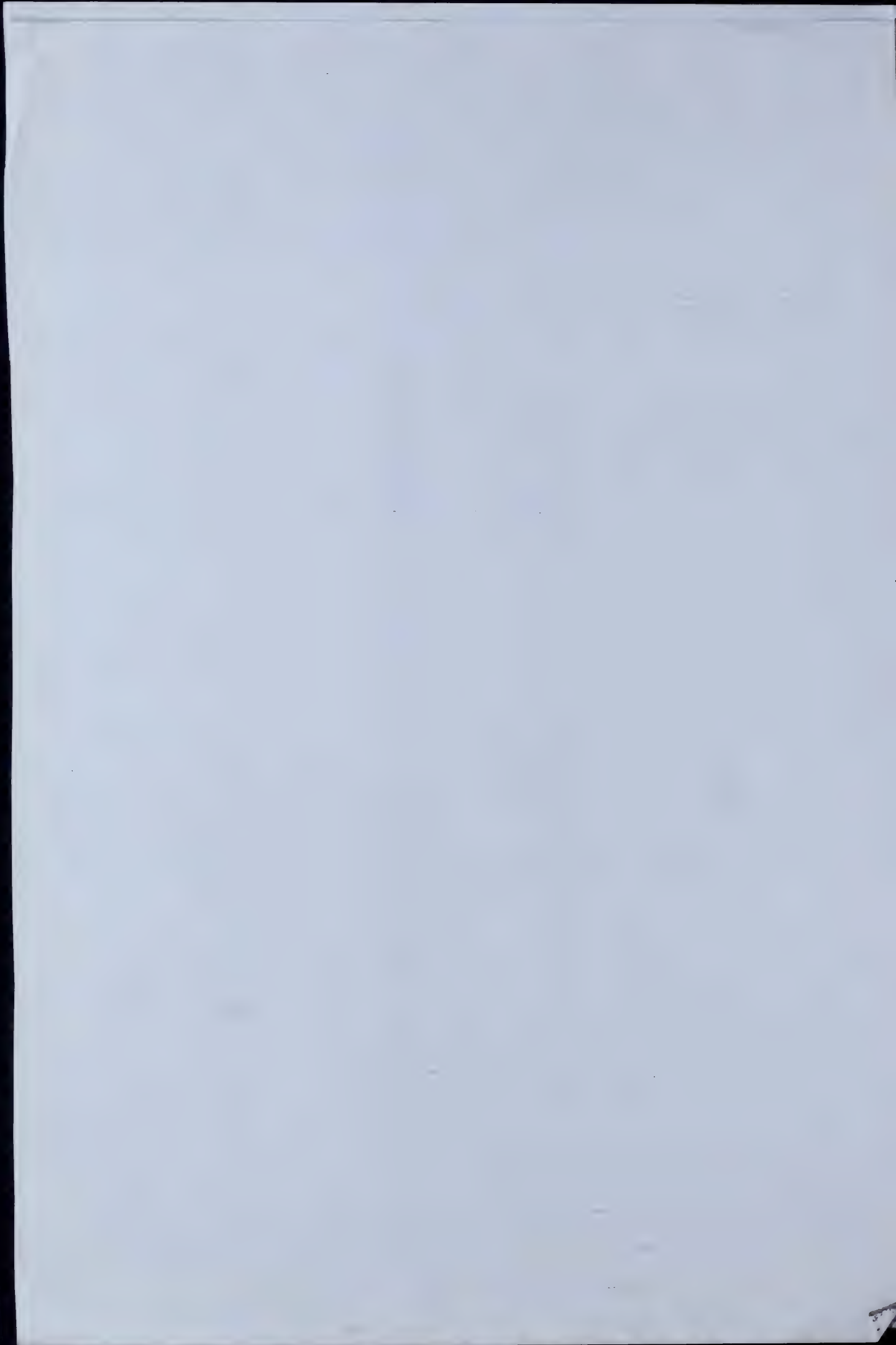
(Signed) Parker Smith

(Signed) Mercy Babcock

(Signed) Benjamin Babcock

David Babcock (L.S.)

which said will is witnessed as above  
by Parker Smith Sen. late of Ernest Town  
deceased, Mercy Babcock, now Mrs.  
Norman of the Township of Kingston  
and Benjamin Babcock of Ernest Town  
aforesaid. Town, and this Memorial





thereof is hereby required to be Registered  
by me Eli Peters the Executor therein  
named pursuant to law --

In Testimony Whereof I have hereto  
set my hand and Seal the twentieth  
day of November in the year of  
our Lord one thousand Eight hun-  
dred and twenty Eight --

Signed & Sealed

In presence of } E. J. Peters

Mercy Norman

John Peters

County of }  
Addington, To wit } Mercy Norman, late

Mercy Babcock of the Township

of Kingston maketh Oath & Saith

that she was present & saw Eli Peters

Sign & Seal the foregoing Memorial

& also that she was present & saw

the late David Babcock Sign, Seal

& duly Execute the will to which

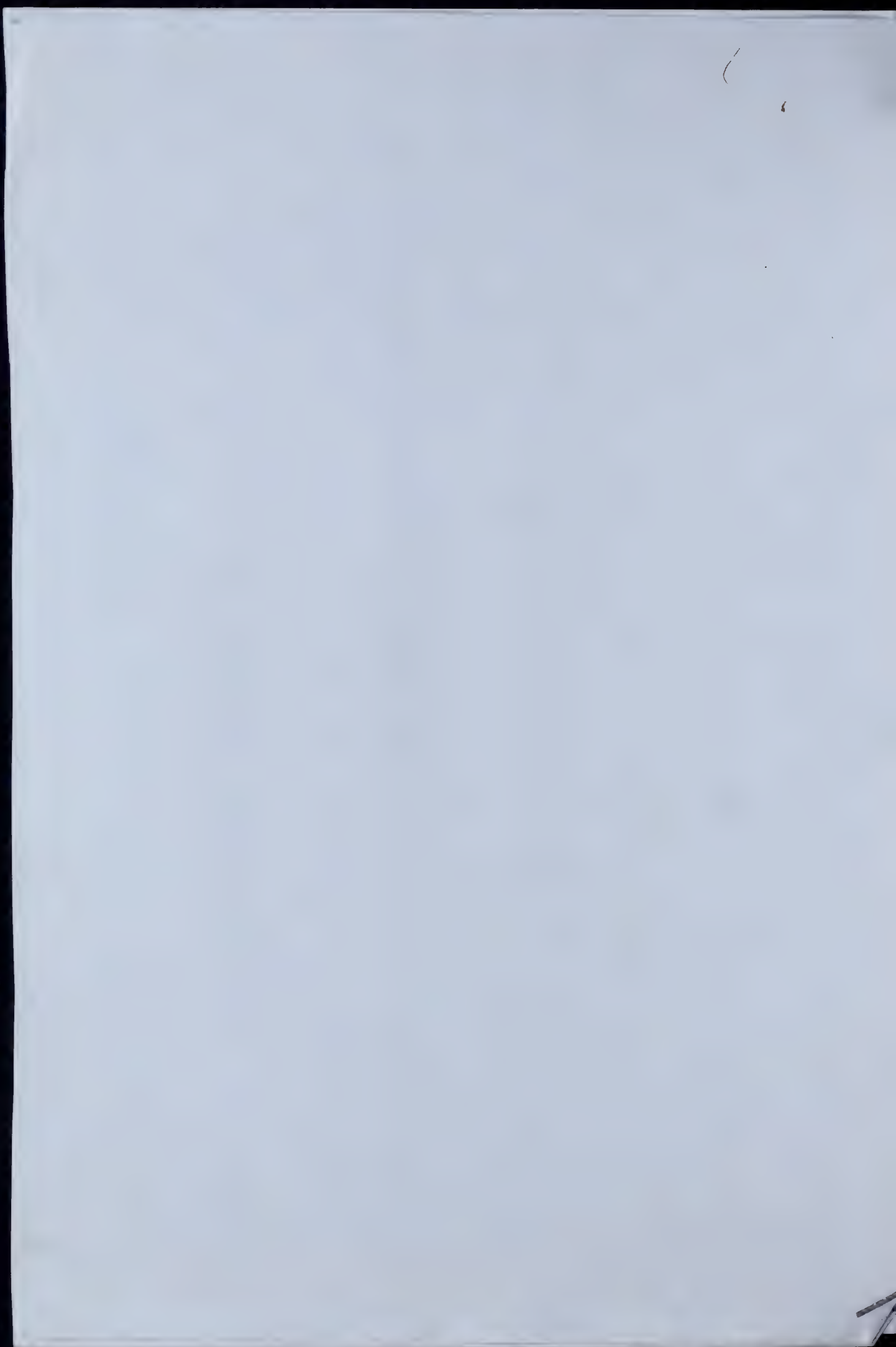
Said Memorial Relates --

Sworn before me } Mercy Norman

the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup>

1828

Isaac Foster Dep<sup>y</sup>





## f. Richmond Road Company, 1853-1864, chronological

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>
A. Minutes of meetings of directors, contracts, reports, memoranda.....	1855-1864	20465
B. Accounts and receipts (NOT MICROFILMED).....	1853-1862	20482

## g. General Merchandising, 1837-1873, chronological

Accounts, receipts, commercial notes etc. (NOT MICROFILMED).....	20589
--	-------

## 5. JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 1847-1871

Court records, summons, and warrants relating to criminal and civil suits.

<i>Plaintiff</i>	<i>Defendant</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Page</i>
Adair, John	Taylor, Samuel F.	1849	22503
Beeman, Ira	McGinnis, Robert	1853	22506
Blain, James	Doney, Lafayette	1861	22508
Brown, David B.	Venton, John	1850	22510
Carnell, Katherine	Carnell, Matthew	1861	
Carnell, George	Chambers, Thomas	1850	
Chambers, Sarah	Chambers, Timothy	1847	22517
Clark, Agabah	Grange, Wm.	1851	22519
			22628
Close, Thomas	Kennedy, James	1852	22521
Comach, John	Herring, John	1853	22523
(The) Crown	Doney, Lafayette	1861	
(The) Crown	Donnelly, R.	1861	22692
(The) Crown	Fletcher, Wm. N.	1860	22525
			22652
			22671
			22678
(The) Crown	Horan, Elijah	1862	22708
(The) Crown	Loucks, Jacob	1860	
(The) Crown	O'Hara, George	1862	22705
(The) Crown	Simmons, John	1861	22687
(The) Crown	White Thomas	1860	22528
			22666
Detlor, Wm. S.	Shirliff, R. F.	1871	22530
Detlor, Wm. V.	Parsons, Wm. R.	1853	22532
Esson, Robert	Sills, Wm. A.	1861	
Herms, Ebenezer	Edgar, Ferdinand	1850	22616
Gunn, John	Jones, Gilbert H.	1853	22534
Herring, Noah	Babcock, David	1851	22538
Holcomb, Wm.	VanAlstine, Geo.	1851	22540
Horton, James	Sidore, Alex.	1852	22543
Hudson, Nathan	Fletcher, Wm. N.	1851	2254
Hunt, Israel	Colbeak, Geo.	1850	
Jeffrey, Charles	Douglas, Joseph	1850	
Jeffrey, George	Huff, Samuel	1851	22551
King, John	Green, John, <i>et al.</i>	1851	22553
Lamb, Thomas	Trimble, Thomas	1861	22555





Dr H. C. Burleigh M.D.C.M.

Bath

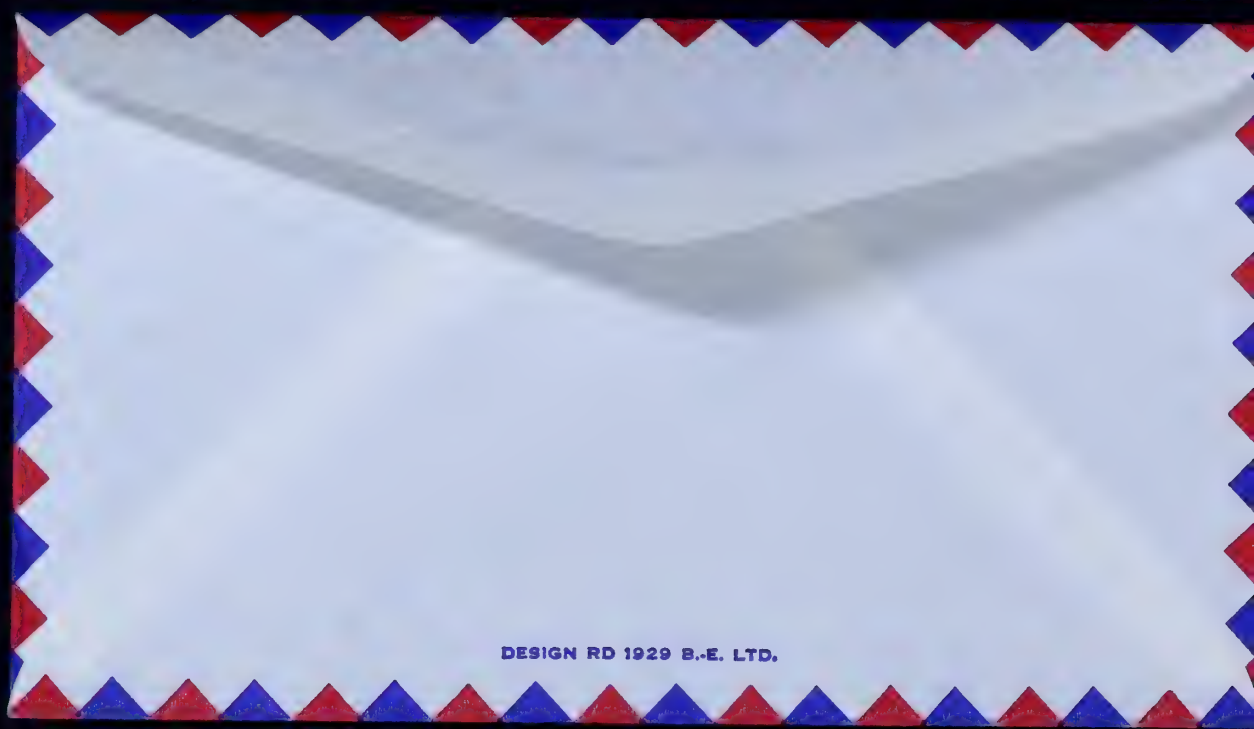
Ontario

KOH 160

PAR AVION

VIA AIR MAIL

CORREO AEREO





A

Albertson 3

Abrams 3.15

Alport 4

Arney 5

Anger 7

Adams 7.58

Alton 10

Cisselstino 52

Anderson 54

B

Bain 1

Bush 2

Babcock 2.23.26.34.37  
 3.5.8.9.14.20.38.39.40.42  
 43.44.45.47.48.50.51.2  
 Bell 4.30.33.41 53.2  
 55  
 56

Brooks 6

Baker 6.43

Botting 10.

Barnett 14.37.39.50.54

Burnett 17

Burling 20

Bauder 25.37

Brown 26.32.41.43.55

Bertram 28

Bridgen 29

Bolton 36

Brash 38.56

Bradley 40.49

Burt 42

Buck 46

Botting 46

Bostwick 50

Burns 55

C

Chatson 7.2

Cox 3

Campbell 4.18

Clow 4.28

Crump 32

Cummings 5

Clark 5.12.33

Crockett 6

Compass 6.18

Caverly 9

Croft 11

Covert 12

Campbell 15.19.43

45.46  
Corey 16

Carr 16.27

Cuslake 19.22

Chrissley 43

Carl 44

Caird 50

Close 67

D

Dugan 39

Decker 1

Daw 2

Dunn 5

Dermott 7

Dowker 15

Derue 25

Draughton 28

Dawson 29

Davy 34.2

Dopking 35

E

Embury 29

Evans 41

Etzell 54

F

Friedenburgh 4

Freeman 14.23.27

Foster 18

Faley 20

Flieler 24

Flaker 26

French 34

Fretts 35

Franklen 50

Fagan 46

G

Giles 26

Gowdy 3

Goslin 4.9

German 6

Galbraith 7

Goodberry 7

Glover 10

Gray 10

Greene 12

Green 14.20.37

Garvin 15

Gabo 16

Gerdis 20.24.25

26

Good 30

Goodfellow 30

Grassy 32

Gates 36

Grange 37.49.50

Gordon 41

Goodrich 53

H

Haggerty 3.12

Hagerman 9

Henderson 9.35

Henry 10

Harding 11.15

Harvey 11

Heath 12

Hopkins 21

Hugall 21

Huyck 24

Hals 25

Harris 27

Hearn 28.41

Hartman 10

Hicks 28

Hawley 32

Halegrove 32

Hamilton 35

Hooper 39

Hymers 41

Harrison 41

Hope 46

Hegadon 47.48.56

Hulbert 54

I

Irish 23.39.40.45

J

Jones 15.16.26.52

Jeffrey 16

Jollymoore 32

James 52

Jackson 57.45

K

Kimberley 6

Keating 19

Keech 23

Knox 27.30.44

King 33

Kelly 45

Kinneborough 47

Keehan 52

Kerison 39

L

Lemmon 6.41.47

Logan 10

LaRue 10.52.54

Locke 37

Lakinis 37

Lee 49.51

Laraby 50

Lewis 54

Lester 55

Locke 67

Mc

McLean 6  
McGowan 8  
McKee 31  
McLroy 35  
McMylor 34  
McVetey 40.50  
McKee 45  
McEwen 54  
McGregor 55  
McIlreath 55  
McBride 56  
McFarland 57  
McIvor 58

L

Murphy 4  
Morrison 4  
Martin 4.6.17.57  
Mason 6  
Moore 8  
Muir 12  
Medcoff 14.39  
Marlow 14  
Maroni 15  
Morey 17  
Mulholland 26  
Moore 29  
Miller 33  
Mills 42  
Mead 54

N

Newton 6

O

Perry 8.30.45  
Pirley 9  
Peterson 9  
Peters 16.53  
Page 19.31.73  
Pellifer 21  
Paul 35  
Priesner 53  
Pearl 54  
R  
Rice 3  
Redmond 5.17.58  
Revell 5.8  
Ruttan 6.8.16  
Robertson 10  
Reid 19.21.47  
Ritchie 27  
Reynolds 31.33.34  
~~Weynolds 33~~  
Ryder 38.56  
Robson 38

S

Shales 1  
Snider 2.20.26.30  
47.57  
Selby 6  
Smith 6.12.23.35  
37.42.43.44.47.5  
St. Peter 7 49  
Squires 8 56  
Scholey 10  
Shangraw 16.43.52  
Scales 20  
Shillington 24  
Shultz 24  
Snyder 25.26.31.52  
Salmon 26  
Salisbury 50  
Storey 34.36

Silver 37.49.50  
Sleep 40.44  
Scott 46  
Scrimshaw 46  
Sutherland 50  
Sager 52  
Schiller 53  
Scholer 57

T

Turnulty 8  
Truscott 13  
Trousdale 14  
Tinkess 18  
Townsend 20  
Twidely 21  
Thomas 23.49  
Turner 24  
Taylor 25<sup>2</sup>  
Tallen 26  
Turpin 28  
Talbot 44  
Thompson 54  
Tisdale 57

V

Van Orden 15  
Vandusen 19  
Vansickle 25  
Vilneff 26  
Voley 32

W

Wallace 5.47  
Windrim 7  
Wartman 13  
Waffle 17  
Walker 17.34.38.43.  
44.55  
Watson 24

Wagar 31  
Windover 36  
Woodhouse 40.45.49  
Wemp 42  
Watts 55  
Wales 57  
Wheeler 58

Yendon 38.53.56



524 Alesther Street,  
Ottawa, Ontario, K1K 1J3,  
Feb 16th 1975

Dear Mr. Babcock,

So very nice to hear from you and I am sorry that I have taken so long to answer your letter but I have been trying to digest and to fit your information into the masses of information that I have gathered through the years on the Babcock families. I was hoping that your letter might contain some answers for me but it has only added to my confusion because my notes indicate that David had a son Benjamin who was alive at the time of the will. See App "A" item 3.

I have accumulated from the Upper Canada Land Petitions held here at the Public Archives of Canada brief extracts of over 100 petitions etc in the name of Babcock. I have spent hundreds of hours trying to answer the many riddles that these petitions present. I keep asking myself questions such as : Who is Mercy Babcock, widow of David ? App "A" item 15? Which David Babcock is the father of Benjamin, ~~is~~ the one who died early, or the father of Belnap and Darius, (see App "A" Item 2 and 18) who appears to have been alive as late as 1833-34? Is my Benjamin the son of the original David? Why wasn't he then mentioned in his will? Is he the son of Benjamin, then why was he not mentioned in David's statement regarding his brother Benjamin's children or in the Petition of Nicholas( Item 17 ) regarding his brothers and sisters? Is he the son of Rachel of Ameliasburg? I do not think this is possible because she was a widow when she came here, but he could possibly be a grandson. All I know is that my Benjamin is the husband of Mary Anne Chatterton, I got this from the marriage of one of their daughters. (Chatterton)

I have included a chart which will show you where my problem lies. There are just too many Benjamin Babcocks and as it begins to appear that my Benjamin could be two generations away from the original U.E.L's I will need information that is not at the moment held at any official source that I have found. I am hoping that you may run across some information that could be of value to me when you are searching for your family.

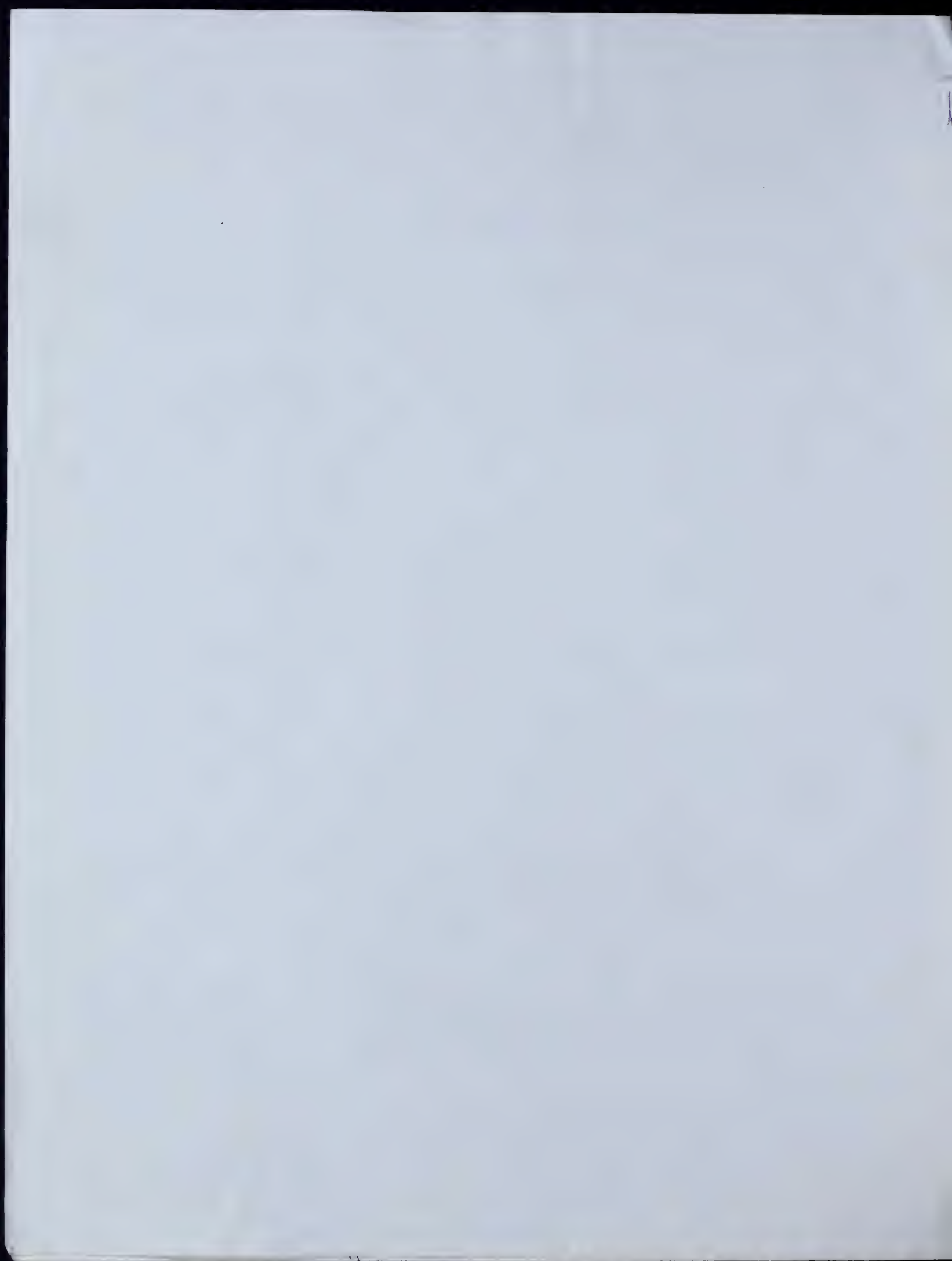
I am sorry that at the moment I do not have the time to fill you in completely on all the data that I have accumulated throughout the past ten years but perhaps some time we will be able to get together and compare notes. If your trip East includes a visit to Ottawa please call me and we shall be most happy to see you.

The fee for any information included in this letter is just your promise to keep your eyes open for any information that might give me the answer to my problems whilst you are looking around for your answers. I do not often get the opportunity to leave Ottawa as I still have four of my ten children at home and therefore have not been able to search around the areas where the Babcocks settled.

Good Hunting,

*Anita L. Lorne*





from Dean H Babcock & Co  
9926-148st  
Edmonton Alberta Edmonton Alberta

Dear Mr. - June 16 / 1976

Sorry I didn't get down to see you when I was east. I seen Charles Young and he said you had taken a bad fall. I intended to take in a c at Queens But when I found I had to walk a couple of blocks from where I had to Park so that ended it for me. I took sick at Gladys & Walter Young's and darned near kicked the Bucket. I didn't get out to Ray & Edith Hartmans. or really any place when I got so I could travel. I took off and came home. I stopped and seen Nick Yuka in Belleville and bought some more books. I can only walk 50 or 60 feet and I run out of steam. you was wise when you got out of Bath before they started the sewer Project. In Odessa it is a lot worse than Bath. I read about you once and a while in Kingston Genealogical Papers they send me. I belong to the Alberta one too. They have fixed the old Bank up a lot. The man that bought it seems to be a go getter that's what Bath wants only a lot more of them. I hope when they get the Cemeteries all done they will publish them in Book form so we can buy them. Those index they have on the Atlas I bought three that's all they have printed so far. Say how much would you take for the Book printed by Whig Standard in 1929 on the anglican marriages, Baptisms & some of the deaths of the anglican Church in Kingston. I would also like to Buy from you The



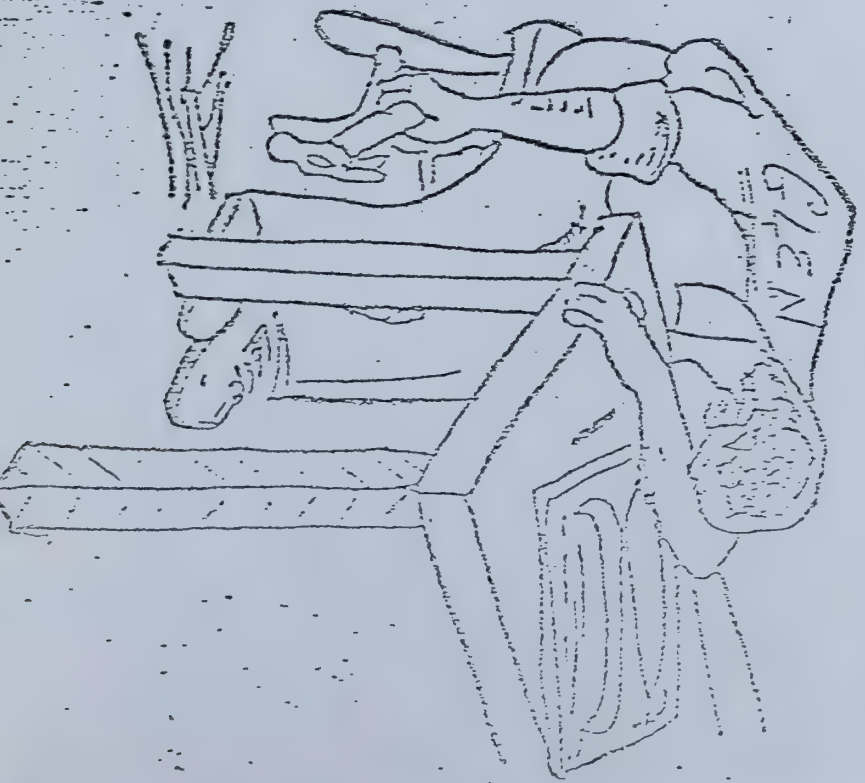
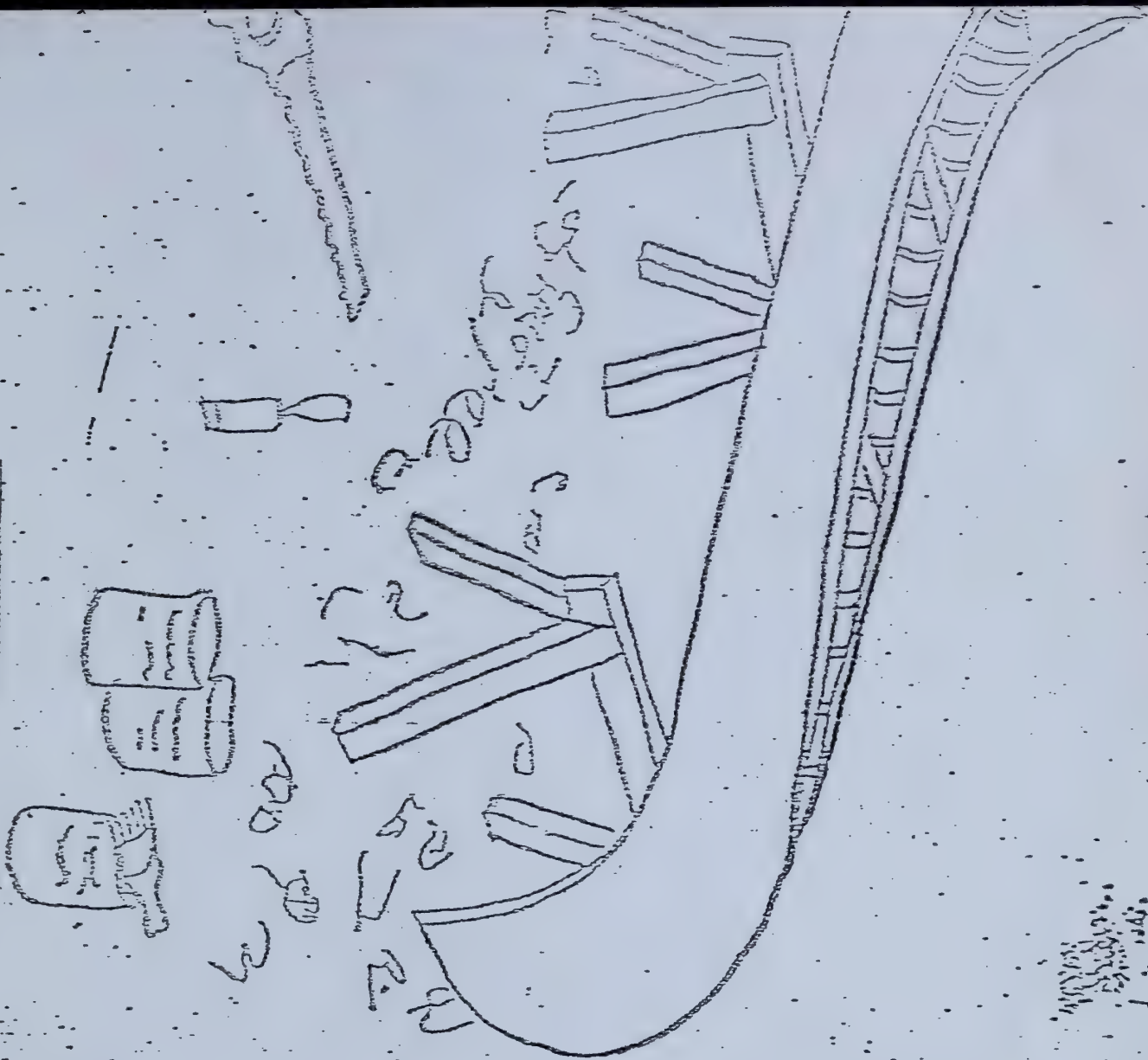


Original will of Capt David Babcock that  
is the hand written one you sent me  
a typed copy but the original means a  
lot more to me. I see you have gave  
the Kingston Lenoxville society some of the  
Books you wrote it was very good of  
you. Douglas Wright is leaving for east  
on the Twenty first His wife is leaving  
later and taking in the games in Montreal  
I have to take 2 Hydrodiuril pills a  
day also 2 Slow K. I go for a check up  
the end of month and see what the Dr  
says. It is funny I haven't worn my glasses  
in two years and I can read the finest  
print. I can get in the Car and drive all  
day and it doesn't bother me a bit. I  
left Bath Tuesday morning at 9<sup>30</sup> stopped  
at Muka's in Belleville then left drove  
to Port Hope and turned north for  
Sudbury. I stayed that night one hundred  
miles west of Sudbury. Next night I  
stayed at Ignace Ont. Next night Broodview  
Sask. left early in morning and was home  
for supper Friday night 2280 miles  
how is that for an old Guy. I had my  
75 Birthday on 8 June. If I could only  
walk I would be fine. I will send  
you a stamped envelope and you can  
send John Parkers Pictures back they  
belong in Waldron Babcock's album. Let  
me know about the two letters I asked  
about  
Yours Sincerely Dean H Babcock





OH SHIT





Mr Did this ever happen to you  
on any of your Projects  
ALB

# Napanee's leading soldier-citizen dies

July 23  
1980

Harry LeRoy Babcock, 83, died at Kingston General Hospital on July 20.

Mr. Babcock was born in Yarker, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Babcock.

He achieved the rank of lieutenant-colonel during his service in the two world wars. He started as an infantry man in the trenches during the

First World War.

Before the war had ended had joined the Royal Flying Corps in England.

After the war he worked in Gibbard Furniture and headed the boy scouts in Napanee.

He was a member of the militia during this time and served as commanding officer

of the Frontenac Regiment.

When the Frontenac Regiment was transferred from an infantry to artillery corps, he became commanding officer of the 47th field battery in Napanee.

At the beginning of the Second World War, he enlisted and was a training officer at several bases in Eastern Canada.

In 1980, Branch 137 of the Canadian Legion in Napanee was named the Lt.-Col. Harry Babcock branch in his honor. He had been a charter member of the Napanee branch when it was formed in 1927.

After the Second World War, he and his wife Ruth operated a general store at Conway until his retirement. He moved to 162 Alma St., in Napanee recently.

Mr. Babcock was a faithful member of the Progressive Conservative Party. MPP James Taylor of Prince Edward-Lennox describes him as "Mr. Conservative of Eastern Ontario."

He held several positions on the association executive and was a chief organizer of election campaigns.

He is survived by his wife Ruth, and sons Harold of Toronto, Richard of RR 1, Bath, and Neil of Stella; by grandchildren Stacey, Laurie and Gregory; and by a sister Mrs. Harold Cameron (Ruth) of Orangeville.

He is predeceased by Dr. A.B. Babcock and F.H. Babcock.

He rests at the Tierney Funeral Home. A funeral service was to be held today at the Church of St. Mary Magdalene at 11 a.m., Canon John Hart officiating.

Interment is at St. Paul's Cemetery in Sandhurst.



Lt.-Col. Harry Babcock  
...soldier, businessman, scout

E  
For  
pla  
nin  
leas

N  
tr

A  
Dist  
stud  
and  
land  
Se  
Glen  
nine  
offic  
Chi  
H  
she  
GI  
tel  
fr  
Ju



# Free Beaver

Free & Deseronto

1 - The Deseronto Post, Est. 1904

2nd Class Mail

Reg. No. 0862

25c Per Copy

TARIO, WEDNESDAY, JULY 23, 1980

NO. 30

## seniors housing edge





## • The guest spot

# Babcock served community

By Wes Alkenbrack

Harry Babcock has gone, and with him an era has passed that will not be seen again in this community.

There is an area of responsibility of service to the land that transcends ordinary description. Harry Babcock stood for this with all the sincerity of his heart.

While he served his time competently in mundane things as a civilian and citizen, it was a transparent fact to all who knew him that he was a soldier, first, last and always, and he made no secret of his pride in that.

A veteran of trench warfare in the Flanders of the First World War, before that conflict ended he was a commissioned officer in the Royal Flying Corps. Denied a further career in that direction by the Armistice of 1918, he returned to take up duties of leadership in the service of the Canadian Militia.

He moved and changed with the times - after achieving command of the Frontenac Regiment of infantry, he later changed his corps to become commanding officer of the 47th Battery of Royal Canadian Artillery and he prepared that unit for active service in the Second World War.

Going on active service once more himself, he raised companies of men for the Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment. It was the great personal disappointment of his life that his advancing years prevented him from accompanying them to Europe and on into battle in Italy and France.

In addition to his Militia service between the wars, he also served as an enthusiastic scoutmaster at Napanee. It was always his proud reflection that the young men he influenced in the Scout movement in those years became leading figures in the Second World War.

A charter member of Branch 137 of the Royal Canadian Legion at Napanee, he lived to see his long and faithful public service recognized by the inclusion of his name in the title of the branch, a rare honor seldom accorded by veterans.

We have become a cynical age, selfish and self-serving. There are many today who believe the phrase "for Sovereign and Country" to be an antique thing.

For Harry Babcock these words never lost their magical quality and their call to service above self. He proved his dedication to this ideal in all that he did and all that he stood for.

Better than any other words we could devise, these will serve as his epitaph and remembrance and will be his memorial in the community that he loved and served so faithfully and well.

community  
st week's

an extra  
away the  
mount to

around  
garage, a  
Marlbank,

a nearby  
brigade  
it made

s carcass  
e sake of  
life, let's  
s close at

s column  
aturalists,  
3B 2W8.)

the WOODpile

WEDNESDAY, JULY 23, 1980

# Marks guilty

By Cecelia McGuire  
Staff Reporter

Terry Marks, 26, was convicted of dangerous driving in provincial court on Monday.

Marks was involved in a high-speed chase with officers of the Napanee police force from Napanee to Camden East early in the morning of April 6.

In Monday's session, the court heard evidence from Constable Gerry Culhane who fired six shots at Marks' vehicle.

Another witness for the Crown was Kenneth Kent, a

student at Loyalist College in the law and security administration program who was driving with Constable Culhane and Sgt. Bill Luck the night of the chase.

Nyle Richmond Strathcona was also called to testify. He and his wife and two friends were driving the Newburgh Road east from Napanee to Strathcona on the morning in question.

He told the court that when he signaled to make a left-hand turn to enter Strathcona, he saw in his rear-view mirror a car approaching at a high rate of speed.

## Kingston Summer Theatre

YOU'RE A GOOD  
MAN

CHARLIE BROWN!

July 24th to Aug. 2nd at 8 p.m.

GRAND THEATRE

218 PRINCESS ST., KINGSTON

BOX OFFICE HOURS: 11:30 A.m. to 5:30 P.M.

TICKETS: \$5.; \$6.; \$3. Children

Specials for Senior Citizens and Groups

BRING THE WHOLE FAMILY TO  
DINNER/THEATRE

546-1756

AIR-CONDITIONED

NAME BR

at

NO NAME

JOHNSON'S

680

BABY PROVIDE





The county's first registry office at Millhaven

James Thomas Depp  
Register County of  
Addington



H. J. Timmman

Edmonton Alberta

Jan 20/1976

Mr H C Burlingame MLC

Apt 507 - 330 mt St

Kingston

Ontario

Dear Mr.

Well here goes at last I  
took sick in May and laid  
off for home. I  
felt better first of Sept. and came back east  
the daughter from Halifax Nova Scotia was  
coming my wife phoned and I left Election day  
and came home had a nice time with her  
she had'nt been home in nine years to Edmonton.  
I left down there Tues noon and was home Sunday  
for supper she got here on Sat afternoon. The  
mail strike got me all out of track no newspapers  
beaver. and I had signed for the New Heritage  
it came yesterday all the beavers that were  
behind I have them now I went over to  
Doug Wright Sun afternoon first I had seen  
him in a month. I took sick before Christmas  
and haven't been too good. I went to my Dr  
a week ago got my report yesterday afternoon  
it was'nt too good. He said I had to slow up.  
The heart machine was int very kind to me  
I got to go back end of Feb. he says I got to  
be careful or no trip east in spring. I am ready to







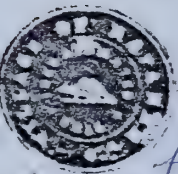
The county's first registry office at Millhaven

James Fraser Depy  
Register County of  
Addington



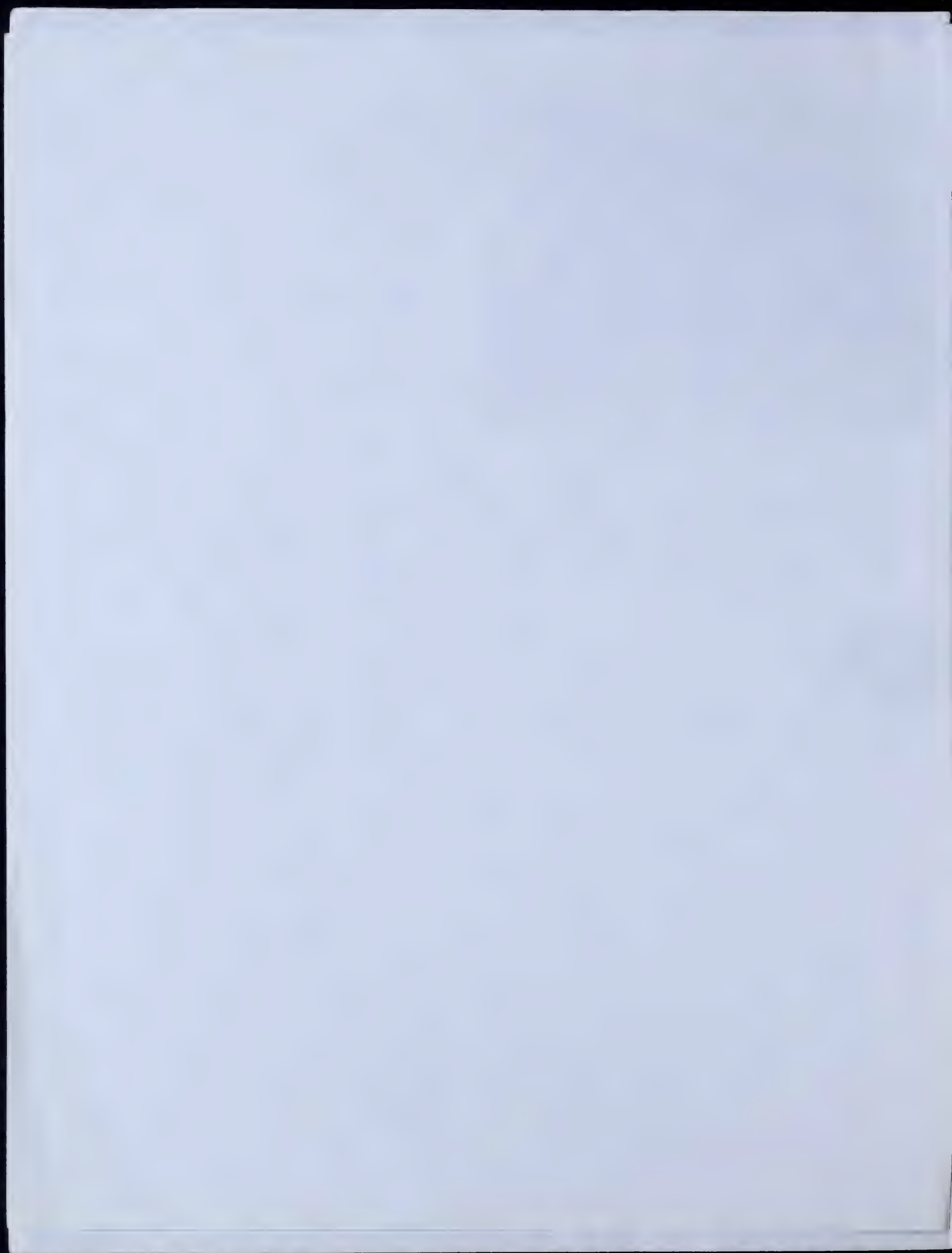
P. Zimmerman

leave the first day of April  
and I have been planning  
it so will line in hopes.  
How do you like my letter  
paper I made. The Mill Creek  
Post office stamp and  
Parker & Zimmerman signature  
he was first Post master in  
Mill Creek as Adessa.  
you will recognize the first

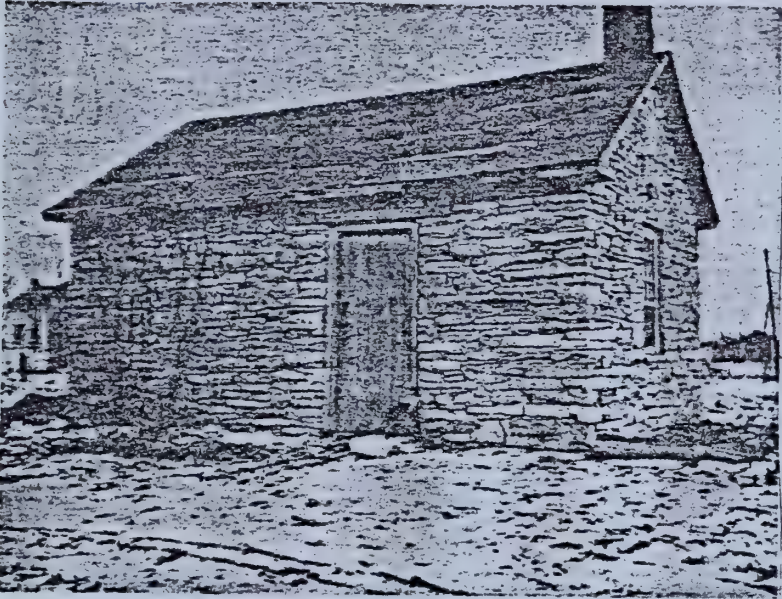


Register office at Mill haven under is Isaac  
Fraser signature. The little black stamp was  
for Village of Hapsance. I have over 46 pages  
more on the Buck family from Geo Buck Sr down  
and about 5 pages on Babcocks. I haven't been  
feeling good enough to work at it will show  
you if I can make it down. I have been  
recopying Parker & Zimmerman store book it is  
slow a lot is faded it sure has the history  
of every one in Adessa from 1850 to 1900. In  
Herringtons Book he goes quite a run down  
on him. It is all Pounds Shillings & Pence and  
changes in book to Dollars & Cents. All mail come  
in he paid for and charged to your store account  
He was township clerk for fifty years. In  
the book he collected the taxes also Pew rents  
in Methodist Church. it has a list of all the  
people that took Newspapers or Church Papers.  
His Grand daughter in Adessa said you









The county's first registry office at Millhaven



Received  
May 1/11

P. J. Timmerman

James Frank Jeff  
Register County of  
Addington

Could write a book  
of it I wrote you  
and never got an answer.  
I used to own books  
for years. Then gave it  
to his grand daughter she  
is a retired school teacher  
Miss Ruth Cairns. Odessa  
Boy 34 & Odessa she will  
give you the P.K. If

you want to tackle it what are you  
working on now or are you looking  
out over the Lake at Wolf Island and  
the Brothers <sup>Islands</sup> in distance waiting for Spring  
like me. This is just a sample of my  
letter paper next will be on Sir John McDonald.  
I been working on history of Sir Cronateaka  
he died in 1907. I have his thirty third degree  
Masonic ring. it is most beautiful ring the  
jeweler here said there is \$25 worth of gold  
in it. I understand Lawyer Herrington daughter  
had wrote a book on his life I have the one  
of the Independent Order of Foresters wrote with  
all his pictures in it. His name is engraved  
in the ring he was a big man the ring  
is size 1 1/2. My supper is ready so will ring  
off if I make mistakes in Spelling forgive  
me  
Yours Sincerely  
Wm. D. Babcock





Babcock.

Daniel = Elizabeth.

Daniel  
Babcock  
1820-1903

= Maria Freeman  
1828-89  
2d 23.7.1867  
Bridget, as 60, da. Wm + Julia Wells.

Oscar Babcock = Josephine Gopple  
1858-1910

Mrs Henderson  
of Wilton



## History of Jefferson County, Ky.

NB

P. 266 The next steamer was the Frontenac, built in England and was continued in use until 1832 when she went to pieces in Huttig's Bay, off the Henderson shore. There were on board six hands and 25 passengers, all of whom were saved and drawn ashore in a three braked dory, by being on a line with a "Suntab".

W.B.  
"Hunters"

### Herrington's History of Louisville & Old Kentucky

P. 160 The first timbers were laid in October, 1815, and she was launched and christened the Frontenac on September 7th 1816. The length of her keel was 150 feet, her deck 170; and she cost about £20,000

## Wilton Cemetery

Hiram Walker d. Sept 17, 1879, ~~ae~~ 72 yr 10 mo

Mercy Immanuel, h. w., b. Dec 8, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1900

Martha, their dau., d. Dec 21, 1861, ~~ae~~ 23 yr 8 mo, 3 days

Anne Walker, wife of Damon Asbrook (1847-1933) b. 1850, d. 1936

---

Lisa B. Snider 1846-1923

Sabra Walker, h. w., 1852-1933

---

William Walker 1831-1915

Amanda Storms, h. w., 1830-1914

Clark Walker 1857-1923.

---

Hiram Walker - 1842 -

Elizabeth A. Phillips, h. w., 1846-1927

Laura Mabel 1880-1882

---

Wellington Phillips d. Nov. 16, 1883, ~~ae~~ 39 yrs

Charlotte Phillips Walker 1850-1914

---

Elmer E. Martin 1872-1937

Lottie E. Walker, h. w., 1876-19

---

Stewart Walker 1854-1941

Patience E. Pomroy, h. w. 1857-1937 ~~da~~ Samuel Pomroy & sister M.  
Asault.

Lida Mabel their dau. d. Feb 19, 1891, ~~ae~~ 15.6

Lida Mabel Dec 1891 - June 1910

---

Curtis Walker, 1854-1930

Matilda, h. w. 1865-1932

Corey, their son, 1887-1910

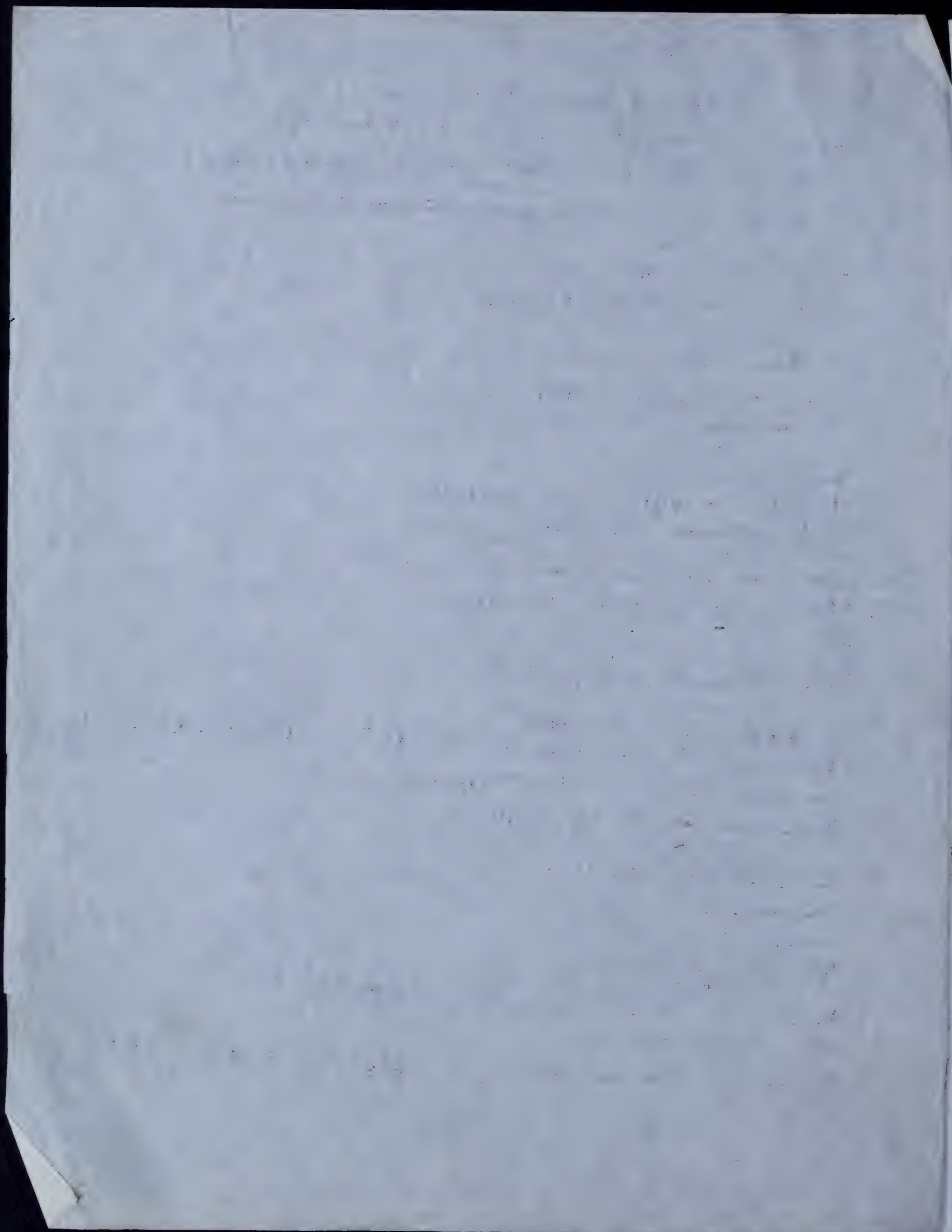
John Walker 1837-1919

---

Martha, dau. G. & E. Walker d. Jan 14, 1860. ~~Age~~ 3.10.0

---

Bryan, son of William & Thankful Walker, d. Apr 7, 18-5, ~~age~~ 24.2.5





## Centerville Cemetery

Robison Walker, d. Mar. 22, 1851, age 52 years  
 Catharine, h. w., d. Dec. 5, 1882, age 75 years

Harvey Stewart Walker, d. Apr. 20, 1882, age 52 yr 3 mo

Margaret P. Anderson, h. w., 1832-1911

Alvord Walker, 1866-1926

Ella E. Walker, wife of A. G. Dewey 1863-1902.

A. B. Cassallen, Dec. 22, 1848 - July 23, 1913.

Chloe A. Walker, h. w., d. April 26, 1886, aged 29

## Fellows Cemetery

### Moscow Cemetery

George W. Curl 1881-1950

Edna E. Walker 1880-1912

Abram Walker, d. Nov. 7, 1871, aged 56?

Mary J. Gowdy, wife of Daniel Walker, d. Aug. 27, 1880  
 aged 39 yrs 6 mos. (b. 1841)

Nelson Walker, 1849-1938

Elizabeth A. Montgomery, his wife, 1850-1896.

### Yarker Cemetery

Charles H., son of J. W. + J. Walker, d. May 29, 1880, age 11.1.9.

Alex Lee 1857-1915

Rhoda J. Walker, his wife, 1858-1926

Gertrude Woodhouse, beloved wife of B. Woodhouse, 1881-1952.

Handwritten title at the top of the page.

Handwritten text block in the upper middle section, consisting of several lines of cursive script.

Second handwritten title or section header.

Handwritten text block in the middle section, containing multiple lines of cursive writing.

Handwritten text block at the bottom of the page, concluding the document.



# Census

Portland 1851

Walker, John C	wheelwright	E M	45
"	Amy (was she widow Lee?)		42
	Mary Lee		19
	Morgan Lee		21
"	Heran		16
	Levi		14
	George		11
	John		8
	Miles		6

Walker, Hulson	Farmer	can	E C	54
	Suzana			45
	Charles			27
	Norman			22
	William			20
	Hulson			15 or 18
	George			12
	Maria			10
	John			8

Walker, Daniel	1861	U S		73
	Mary			71
Snyder, Augustus	Farmer			37
	Sarah Ann (née Walker)			41

Kington Twp. 1851

Daniel Walker	Farmer	England	English	52
Mary	"	Can West	Pres	48
Mary	"	"	"	11
Mary	"	"	"	9
Mary	"	"	"	7
Margaret A	"	"	"	



[Illegible]

100

2. 9

1

10

11

1

1

10

33

10

2021

114

10

11

7521

15

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

1881 year 1881

J. C. Clark Diary.

U. S. L. Walker

1833

May 21 Mr Johnson Walker and Miss Jane Samkin married.

1834

Aug. 3, Sun., Mr. Weeden Walker, Sr., died

1836

May 24. Mr Charles Poulley and Miss Nancy Walker, daughter of Daniel) married

1837

Dec. 14 Mrs. Johnson Walker confined of a son

1838

June 26 Mr. James Howe and Maria Walker married.

1839

Oct. 2. Mrs Johnson Walker confined of a son

1843

June 29 Old Mrs. Widow Walker died (Mrs. Weeden Walker?)

1844

June 29 Mr. William Adelt and Miss Walker (daughter of Weeden) married.

Dec. 17 Mr. William Woodward Smith and Miss Ruth Adeline Walker married.

1846

Feb. 1, Sun. Mr Snider and Sarah Ann Walker married.

1847

July 29. Henry Walker, Esq., of Amherst Island died at night, aged 28 yrs, from Ireland

Oct. 21 Mr. Lewis Silver and Miss Adeline Walker, daughter of Mr. Weeden Walker, married

Nov. 14 Mr. Walker, Inn Keeper on the Portland Road, died at Night.

1853

July 28. Mr. Johnson Walker, son of Daniel Walker, and Miss Matilda Hillard, daughter of John Hillard, married.

1855

July 25 Mrs. Philip Booth, Esq., and Mrs. Johnson Walker from Mill Creek for cherries.



- 1881 ...
- 1882 ...
- 1883 ...
- 1884 ...
- 1885 ...
- 1886 ...
- 1887 ...
- 1888 ...
- 1889 ...
- 1890 ...
- 1891 ...
- 1892 ...
- 1893 ...
- 1894 ...
- 1895 ...
- 1896 ...
- 1897 ...
- 1898 ...
- 1899 ...
- 1900 ...



J. C. Clark Diary.

Walker

P. 2.

1857

Nov. 25 Mr. James Walker, son of Mr. Daniel Walker, and Miss Chrysler of the Township of Kingston, married.

1858

May 20 A man by the name of Walter Walker was killed by the upsetting of a buggy at night, going home from Kingston to Glenburne. He leaves a wife and eight children.

1860

Oct. 9 Mr. Sidney J. Walker, eldest son of Mr. Johnson Walker of Odessa, and Miss Mary Elizabeth Boyden, daughter of Mr. Samuel Boyden, married.

1861

Apr. 2. Mr. Johnson Walker, Innkeeper at Odessa, died.

1862

June 2 Dayman Warner, Esq., second son of Sidney Warner, Esq., of Wilton, and Miss Georgina Walker, daughter of the late Johnson Walker, Esq., of Odessa, married by the Rev. W. Ames.

Sept 20. Mrs. Jane Walker, widow of the late Mr. Johnson Walker, of Odessa, and Mr. Isaac Willox married by the Rev. John Salmon. It is reported that Willox has a wife and children in the United States.

1863

Mar. 9. Mr. Solomon Ball, sen., 6th Concession of Ernesttown, died suddenly

Marriage Bonds

29 Sept 1815

Daniel Walker and Mary Hogle

signed James McShie

Abraham Boyce of Twp of Kingston

Query: Was she Mary Brown, widow of Hogle?

Were they parents of Maria, wife of James Reuben Hogle

1881

Jan 1st 1881

21

1881  
The first of the month was a fine day, and the weather was very pleasant. The wind was from the west, and the sea was calm.

1881  
The second of the month was a fine day, and the weather was very pleasant. The wind was from the west, and the sea was calm.

1881  
The third of the month was a fine day, and the weather was very pleasant. The wind was from the west, and the sea was calm.

1881  
The fourth of the month was a fine day, and the weather was very pleasant. The wind was from the west, and the sea was calm.

1881  
The fifth of the month was a fine day, and the weather was very pleasant. The wind was from the west, and the sea was calm.

1881  
The sixth of the month was a fine day, and the weather was very pleasant. The wind was from the west, and the sea was calm.

1881  
The seventh of the month was a fine day, and the weather was very pleasant. The wind was from the west, and the sea was calm.

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881



Kingston Gazette and Religious Advocate

Friday, Jan 16<sup>th</sup>, 1829

Deed.

At Ernest Town, on Friday the 9<sup>th</sup> instant, Mary, relict of Daniel Walker, in the 94<sup>th</sup> year of her age, a native of Rhode Island, and one of the first settlers in Ernest Town, after a short illness, which she bore with Christian fortitude. Her posterity runs thus — Children 8 — Grand Children 62 — Great Grand Children, 174 — Great Grand Children's Children, 10.

~~Marrriages~~

St Georges Baptisms.

1832

Feb 17 Mary Anne, dau. George & Hannah Walker

~~St Johns Church, Bath, 1833-39.~~

St Georges marriages

Banns

1838. June 10, 17, 24 Ruben Howe of Tp. Kingston & Maria Walker of Ernest Town. (see Clark Diary)

1841, Aug 29, Sept 5, 12 James Walker & Jane Madden, both of Tp. Kingston.

1843 <sup>Nov</sup> ~~Dec~~ 24, Dec 1, 8. W<sup>m</sup> (Woodward) Smith & Adeline Walker do, do.



Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text block, likely a paragraph or list of items.

Handwritten text block, possibly a section header or a specific note.

Handwritten text block, possibly a section header or a specific note.

Handwritten text block, possibly a section header or a specific note.

Handwritten text block, possibly a section header or a specific note.

Handwritten text block, possibly a section header or a specific note.

Yarker Cemetery (cont'd)

As. H. Walker, 1864-1925  
Grace Shangraw, his wife, 1874-19~  
Keith 1901-1925  
Louise Shangraw 1841-1911

Howard W. Stover, 1877-1939  
May Walker, his wife, 1878

Riverside Cemetery, Napanee.

Damon Stephen Warner 1834-1902  
Georgina Warner, his wife 1844-1916 (Walker)  
Lolla, their daughter 1874-1897.

William J. Cowan(?) 1846-1944  
Elizabeth C. Walker, his wife, 1852-1931  
Walter Walker, born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1801-1867  
Isabella Murray, his wife, born in Paisley, Scotland, 1807-1907



(Time) \_\_\_\_\_

1901-1902, 1903-1904, 1905-1906  
1907-1908, 1909-1910, 1911-1912  
1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918  
1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924  
1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1929-1930  
1931-1932, 1933-1934, 1935-1936  
1937-1938, 1939-1940, 1941-1942  
1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948  
1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954  
1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960  
1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966  
1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972  
1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978  
1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984  
1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990  
1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996  
1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002  
2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008  
2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014  
2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020  
2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026  
2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032  
2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038  
2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044  
2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050  
2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056  
2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062  
2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068  
2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074  
2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080  
2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086  
2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092  
2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098  
2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104  
2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110  
2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116  
2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122  
2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128  
2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134  
2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140  
2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146  
2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152  
2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158  
2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164  
2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170  
2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176  
2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182  
2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188  
2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194  
2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200  
2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206  
2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212  
2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218  
2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224  
2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230  
2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236  
2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242  
2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248  
2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254  
2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260  
2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266  
2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272  
2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278  
2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284  
2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290  
2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296  
2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302  
2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308  
2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314  
2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320  
2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326  
2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332  
2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338  
2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344  
2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350  
2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356  
2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362  
2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368  
2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374  
2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380  
2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386  
2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392  
2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398  
2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404  
2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410  
2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416  
2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422  
2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428  
2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434  
2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440  
2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446  
2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452  
2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458  
2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464  
2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470  
2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476  
2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482  
2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488  
2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494  
2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500  
2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506  
2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512  
2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518  
2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524  
2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530  
2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536  
2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542  
2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548  
2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554  
2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560  
2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566  
2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572  
2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578  
2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584  
2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590  
2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596  
2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602  
2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608  
2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614  
2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620  
2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626  
2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632  
2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638  
2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644  
2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650  
2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656  
2657-2658, 2659-2660, 2661-2662  
2663-2664, 2665-2666, 2667-2668  
2669-2670, 2671-2672, 2673-2674  
2675-2676, 2677-2678, 2679-2680  
2681-2682, 2683-2684, 2685-2686  
2687-2688, 2689-2690, 2691-2692  
2693-2694, 2695-2696, 2697-2698  
2699-2700, 2701-2702, 2703-2704  
2705-2706, 2707-2708, 2709-2710  
2711-2712, 2713-2714, 2715-2716  
2717-2718, 2719-2720, 2721-2722  
2723-2724, 2725-2726, 2727-2728  
2729-2730, 2731-2732, 2733-2734  
2735-2736, 2737-2738, 2739-2740  
2741-2742, 2743-2744, 2745-2746  
2747-2748, 2749-2750, 2751-2752  
2753-2754, 2755-2756, 2757-2758  
2759-2760, 2761-2762, 2763-2764  
2765-2766, 2767-2768, 2769-2770  
2771-2772, 2773-2774, 2775-2776  
2777-2778, 2779-2780, 2781-2782  
2783-2784, 2785-2786, 2787-2788  
2789-2790, 2791-2792, 2793-2794  
2795-2796, 2797-2798, 2799-2800  
2801-2802, 2803-2804, 2805-2806  
2807-2808, 2809-2810, 2811-2812  
2813-2814, 2815-2816, 2817-2818  
2819-2820, 2821-2822, 2823-2824  
2825-2826, 2827-2828, 2829-2830  
2831-2832, 2833-2834, 2835-2836  
2837-2838, 2839-2840, 2841-2842  
2843-2844, 2845-2846, 2847-2848  
2849-2850, 2851-2852, 2853-2854  
2855-2856, 2857-2858, 2859-2860  
2861-2862, 2863-2864, 2865-2866  
2867-2868, 2869-2870, 2871-2872  
2873-2874, 2875-2876, 2877-2878  
2879-2880, 2881-2882, 2883-2884  
2885-2886, 2887-2888, 2889-2890  
2891-2892, 2893-2894, 2895-2896  
2897-2898, 2899-2900, 2901-2902  
2903-2904, 2905-2906, 2907-2908  
2909-2910, 2911-2912, 2913-2914  
2915-2916, 2917-2918, 2919-2920  
2921-2922, 2923-2924, 2925-2926  
2927-2928, 2929-2930, 2931-2932  
2933-2934, 2935-2936, 2937-2938  
2939-2940, 2941-2942, 2943-2944  
2945-2946, 2947-2948, 2949-2950  
2951-2952, 2953-2954, 2955-2956  
2957-2958, 2959-2960, 2961-2962  
2963-2964, 2965-2966, 2967-2968  
2969-2970, 2971-2972, 2973-2974  
2975-2976, 2977-2978, 2979-2980  
2981-2982, 2983-2984, 2985-2986  
2987-2988, 2989-2990, 2991-2992  
2993-2994, 2995-2996, 2997-2998  
2999-3000, 3001-3002, 3003-3004  
3005-3006, 3007-3008, 3009-3010  
3011-3012, 3013-3014, 3015-3016  
3017-3018, 3019-3020, 3021-3022  
3023-3024, 3025-3026, 3027-3028  
3029-3030, 3031-3032, 3033-3034  
3035-3036, 3037-3038, 3039-3040  
3041-3042, 3043-3044, 3045-3046  
3047-3048, 3049-3050, 3051-3052  
3053-3054, 3055-3056, 3057-3058  
3059-3060, 3061-3062, 3063-3064  
3065-3066, 3067-3068, 3069-3070  
3071-3072, 3073-3074, 3075-3076  
3077-3078, 3079-3080, 3081-3082  
3083-3084, 3085-3086, 3087-3088  
3089-3090, 3091-3092, 3093-3094  
3095-3096, 3097-3098, 3099-3100  
3101-3102, 3103-3104, 3105-3106  
3107-3108, 3109-3110, 3111-3112  
3113-3114, 3115-3116, 3117-3118  
3119-3120, 3121-3122, 3123-3124  
3125-3126, 3127-3128, 3129-3130  
3131-3132, 3133-3134, 3135-3136  
3137-3138, 3139-3140, 3141-3142  
3143-3144, 3145-3146, 3147-3148  
3149-3150, 3151-3152, 3153-3154  
3155-3156, 3157-3158, 3159-3160  
3161-3162, 3163-3164, 3165-3166  
3167-3168, 3169-3170, 3171-3172  
3173-3174, 3175-3176, 3177-3178  
3179-3180, 3181-3182, 3183-3184  
3185-3186, 3187-3188, 3189-3190  
3191-3192, 3193-3194, 3195-3196  
3197-3198, 3199-3200, 3201-3202  
3203-3204, 3205-3206, 3207-3208  
3209-3210, 3211-3212, 3213-3214  
3215-3216, 3217-3218, 3219-3220  
3221-3222, 3223-3224, 3225-3226  
3227-3228, 3229-3230, 3231-3232  
3233-3234, 3235-3236, 3237-3238  
3239-3240, 3241-3242, 3243-3244  
3245-3246, 3247-3248, 3249-3250  
3251-3252, 3253-3254, 3255-3256  
3257-3258, 3259-3260, 3261-3262  
3263-3264, 3265-3266, 3267-3268  
3269-3270, 3271-3272, 3273-3274  
3275-3276, 3277-3278, 3279-3280  
3281-3282, 3283-3284, 3285-3286  
3287-3288, 3289-3290, 3291-3292  
3293-3294, 3295-3296, 3297-3298  
3299-3300, 3301-3302, 3303-3304  
3305-3306, 3307-3308, 3309-3310  
3311-3312, 3313-3314, 3315-3316  
3317-3318, 3319-3320, 3321-3322  
3323-3324, 3325-3326, 3327-3328  
3329-3330, 3331-3332, 3333-3334  
3335-3336, 3337-3338, 3339-3340  
3341-3342, 3343-3344, 3345-3346  
3347-3348, 3349-3350, 3351-3352  
3353-3354, 3355-3356, 3357-3358  
3359-3360, 3361-3362, 3363-3364  
3365-3366, 3367-3368, 3369-3370  
3371-3372, 3373-3374, 3375-3376  
3377-3378, 3379-3380, 3381-3382  
3383-3384, 3385-3386, 3387-3388  
3389-3390, 3391-3392, 3393-3394  
3395-3396, 3397-3398, 3399-3400  
3401-3402, 3403-3404, 3405-3406  
3407-3408, 3409-3410, 3411-3412  
3413-3414, 3415-3416, 3417-3418  
3419-3420, 3421-3422, 3423-3424  
3425-3426, 3427-3428, 3429-3430  
3431-3432, 3433-3434, 3435-3436  
3437-3438, 3439-3440, 3441-3442  
3443-3444, 3445-3446, 3447-3448  
3449-3450, 3451-3452, 3453-3454  
3455-3456, 3457-3458, 3459-3460  
3461-3462, 3463-3464, 3465-3466  
3467-3468, 3469-3470, 3471-3472  
3473-3474, 3475-3476, 3477-3478  
3479-3480, 3481-3482, 3483-3484  
3485-3486, 3487-3488, 3489-3490  
3491-3492, 3493-3494, 3495-3496  
3497-3498, 3499-3500, 3501-3502  
3503-3504, 3505-3506, 3507-3508  
3509-3510, 3511-3512, 3513-3514  
3515-3516, 3517-3518, 3519-3520  
3521-3522, 3523-3524, 3525-3526  
3527-3528, 3529-3530, 3531-3532  
3533-3534, 3535-3536, 3537-3538  
3539-3540, 3541-3542, 3543-3544  
3545-3546, 3547-3548, 3549-3550  
3551-3552, 3553-3554, 3555-3556  
3557-3558, 3559-3560, 3561-3562  
3563-3564, 3565-3566, 3567-3568  
3569-3570, 3571-3572, 3573-3574  
3575-3576, 3577-3578, 3579-3580  
3581-3582, 3583-3584, 3585-3586  
3587-3588, 3589-3590, 3591-3592  
3593-3594, 3595-3596, 3597-3598  
3599-3600, 3601-3602, 3603-3604  
3605-3606, 3607-3608, 3609-3610  
3611-3612, 3613-3614, 3615-3616  
3617-3618, 3619-3620, 3621-3622  
3623-3624, 3625-3626, 3627-3628  
3629-3630, 3631-3632, 3633-3634  
3635-3636, 3637-3638, 3639-3640  
3641-3642, 3643-3644, 3645-3646  
3647-3648, 3649-3650, 3651-3652  
3653-3654, 3655-3656, 3657-3658  
3659-3660, 3661-3662, 3663-3664  
3665-3666, 3667-3668, 3669-3670  
3671-3672, 3673-3674, 3675-3676  
3677-3678, 3679-3680, 3681-3682  
3683-3684, 3685-3686, 3687-3688  
3689-3690, 3691-3692, 3693-3694  
3695-3696, 3697-3698, 3699-3700  
3701-3702, 3703-3704, 3705-3706  
3707-3708, 3709-3710, 3711-3712  
3713-3714, 3715-3716, 3717-3718  
3719-3720, 3721-3722, 3723-3724  
3725-3726, 3727-3728, 3729-3730  
3731-3732, 3733-3734, 3735-3736  
3737-3738, 3739-3740, 3741-3742  
3743-3744, 3745-3746, 3747-3748  
3749-3750, 3751-3752, 3753-3754  
3755-3756, 3757-3758, 3759-3760  
3761-3762, 3763-3764, 3765-3766  
3767-3768, 3769-3770, 3771-3772  
3773-3774, 3775-3776, 3777-3778  
3779-3780, 3781-3782, 3783-3784  
3785-3786, 3787-3788, 3789-3790  
3791-3792, 3793-3794, 3795-3796  
3797-3798, 3799-3800, 3801-3802  
3803-3804, 3805-3806, 3807-3808  
3809-3810, 3811-3812, 3813-3814  
3815-3816, 3817-3818, 3819-3820  
3821-3822, 3823-3824, 3825-3826  
3827-3828, 3829-3830, 3831-3832  
3833-3834, 3835-3836, 3837-3838  
3839-3840, 3841-3842, 3843-3844  
3845-3846, 3847-3848, 3849-3850  
3851-3852, 3853-3854, 3855-3856  
3857-3858, 3859-3860, 3861-3862  
3863-3864, 3865-3866, 3867-3868  
3869-3870, 3871-3872, 3873-3874  
3875-3876, 3877-3878, 3879-3880  
3881-3882, 3883-3884, 3885-3886  
3887-3888, 3889-3890, 3891-3892  
3893-3894, 3895-3896, 3897-3898  
3899-3900, 3901-3902, 3903-3904  
3905-3906, 3907-3908, 3909-3910  
3911-3912, 3913-3914, 3915-3916  
3917-3918, 3919-3920, 3921-3922  
3923-3924, 3925-3926, 3927-3928  
3929-3930, 3931-3932, 3933-3934  
3935-3936, 3937-3938, 3939-3940  
3941-3942, 3943-3944, 3945-3946  
3947-3948, 3949-3950, 3951-3952  
3953-3954, 3955-3956, 3957-3958  
3959-3960, 3961-3962, 3963-3964  
3965-3966, 3967-3968, 3969-3970  
3971-3972, 3973-3974, 3975-3976  
3977-3978, 3979-3980, 3981-3982  
3983-3984, 3985-3986, 3987-3988  
3989-3990, 3991-3992, 3993-3994  
3995-3996, 3997-3998, 3999-4000  
4001-4002, 4003-4004, 4005-4006  
4007-4008, 4009-4010, 4011-4012  
4013-4014, 4015-4016, 4017-4018  
4019-4020, 4021-4022, 4023-4024  
4025-4026, 4027-4028, 4029-4030  
4031-4032, 4033-4034, 4035-4036  
4037-4038, 4039-4040, 4041-4042  
4043-4044, 4045-4046, 4047-4048  
4049-4050, 4051-4052, 4053-4054  
4055-4056, 4057-4058, 4059-4060  
4061-4062, 4063-4064, 4065-4066  
4067-4068, 4069-4070, 4071-4072  
4073-4074, 4075-4076, 4077-4078  
4079-4080, 4081-4082, 4083-4084  
4085-4086, 4087-4088, 4089-4090  
4091-4092, 4093-4094, 4095-4096  
4097-4098, 4099-4100, 4101-4102  
4103-4104, 4105-4106, 4107-4108  
4109-4110, 4111-4112, 4113-4114  
4115-4116, 4117-4118, 4119-4120  
4121-4122, 4123-4124, 4125-4126  
4127-4128, 4129-4130, 4131-4132  
4133-4134, 4135-4136, 4137-4138  
4139-4140,



Portland, Costa

Babcock	Peter	40
	Wanda	30
	Luzana	12
	Wanda	14
	Joseph	1
	Harvey	2
	Sara	7
	Florence	5
	Nicolaus	3
	Henry	1
Babcock	Lucas	30
	William	30
	Lucanthe	12
	Jim	7
	Robert	6
	Ruth	2

١٥٢

١٥٣

١٥٤

١٥٥

١٥٦

١٥٧

١٥٨

١٥٩

١٦٠

الكتاب الأول

الكتاب الثاني

الكتاب الثالث

الكتاب الرابع

الكتاب الخامس

الكتاب السادس

الكتاب السابع

الكتاب الثامن

الكتاب التاسع

الكتاب العاشر

الكتاب الحادي عشر

الكتاب الثاني

الكتاب الثالث

الكتاب الرابع

الكتاب الخامس

الكتاب السادس



# Longfellow 1857

Isabrook	Zeb	Blacksmith	2 mch	33
				25
	Mary			6
	William			5
	Samuel			3
	Eve Anna			

## 2p / Kingston 1857

Borden Nelson	7	Em	27	) Con 5 pt 6 5 ac
Charlotte		Q	23	
Mary	us		75 (1776)	
Heard Elias			26	) 7 lot 15 1 44 1/2
Elegel	CE		25	
Rachel			6	
Arion			2	
Jonda			24	) 6 " 15 63 1/2 ac
Wm			24	
Mary			2	
Miles			31	
James			23	) 7 17+18 101
Alvin			1	
Infant			33	
Jayce			26	
Permelia			8	
Samuel			4	
Christann				

## Comber 1857

left building

Heard John	7	Wm	32	28 June
Nahala				10 June
Eze				9 May
Samuel				1 July
Adeline				



1831

Grand Total

1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835

1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840

1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845

1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850

1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855

1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860

1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865

1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870

1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880

1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890

Will of Philip Huffman Sr U.S.  
dated 1837  
Codicil 1837  
he died in 1842

Mentions wife Lorraine

Children Elias (did he marry a Grant?)

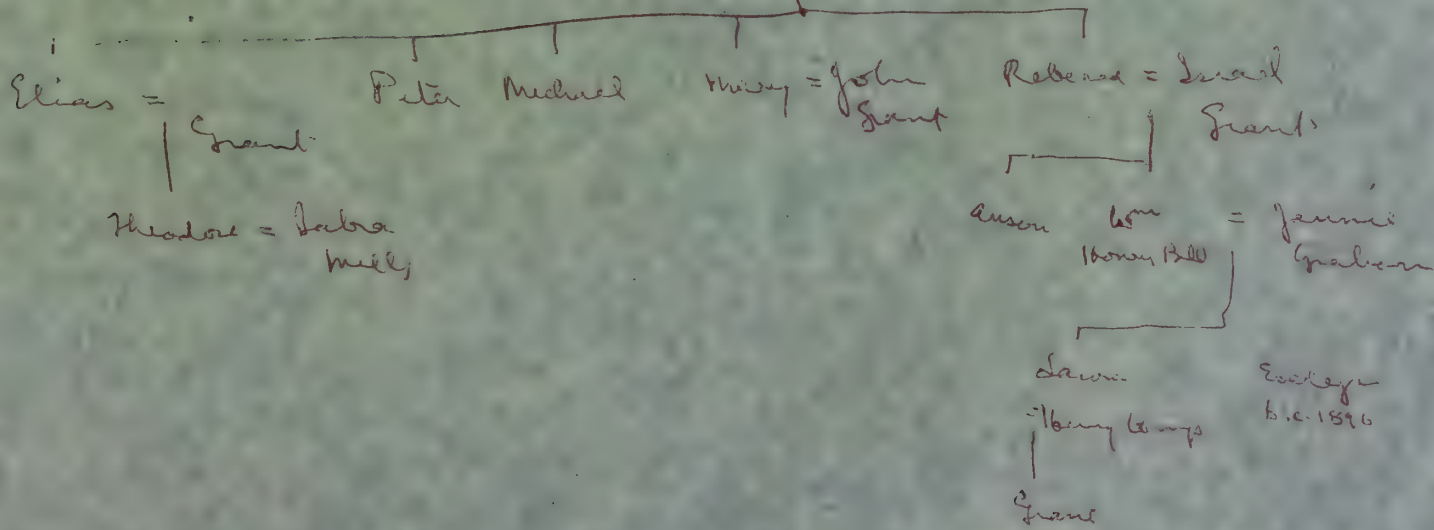
Peter

Michael

Mary, wife of John Grant

Rebecca, wife of Israel Grant

Philip Huffman U.S. = Lorraine  
will 1837 Codicil 1837  
he died 1842







# Kingston Tp 1857

Babcock	Dana	Lab	Wmell	37	) m	
	Mary			29		
	Samuel			12		
	William			11		
	Ansel			9		
	Abigail			6		
	Charles			6		
	George			1		
				36		
	Sanson	Farmer	Rich	27		2nd.
	Elija			6		
	John			2		
	William					
Mason	Samuel	7		26		
	Samuel			26		
	Edgar			4		
	Edgar			2		
	John?			46		
	John			45		
	Ann			26		
	Wm			18		
	William			18		
	Elija			10		
	Edward			6		
	Living?			56		
	James			62		
	Elizabeth			7		
	Harriet			11		
	David			12		
	Maria			14		
	Harmon?			17		
	Ann					





# 1804 Portland Sp

	con	lot
Grant Thomas Hartington	f 7	7
Huffman Elias Verona	f 12	3
Mills, George Moscow	t 8	29
Marlin Elisha Verona	t 11	19
Elisha "	t 11	9
Philander Hartington	t 6	7

## Loughborough

Mills, Charles Selma	f 6	21
----------------------	-----	----

## Kington

Smith B Mrs Westbrook	f 3	1
Damon	t 5	34
Homar	t 3	3
Isaac	f 3	2
James	f 4	11
J. R.	f 3	3
Robert	f 4	2
Walter	f 5	8
Wm	t 3	3
Wm	f 1	10

## Ernesttown

Mills Andrew Kington	f 5	15
Bergy Walton	f 6	39
Burrows "	f 5	34
7:38 1865 26 40 Hawkey "	t 6	40
Hansen "	f 7	39
Stephen Mason	f 4	2
Thomas Odessa	f 6	39
Wm "	f 7	39
7-438 Babcock Damon "	t 7	42
Daniel "	f 7	42
Edwards Odessa	t 6	221
Eyre Westbrook	t 2	42
George "	f 3	42
Wm Odessa	t 4	42
John Walton	f 6	36
John Odessa	t 4	248
Judson "	f 11	246
Wm "	f 3	29
Wm Walton	f 6	34

Wm Walton	t 5	35
Wm Odessa	t 4	255
Wm Odessa	f 4	256
Hansen Odessa	t 4	249
Orange "	f 4	249
Orson Odessa	f 7	42
Rose Odessa	f 4	252
Samuel Westbrook	f 2	42
Gleason Odessa	f 4	252
SD "	t 4	249
Townes Walton	t 4	35
Waller "	t 5	39
Waller "	f 7	36
Wesley Odessa	f 2	25
Wm "	t 2	25



$$\begin{array}{r} 1001 \\ - 54 \\ \hline 947 \\ - 46 \\ \hline 901 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1001 \\ - 54 \\ \hline 947 \\ - 46 \\ \hline 901 \end{array}$$

1001  
 947  
 901

1001  
 947  
 901

*2. letter  
No 2*

524 Alesther Street,  
Ottawa, Ontario, K1K 1J3,  
12 March 1975

Daer Mr. Babcock,

Thank you so very much for all the material which you so kindly sent to me on the Babcock's. One page may just be the answer to my problem. The information received from Mr. Dorval Babcock of Verona which states that John Prince Babcock married a Sarah Ann Chatson is very interesting. My Benjamin Babcock married a Mary Anne Chatterson who had a twin sister Sarah Ann. Perhaps eventually I shall be able to prove that this John Price and Benjamin were brothers and both sons of Benjamin, brother of David.

I am sending you copies of some of the various items I have picked up during the years. Much of our information is not as yet in a suitable form to zerox, as we get around to putting it in order I shall send you copies of anything that I feel would be of interest to you. I have included in this letter all the Babcocks which we found in the 1851 census of the area, unfortunately there is no 1851 census for Bedford. I have included a 1861 census abstract for my Benjamin to give you an idea of his family. In include these records at App"A".

At Appendix "B" a brief resume of the land petitions for the Babcock men and the wives of Babcock men which we have uncovered at the Public Archives of Canada.

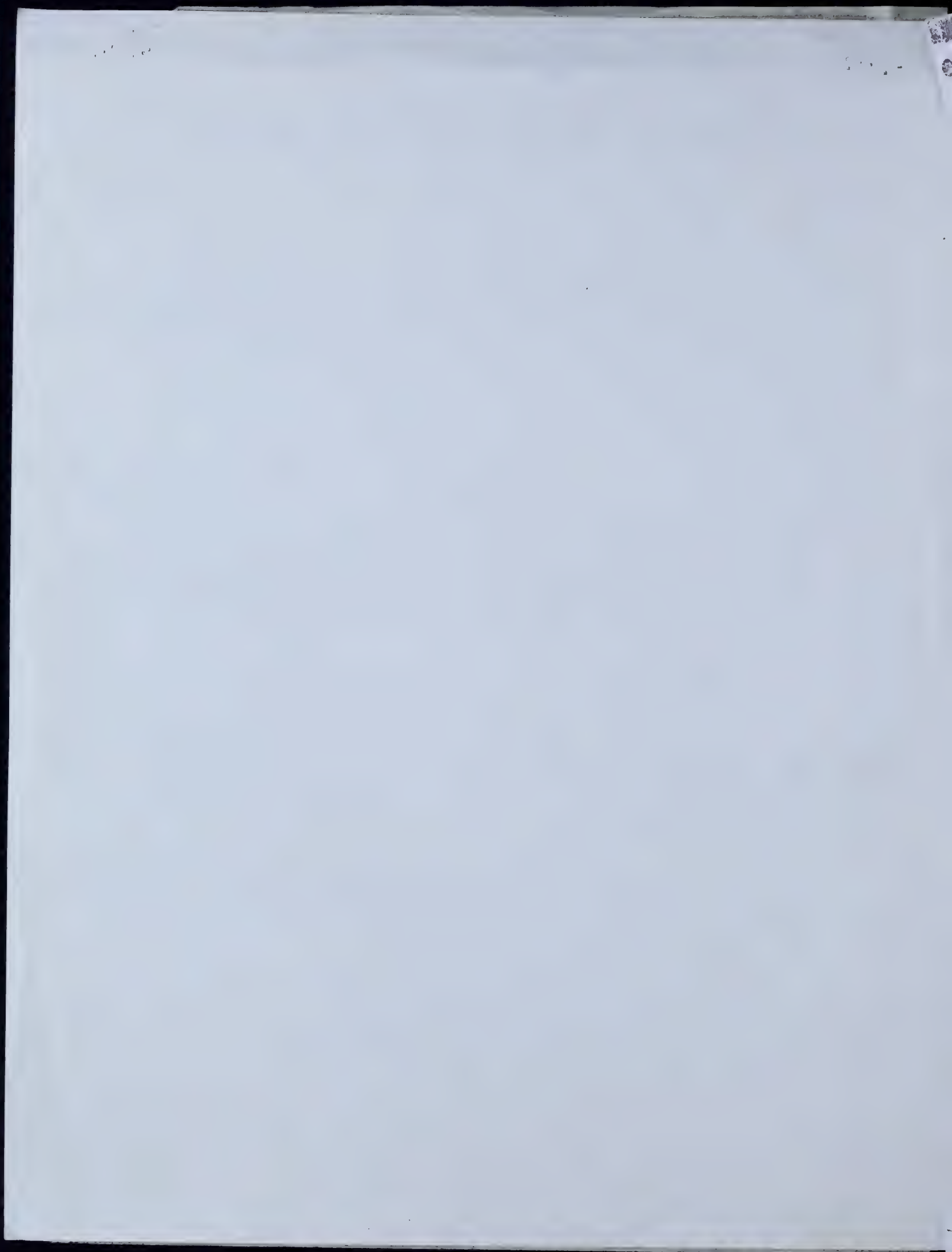
At Appendix "C" copies of marriages we have copied from the registers of St George's Church, Kingston. We limited our search here to the years in which we hoped to find some evidence to Benjamin and Mary Anne Chatterson. At Appendix "D", again with the same limitations, some marriage records copied at the Ontario Archives.

Recently my husband and I undertook to index the records from the first six volumes of the Ontario Historical Papers and arrange them into family groups so we have zeroxed the page on the Babcocks and you will find this at Appendix "E". Appendix "F" is a copy of an article cut from the Smith Falls recorder some years ago.

We will be away from Ottawa from the middle of April until the 2nd of May and we also hope to attend the OGS Seminar in May in Toronto. Perhaps we may yet get to meet. I hope that you have a profitable trip to the U.S. I have some U.S. records on the Babcocks but have not fitted them into the family with authentic proof as yet.

Yours sincerely,

*Anta Coerre*





## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA WEST (ONTARIO)

REEL NO. C-954

DATE OF CENSUS

Feb 1852

COUNTY OF FRONTENAC

TOWNSHIP OF KINGSTON

- ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 19							
David Babcock	Yeoman	Can. West	No Religion	40	M	Married	
Julia Ann "	-	"	"	37	F	"	
Emily Jane "	-	"	"	19	F	Single	
Elizabeth A. "	-	"	"	17	F	"	
Sarah M. "	-	"	"	15	F	"	
Wolfrid S. "	-	"	"	12	M	"	
Julia A. "	-	"	"	9	F	"	
Rozan "	-	"	"	6	F	"	
George W. "	-	"	"	5	F	"	
Edith "	-	"	"	3	F	"	
*****							
Page 37							
Grant Fadgeley	Yeoman	Can. West	None	24	M	Married	
Robert "	-	"	"	25	F	"	
Edwin A. "	-	"	"	2	M	Single	
Marjann Babcock	Labourer	"	"	21	M	"	) Shown as members of family
Sarah C. "	-	"	"	10	F	"	
*****							
Page No. 37							
(Further down the page) (Next families one after the other)							
Wm Thomas Babcock	Labourer	Can. West	W. Meth.	27	M	Married	Log House
Ann Marie "	-	"	"	25	F	"	
Arthur B. "	-	"	"	4	M	Single	
Emma A. "	-	"	"	2	F	"	
Daniel Smith	Labourer	"	C. England	33	M	Married	Log House
Margaret "	-	Ireland	"	33	F	"	
Michael "	-	Can. West	C. England	3	F	Single	
Allen Leeman	Yeoman	Can. West	Presbyt.	58	M	Married	Frame House
George "	-	"	"	54	F	"	(2-familier
William "	-	"	"	17	M	Single	
George Leeman	Carpenter	"	"	31	M	Married	
Charlotte "	-	"	"	25	F	"	
Nelson "	-	"	"	3	M	Single	
Alfred "	-	"	"	1	M	"	
Daniel Babcock	Yeoman	Can. West	W. Meth.	52	M	Married	Stone House
Miliane WALKER	-	"	"	44	F	"	2-families
Abel "	Labourer	"	"	24	M	Married	
Wm. A. "	-	"	"	24	F	"	
Alfred "	-	"	"	21	M	Single	
Darius "	-	"	"	18	M	"	
Ellenor "	-	"	"	16	F	"	
Charlotte "	-	"	"	14	F	"	
Daniel "	-	"	"	12	M	"	
Samantha "	-	"	"	10	F	"	
Jamson "	-	"	"	7	M	"	
Mallisa "	-	"	"	3	F	"	
Colon Walker	-	"	Quaker	71	M	Widower	
*****							
Page No. 43							
Andrew Leeman	Yeoman	U. States	Presbyt.	52	M	Married	Log House
Charity A. "	-	Can. West	"	42	F	"	



## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA WEST (ONTARIO)

REEL NO. C-954

DATE OF CENSUS Feb 1852

COUNTY OF FRONTENAC

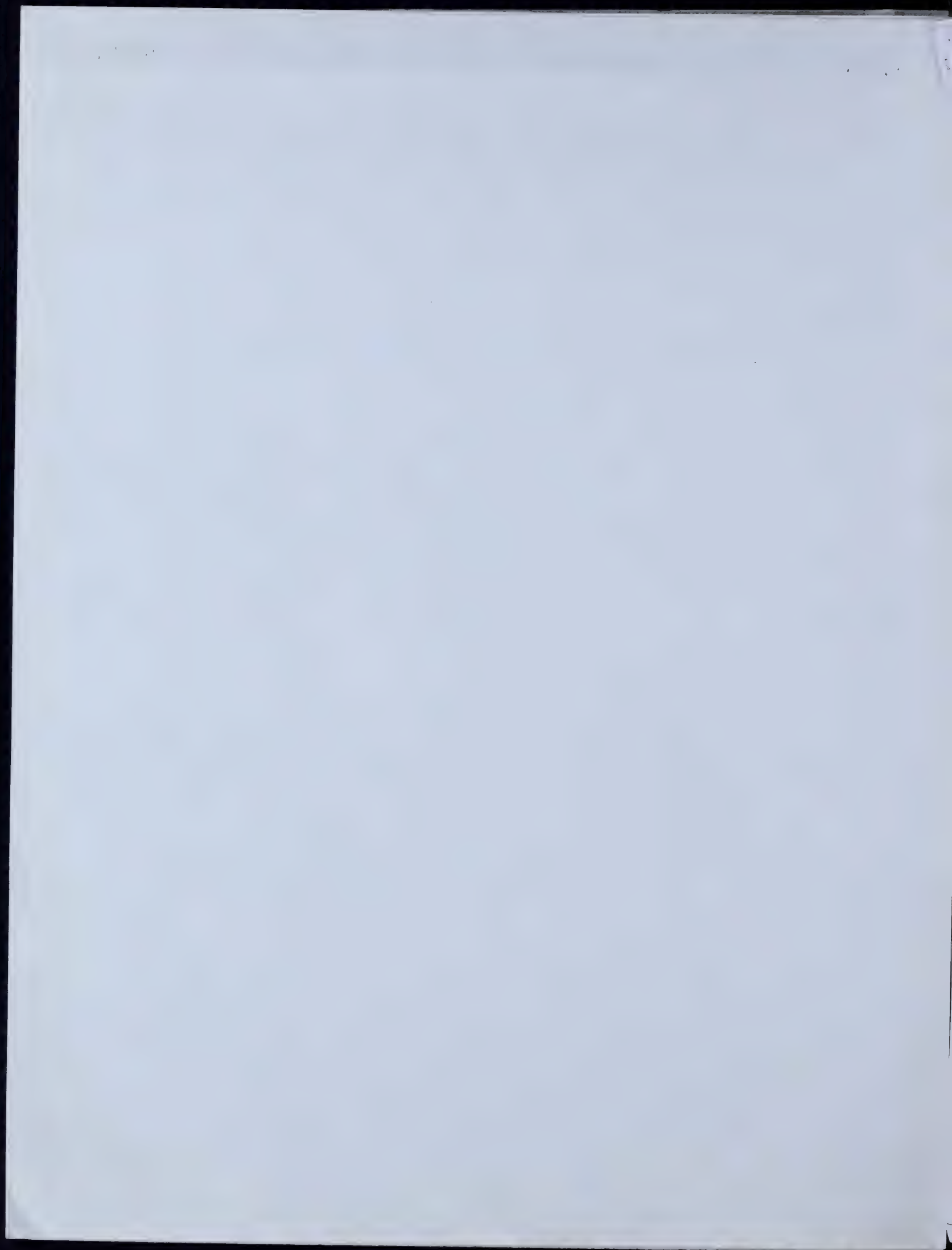
TOWNSHIP OF KINGSTON - ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2.

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 43 (Continued)							
Anson Leeman	Labourer	Can. West	Presbyt.	25	M	Single	
Robert "	-	"	"	11	M	"	
Charles "	-	"	"	13	M	"	
Letitia "	-	"	"	5	F	"	
Charlotte "	-	"	"	2	F	"	

Page No. 137 Township of Kingston - Enumeration District No. 3

James Babcock	Farmer	Can. West	W. Meth.	30	M	Married	
Sarah "	-	England	C. of E.	29	F	"	
Benjamin "	-	Can. West	"	9	M	Single	
Hannah "	-	"	"	6	F	"	
Samuel "	-	"	"	4	M	"	
Rachel "	-	"	"	2	F	"	
John "	-	"	W. Meth.	45	M	Single	
Hannah "	-	U. States	"	77	F	Widow.	





## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA WEST (ONTARIO)

REEL NO. C-954

DATE OF CENSUS

COUNTY OF FRONTENAC

TOWNSHIP OF Loughborough - ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3.

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 158							
Lovenon Babcock	Farmer	Can West	E.Meth	41	M	Married	Shanty
Elen "	-	Ireland	"	41	F	"	
William "	Labourer	Can. West	"	11	M	Single	
John "	-	"	"	9	M	"	
Thomas "	-	"	"	5	M	"	

## TOWNSHIP OF LOUGHBOROUGH - ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 2.

Page No. 67

Bob Babcock	Blacksmith	Br. Canada	E.M.	33	M	Married	Frame House
Margaret A. "	-	"	"	25	F	"	
William J. "	-	"	"	6	M	Single	
Maluel "	-	"	"	5	M	"	
Eve Anna "	-	"	"	3	F	"	

## TOWNSHIP OF PITTSBURG - ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 1

Page No. 55

Benjamin Babcock	Labourer	Can. West	W. Meth	44	M	Married	Shanty
Cathie "	-	Ireland	"	30	F	"	
Nancy "	-	Can. West	"	12	F	Single	
Thomas "	-	"	"	11	M	"	
John "	-	"	"	8	M	"	
Elizabeth "	-	"	"	6	F	"	
Robert "	-	"	"	4	M	"	
Mary Ann "	-	"	"	2	F	"	

## TOWNSHIP OF PORTLAND - ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 2.

Page No. 3

Abraham Babcock	Farmer	Canada	E. Meth	38	M	Married	Log House
Jane "	-	"	"	38	F	"	
Porter "	-	"	"	10	F	Single	
Hench "	-	"	"	7	F	"	
Mary (?) "	-	"	"	8	F	"	
William "	-	"	"	6	M	"	
Abraham "	-	"	"	9	M	"	
Wesley Lee	Labourer	"	W. Meth	25	M	Single	Non member of family

Page No. 25

Cornelius Babcock	Farmer	Canada	W. Meth	29	M	Married	Shanty
Hester "	-	"	"	28	F	"	
Altha "	-	"	"	5	F	Single	
Larene (?) "	-	"	"	2	M	"	

(Poor writing)\*\*\*\*\*





## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA (WEST ONTARIO)

REF. No. C-954

DATE OF ORIGIN Feb 1852

COUNTY OF FRONTENAC

TOWNSHIP OF PORTLAND - EMIGRATION DISTRICT NO. 2.

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 39							
Peter Babcock	Farmer	Canada	E.Meth.	40	M	Married	Log House
Fulda	"	"	"	36	F	"	
Suzana	"	"	"	16	F	Single	
William	"	"	"	14	M	"	
Joseph	"	"	"	11	M	"	
Harvey	"	"	"	9	M	"	
Sara	"	"	"	7	F	"	
Florance	"	"	"	5	M(!)	"	
Nicolace	"	"	"	3	M	"	
Henry	"	"	"	1	"	"	
*****							
Page No. 41							
Merias Babbcock	Farmer	Canada	E.Meth.	30	M	Married	Shanty
Cathrene	"	"	"	30	F	"	
Sarahtha	"	"	"	12	F	Single	
Joe	"	"	"	7	M	"	
Robert	"	"	"	6	M	"	
Math	"	"	"	2	F	"	
*****							
<p>X Catherine b. 24 Aug 1818; died 29 May 1879 aged 60 y 3 months -  said to be a sister of Elizabeth, wife of George Grant, and  daughter of Freeman Burley of Conk b lot 7? Portland Is.  and grand daughter of Joseph Burley of Wilton Cemetery</p>							

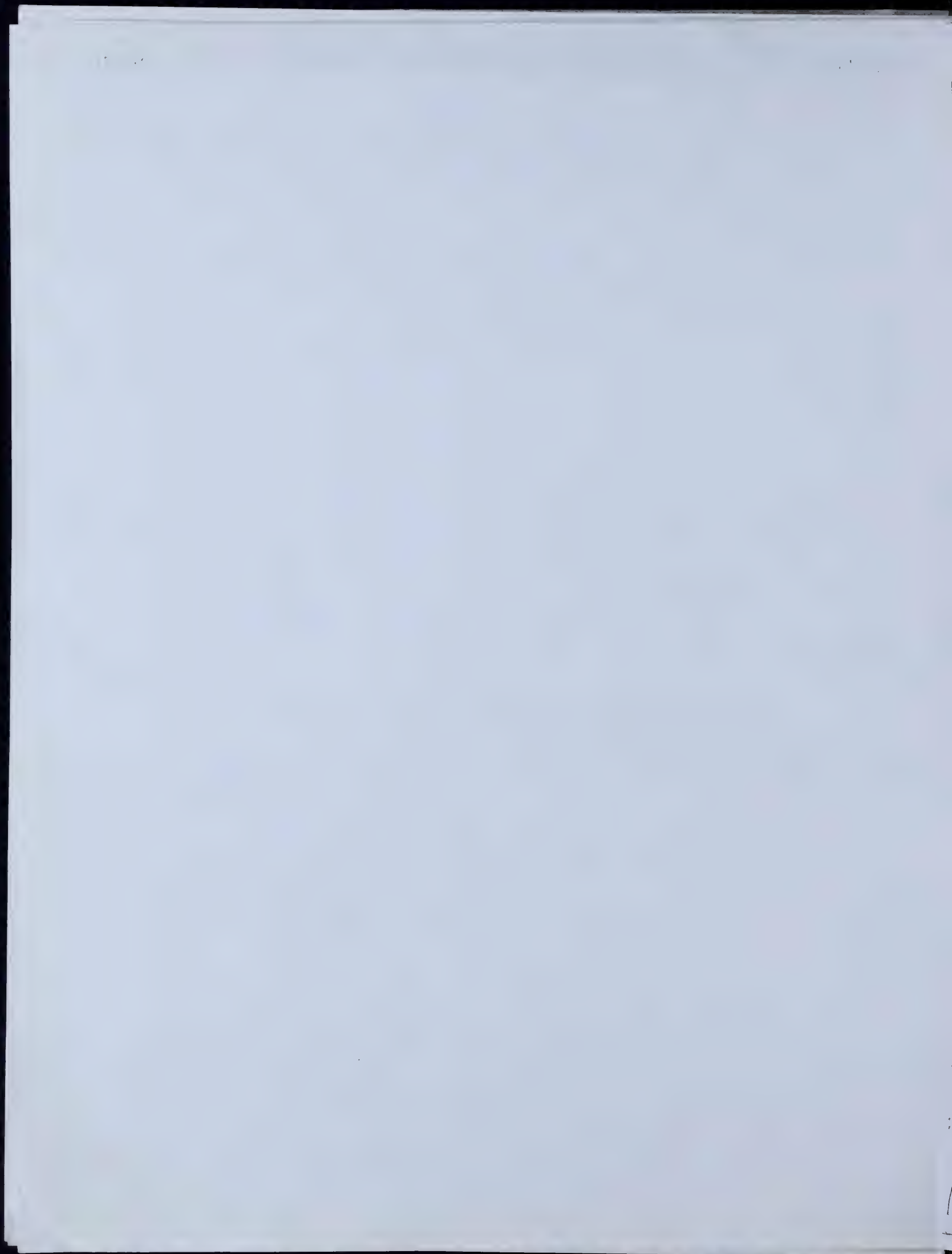


DATE OF CREATION Feb 1852

TOWNSHIP OF CAMDEN - ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1.

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 11							
Benjamin Babcock	-	Can. West	C. of E.	29	M	-	
(Appears to be living with a family of Rays)							
Page No. 11 (Further down the page)							
Samuel Babcock	Labourer	Can. West	W. Meth	61	M	Married	Log House
Mary Babcock	-	"	"	54	F	"	
David "	Labourer	"	"	21	M	Single	
Jesse "	"	"	"	19	M	"	
Elick "	-	"	"	13	M	"	
David "	-	"	"	2	M	"	
Nelopy "	-	"	"	18	F	"	
Page No. 11 (Immediately following above family)							
Charles Babcock	Labourer	Can. West	C. of E.	26	M	Married	Frame House
Rachel "	-	"	W. Meth.	20	F	"	
Henry "	-	"	"	3	M	Single	
Efram "	-	"	"	1	M	"	
*****							
Page No. 11 (Further down the page)							
David Babcock	Unknown	Can. West	E. Meth	30	M	Married	Not member of family
(Living with the family of Samuel & Lucinda Taylor)							
*****							
Page No. 19							
Solomon Babcock	Labourer	Can. West	E. Meth	32	M	Married	(Living with
Fanny "	-	"	"	21	F	"	Burley
John "	-	"	"	6	M	Single	family-
Mary "	-	"	"	4	F	"	See Below)
Emma "	-	"	"	1	F	"	
Stephen Burley	Shoemaker	Can. West	E. Meth.	37	M	Married	Frame House
Lucinda "	-	"	"	29	F	"	
John "	-	"	"	2	M	Single	
Mary Bull	-	"	"	16	F	"	Non-member
*****							





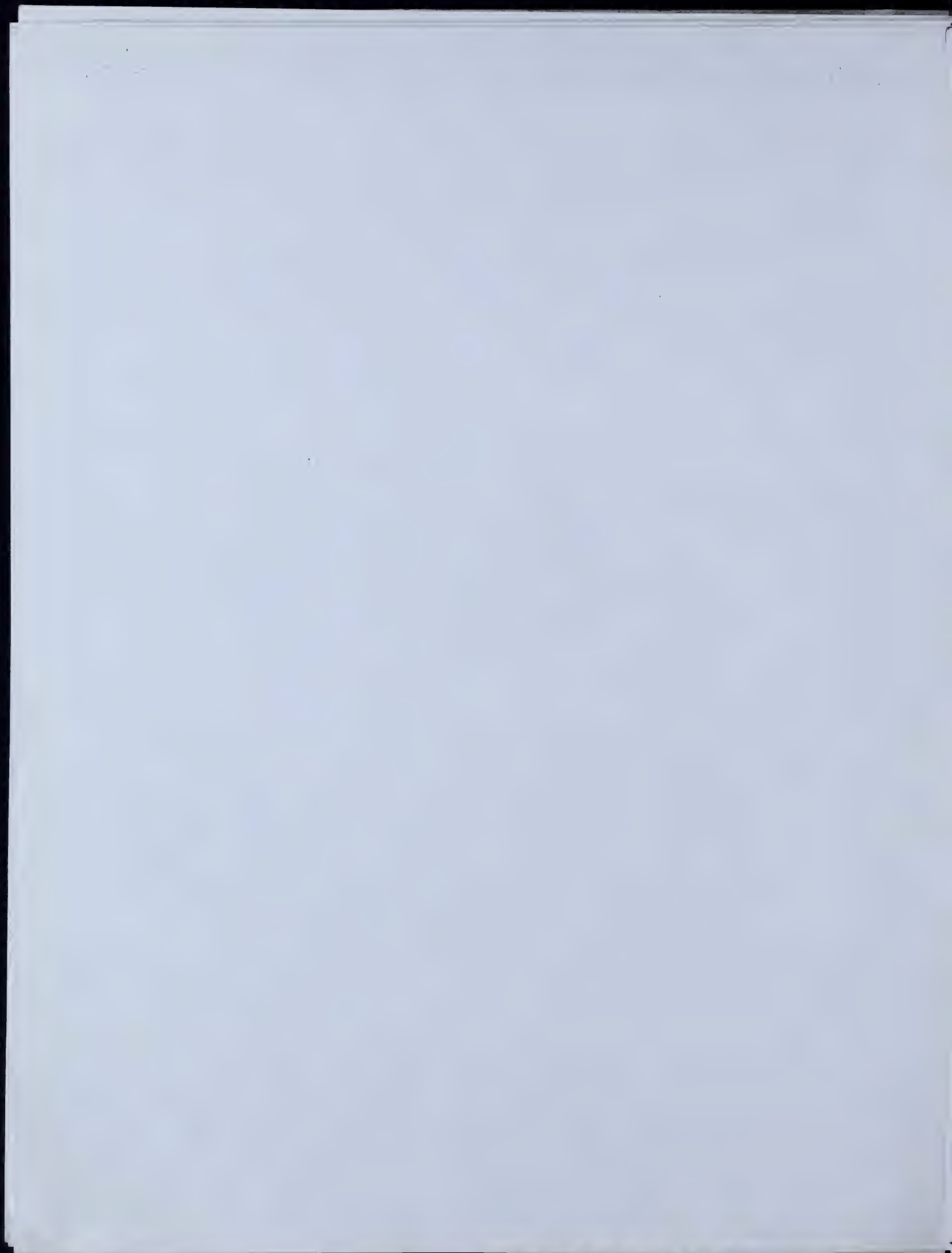
## (

PAID BY GROSS Feb 1852

(

3

7





DATE OF CENSUS Feb 1852

## ADDINGTON

- ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2.

2nd wife



## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA WEST (ONTARIO)

REEL NO.

C-947

DATE OF CENSUS Feb 1852

COUNTY OF ADDINGTON

TOWNSHIP OF CAMDEN

- ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2.

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 125 (Immediately following family of Solomon Leamon)							
Peter Babcock	Farmer	U.Canada	W.Meth	56	M	Married	Frame House
Rebecca "	-	"	"	21 in Dec	F	"	"
Jehial "	Labourer	"	"	15 in -	M	Single	"
Isaac "	-	"	"	12 in Sep	M	"	"
Jane "	-	"	"	12 in Sep	F	"	"
Peter "	-	"	"	5 in -	M	"	"

\*\*\*\*\*

Page No. 127

James Leamon	Farmer	U.Canada	E.Meth.	36	M	Married	<i>James and Solomon? Matilda Babcock daughters Bessie " Mary " Anne " Catherine</i>
Matilda "	-	"	"	30 in Nov	F	"	
Ira "	-	"	"	10 in Apr	M	Single	
John "	-	"	"	8 in Oct	M	"	
Sewert "	-	"	"	6 in Oct	M	"	
Jacob "	-	"	"	3 in Mar	M	"	
Nelson "	-	"	"	1 in Nov	M	"	

\*\*\*\*\*

Page No. 159

Thaddeus Babcock	Labourer	U.Canada	W.Meth.	23 in Sep	M	Single	Non-member
(Living with family of Elias Huffman, aged 32, and wife, Mary, aged 26)							

\*\*\*\*\*

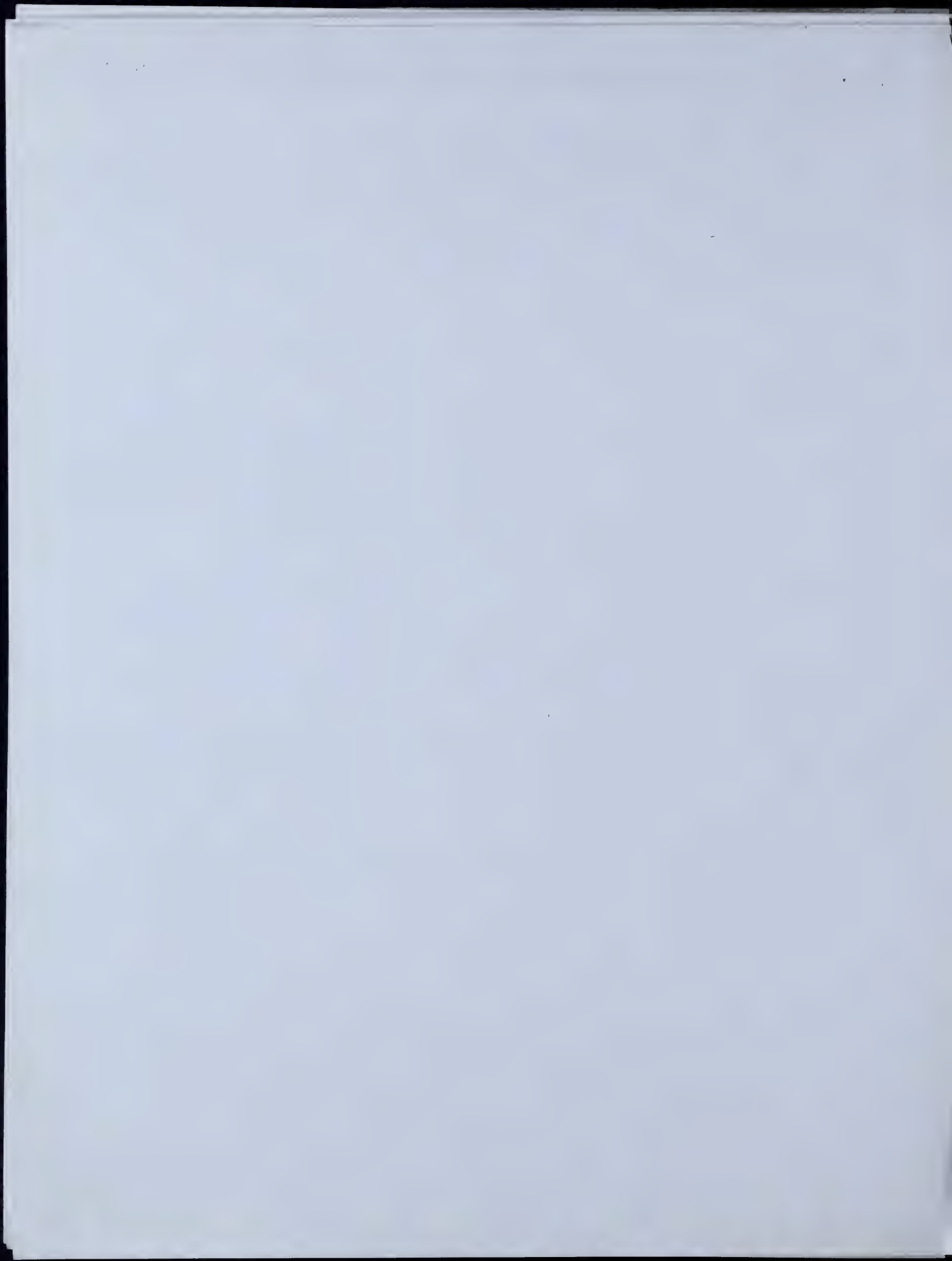
REEL No. 965 - COUNTY OF LENNOX - TOWNSHIP OF RICHMOND - E.D. No. 5

Page No. 121

Alexander Babcock	Labourer	Can.West	E.Meth	35	M	Married	Shanty
Fanny "	-	"	"	33	F	"	"
Heaster A. "	-	"	"	14	F	Single	"
Silvester "	-	"	"	12	M	"	"
Sarah J. "	-	"	"	7	F	"	"
Mary A. "	-	"	"	5	F	"	"

\*\*\*\*\*





## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA West ( Ontario

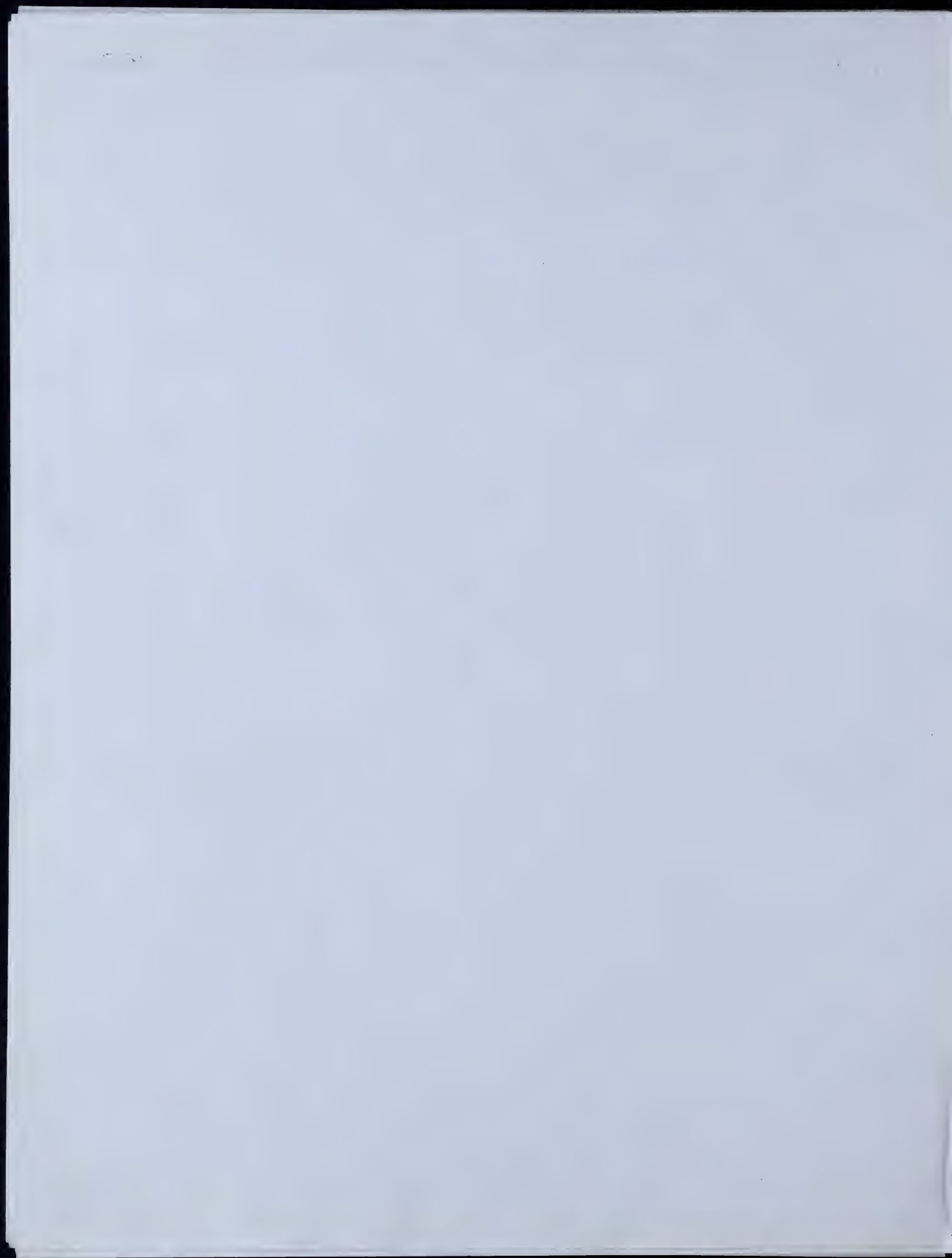
REEL NO. C947

DATE OF CENSUS 12 Feb 1852

COUNTY OF Addington

TOWNSHIP OF Ernestown - ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 63							
W.H. Scott	shoemaker	C.W.	W.M.	27	M	Married	
Mary A. "		"	"	27	F	"	
Henry "		"	"	5	M	Single	
Arnold "		"	"	4	M	"	
William "		"	"	2	M	"	
Wesley Babcock	shoemaker	"	E.M.	20	M	"	Non-member
Page 77							
Zeka Babcock	yeoman	"	"	54	M	Married	Wood House
Sarah " <i>Snyder</i>		"	"	56	F	"	
Julia "		"	"	26	F	Single	
W. Atham "		"	"	25	M	"	
Lester "		"	"	19	M	"	
George "		"	"	14	M	"	
Magnus "		"	"	11	M	"	
Page 101							
John Babcock	yeoman	"	"	37	M	Married	
S.A. "		"	"	36	F	"	
A "	labourer	"	"	17	M	Single	
Page 113 (Continuation of this family)							
John Bolton	labourer	"	"	12	M	"	non-member
E.A. Babcock		"	"	13	M	"	
S. "		"	"	8	F	"	
M.A. "		"	"	5	F	"	
M. "		"	"	2	M	"	
A.M. "		"	"	30	M	"	Member





## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA West (Ontario)

REEL NO. C947

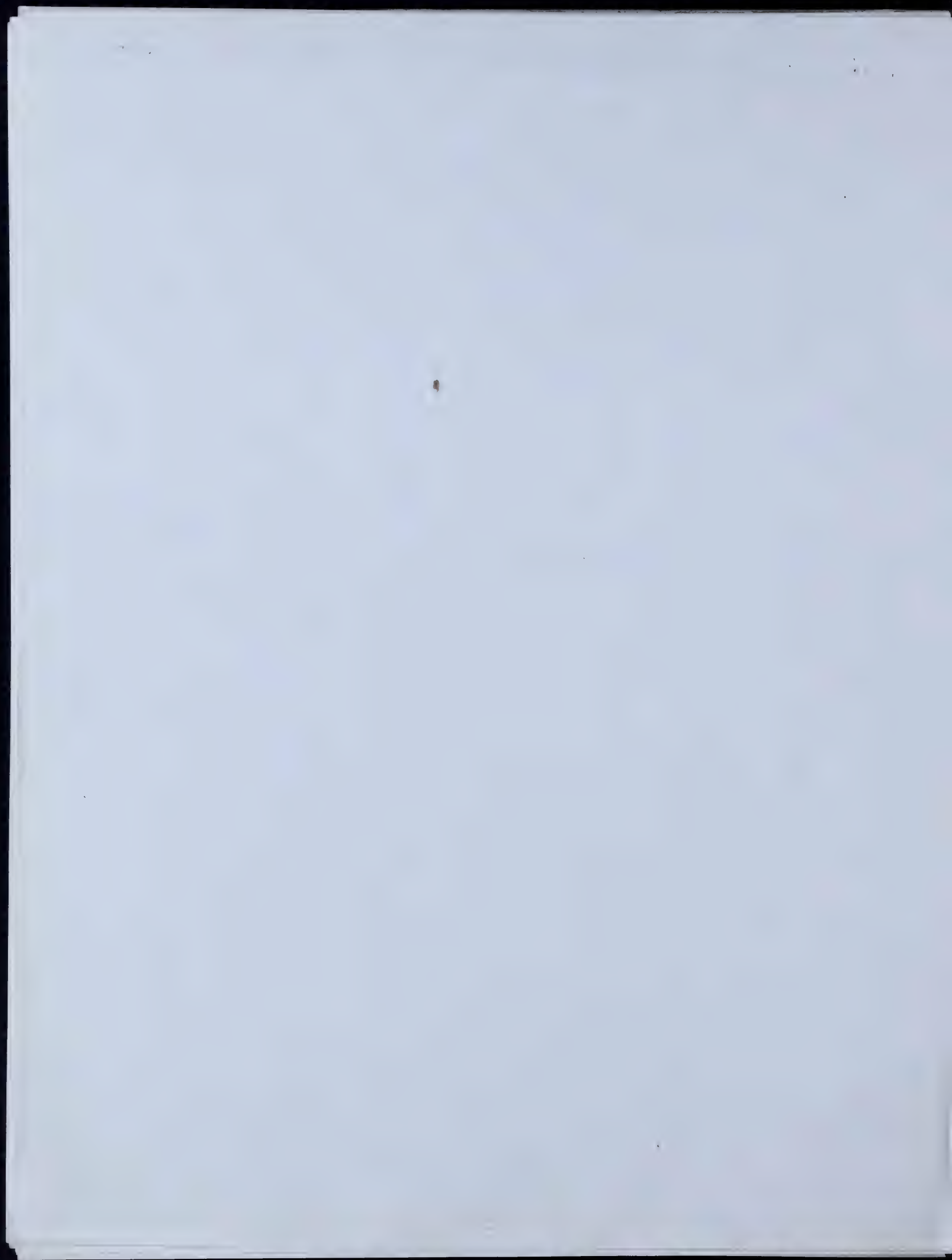
DATE OF CENSUS 12 Feb 1852

COUNTY OF Addington

TOWNSHIP OF Ernestown - ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 107							
Joseph Chatison	yeoman	State of New York	E.M.	57	M	Married	
C. "		Canada	"	55	F	"	
V. "		York State	"	84	F	"	Cornelius
C. "		"	"	84	M	"	Violitta
J. "		Canada	"	2	M	Single	
Page 119							
C. Babcock	Yeoman	C.W.	W.M.	23	M	Married	
R. "		"	"	20	F	"	
R. "		"	"	1	F	Single	Born during year 1851
Page 143 E.D No 3. Dated 12 Feb 1852							
Derius Babcock	yeoman	Canada	E.M.	43	M	Married	
Nancy "	wife	"	"	42	F	"	
W.N. "	labourer	"	"	22	M	Single	
G.W. "	"	"	"	19	M	"	
M.A. "	spinster	"	"	17	F	"	
D.M. "	labourer	"	"	15	M	"	
E.J. "	spinster	"	"	12	F	"	
Page 147 (appear to be continuation of the above family)							
S.J. "	"	"	"	10	F	"	
D.B. (D.M.) "		"	"	7	M	"	
C. "		"	"	5	f	"	
P.A. P.A.		"	"	3	F	"	
J.M. "	"	"	"	1	M	"	
Page 182							
David Babcock	yeoman	C.W.	W.M.	31	M	Married	
MERCY <sup>Smith</sup> Margery		"	"	26	F	"	
William Norman		"	"	3	M	Single	(Babcock)

\*Name Margery above could be read Mercy also possible that William Norman



## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA West (Ontario)

REEL NO. C-947

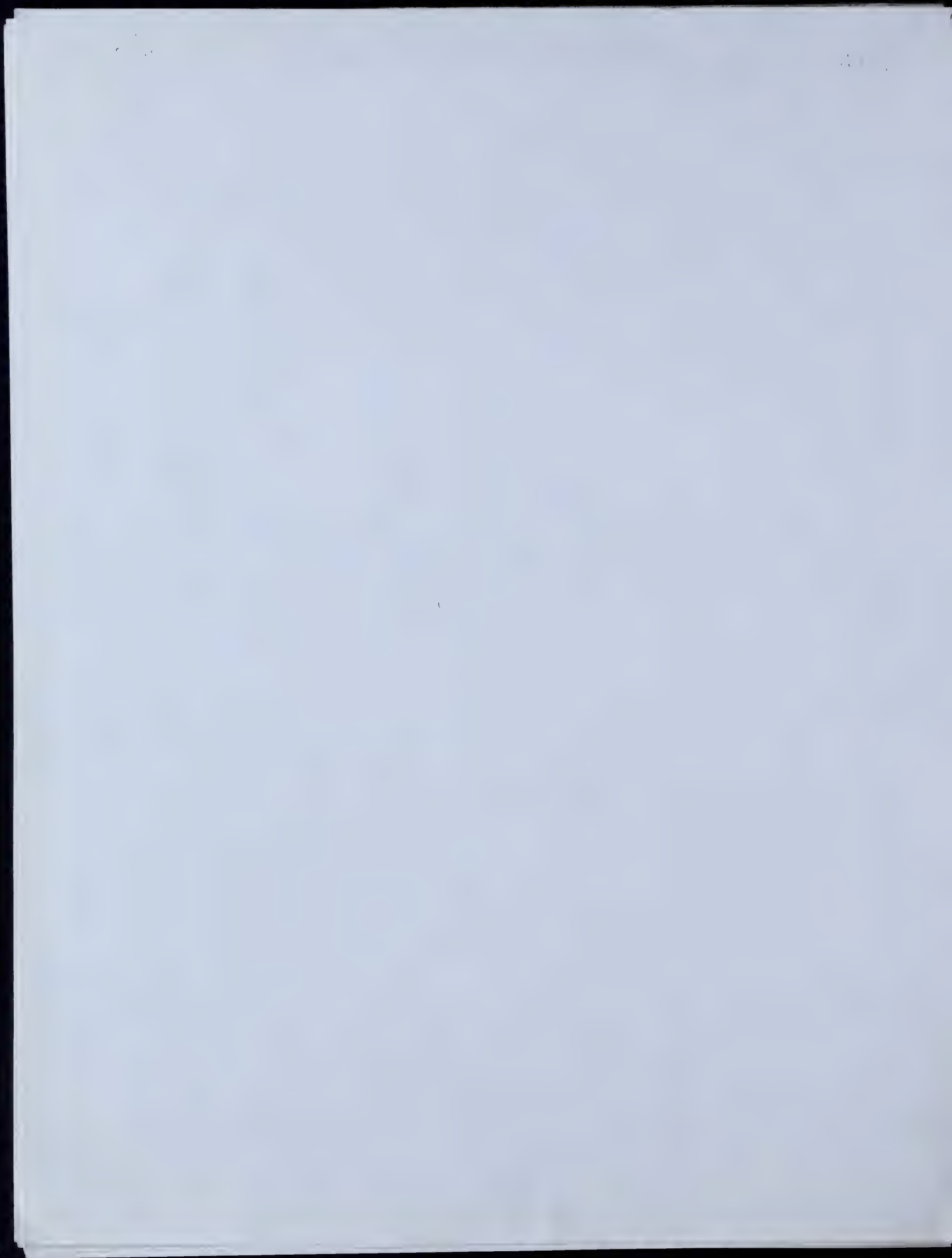
DATE OF CENSUS 18 Feb 1852

COUNTY OF ADDINGTON

TOWNSHIP OF ERNESTTOWN - ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4.

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
<u>PAGE NO. 195</u>							
Polly Babcock	Weaver	Canada West	No Creed	39	F	Single	
(Living with the family of Duboys Sole, aged 52 and wife Lany, 46)							
<u>Page No. 199</u>							
Jacob Babcock	Farmer	Canada West	E.Meth.	34	M	Married	
Hannah McLAUGHLIN	-	"	"	34	F	"	
Sabra	-	"	No Creed	14	F	Single	
Eliza	-	"	"	10	F	"	
Sidney	-	"	"	8	M	"	
<u>Page No. 205</u>							
Eleanor Babcock	-	Canada West	No Creed	11	F	Single	
(Appeared to be living with family of Christopher Ward, aged 42 and his wife Margaret, aged 33).							
<u>Page No. 205 (Immediately following preceding entry)</u>							
Daniel Babcock	Farmer	Can. West	No Creed	32	M	Married	Frame House
Maria	"	"	"	23	F	"	
Edward	"	"	"	5	M	Single	
Calista Ann	"	"	"	2	F	"	
<u>Page No. 205 (Further down the page)</u>							
Allen Babcock	Farmer	Can. West	No Creed	23	M	Single	From Twsp of Kingston
(Living with family of Elisha Martin, aged 53, and wife Thankful, 52)							
<u>Page 205 (Still further down the page)</u>							
Ely Babcock	Farmer	Can. West	No Creed	57	M	Married	Stone House
Catherine "SIDER"	-	"	"	54	F	"	
Harvey	Labourer	"	"	20	M	Single	
Wesley	-	"	"	17	M	"	
Lavina	-	"	"	14	F	"	
Jesse	-	"	"	12	M	"	
Ira	-	"	"	10	M	"	
Martha A.	-	"	"	8	F	"	
Jane Connaly	-	"	"	7	F	"	Shown as member of family
<u>Page 215</u>							
Silas Babcock	Farmer	N.Y. State	W.Meth.	70	M	Married	Log House
Unis	-	Can. West	"	62	F	"	(2-families)
Aug't C.	-	"	No Creed	11	M	Single	
Seth	Farmer	"	"	21	M	Married	
Lavina	-	"	"	17	F	"	
John A. Stover Jun.	-	"	"	4	M	Single	
John A. Stover Sen. Farmer	-	"	"	45	M	Widower	
Sarah Ann Stover	-	"	"	20	F	Single	





## 1851 CENSUS OF CANADA WEST ONTARIO )

REEL NO. C-947

DATE OF CENSUS 5 Feb 1852

COUNTY OF ADDINGTON

TOWNSHIP OF ERNESTTOWN - ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	REMARKS
PAGE NO. 231							
Richard Babcock	Labourer	Can. West	W. Meth.	41	M	Married	Log House
Elizabeth "	-	"	"	46	F	"	
Ezra D. "	Labourer	"	No Creed	19	M	Single	
Jacob "	-	"	"	10	M	"	
Sidney "	-	"	"	8	M	"	
Sarah J. "	-	"	"	5	F	"	
Norman "	-	"	"	3	M	"	

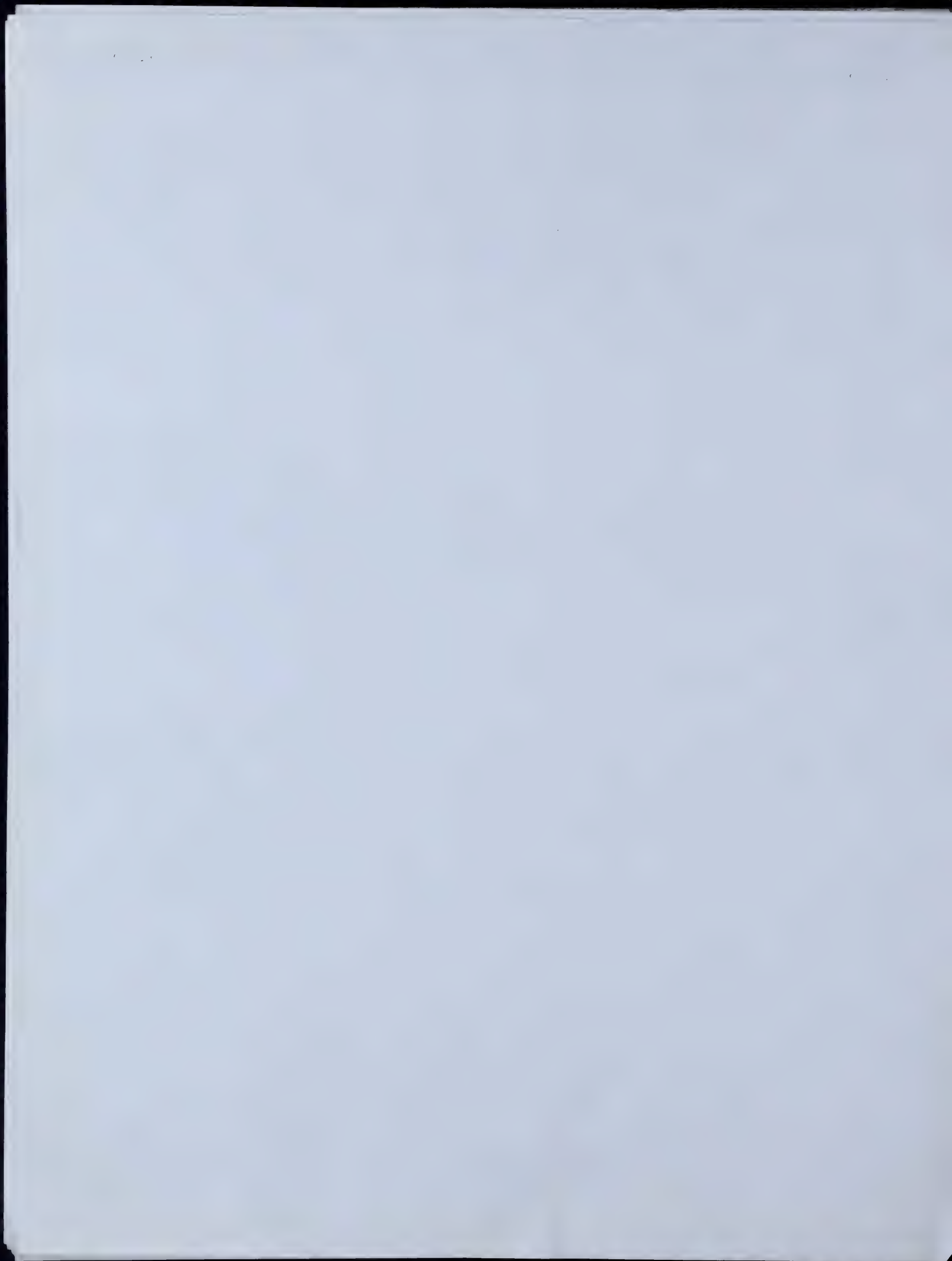
\*\*\*\*\*

Page No. 215

Township of Ernesttown - Enumeration District No. 4

Jacob Chatterson	Farmer	Can. West	FC Presbyt	41	M	Married	Log House
Margaret "	-	Ireland	E. Church	48	F	"	
Mariann McKee	"	Can. West	E. Church	12	F	Single	

\*\*\*\*\*





18<sup>61</sup> CENSUS OF CANADA West (Ontario)

REEL NO. C1021

DATE OF CENSUS. 1861

COUNTY OF

NO.

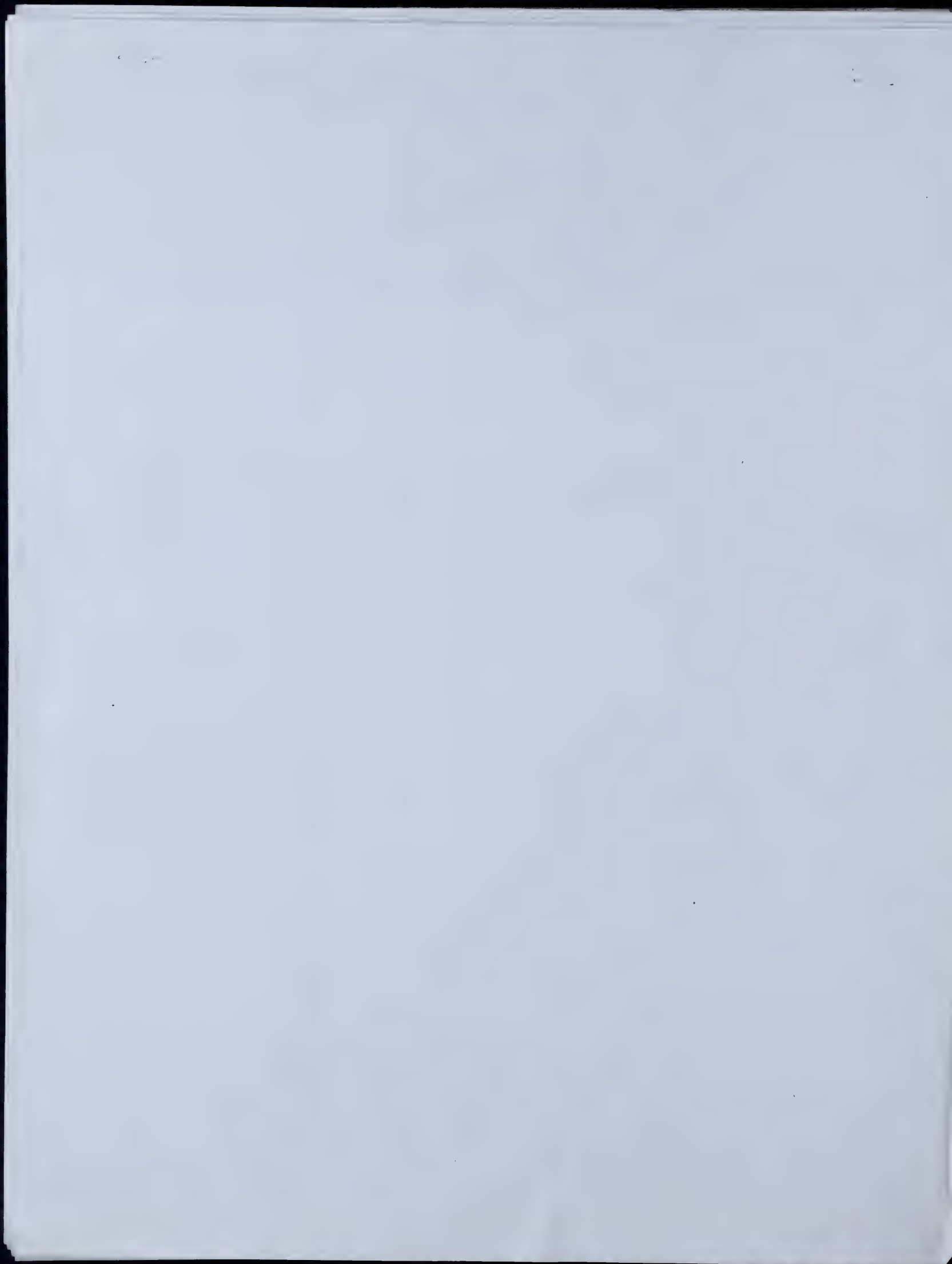
TOWNSHIP OF Bedford

- ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 112

NAME	TRADE OR OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RELIGION	AGE NEXT BIRTHDAY	SEX	MARTIAL STATUS	REMARKS
------	------------------------	-------------------	----------	----------------------	-----	-------------------	---------

PAGE NO. 16

James Lemon	farmer	Canada	W.M.	44	M	Married	<i>James Lemon?</i>
Matilda "		"	"	39	F	"	<i>Matilda Lemon</i>
Ira "		"	"	17	m	Single	
John B. "		"	"	16	M	"	
Stuart W. "		"	"	14	M	"	
Jacob D. "		"	"	12	M	"	
James W. "		"	"	10	M	"	
lot C. "		"	"	6	F	"	
Mary A. "		"	"	3	F	"	
Barnard "		"	"	36	M	"	
(Next Door)							
Aron Hoppins	farmer	U.S.	E.M.	27	M	Married	
Jane "		Canada	"	26	F	"	<i>Mary Jane Lemon</i>
Nelson "		"	"	6	M	Single	
Biron "		"	"	5	M	"	
Leo "		"	"	2	M	"	
Same Page							
Benjamin Babcock	farmer	Canada	W.M.	55	M	Married	<i>Benjamin Babcock</i>
Mary A. "		"	"	57	F	"	<i>Mary A. Babcock</i>
Sylvester "		"	"	18	M	Single	
Levina "		"	"	15	F	"	
Rachel "		"	"	13	F	"	<i>Rachel</i>
Jacob		"	"	28			
Ca (see over)							



## Family Record.

### Parents:

WALDRON BARCOCK, born January 8, 1828.  
MARY ANN DYER, born April 2, 1829.

### Children:

WILLIAM HENRY, born May 28, 1853  
SARAH VICTORIA, born April 23, 1855.  
CAROLINE AND EMMA JANE, born April 18, 1857.  
JAMES WESLEY, born July 9, 1859.  
GEORGE, born January 9, 1862.  
MARY AMANDA, born April 9, 1864.  
ALZINA ANN, born March 5, 1866.

### Died:

EMMA JANE, October 20, 1882, aged 25 years 6 mo.  
WILLIAM HENRY, June 14, 1899, aged 46 years 1 m.

## Family Record.

### PARENTS.

ZEBIA BARCOCK, born Sept. 11, 1797.  
SARAH BARCOCK, born Nov. 18, 1795.

### CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH JANE, born Feb. 22, 1821.  
DAVID, born Aug. 17, 1822.  
HULIA, born Dec. 26, 1823. *1824*  
AMANDA, born Feb. 11, 1826.  
JOHN, born Feb. 11, 1826.  
WALDRON, born Jan. 8, 1828.  
LORENZO, born Nov. 28, 1831.  
WESLEY, born Sept. 28, 1833.  
LETTER, born Oct. 28, 1835.  
STEWART, born Dec. 28, 1842.

### DIED.

ELIZABETH JANE, Oct. 23, 1839,  
Aged 18 years, 10 months.  
SARAH BARCOCK, June 26, 1869,  
Aged 73 yrs, 9 mos, 15 dys.  
ZEBIA BARCOCK, April 9, 1873,  
Aged 75 yrs, 7 mos.

## Family Record.

### Parents:

JOHN BARCOCK, born Feb. 11, 1826  
ELIZABETH, born May 9, 1829

### Children:

CATHERINE, born April 1, 1850  
STEWART, born Feb. 22, 1853  
LEON EDWARDS, born June 13, 1855  
EMMA, born Oct. 15, 1858  
FRANCES, born July 8, 1860  
ANGELINE, born Oct. 24, 1863  
JOHN, born July 17, 1865  
ELLEN, born Dec. 24, 1868  
DORA, born Feb. 13, 1870  
JESSE, born Feb. 2, 1872  
CHARLES, born Mar. 22, 1874

## Family Record.

### Parents:

AMBROSE HUNT BARCOCK, born Oct. 28, 1860.  
JANE STORY DAVIDSON, born Jan. 29, 1861.

### Children:

DAVID RUTHVEN, born April 15, 1887.  
ISABEL EDITH, born July 26, 1888.  
ARTHUR ABRAMS, born November 24, 1889.  
JOHN WESLEY, born June 6, 1891.  
AUGUSTA JESSIE STEEN, born January 30, 1893.  
ELIZABETH MABEL, born August 23, 1895.  
LETTY VERA, born June 4, 1905.

### Died:

CHARLES DEWITT, August 3, 1900.

## Family Record.

### Parents:

LORENZO DOW BARCOCK, born Dec. 1, 1829.  
MARY DUFFIN, born Oct. 19, 1839.

### Children:

FRANK LEONARD BARCOCK, born March 7, 1876.  
LEDEGE DUFFIN BARCOCK, born June 8, 1861.  
LORENZO GEORGE BARCOCK, born Aug. 20, 1863.  
NELLIE VICTORIA BARCOCK, born Sept. 3, 1865.  
SIMON DUFFIN BARCOCK, born Nov. 11, 1867.  
MARTHA BARCOCK, born July 9, 1871.  
OLANOE BARCOCK, born March 29, 1875.  
ARCHIE BARCOCK, born Nov. 14, 1880.

### Died:

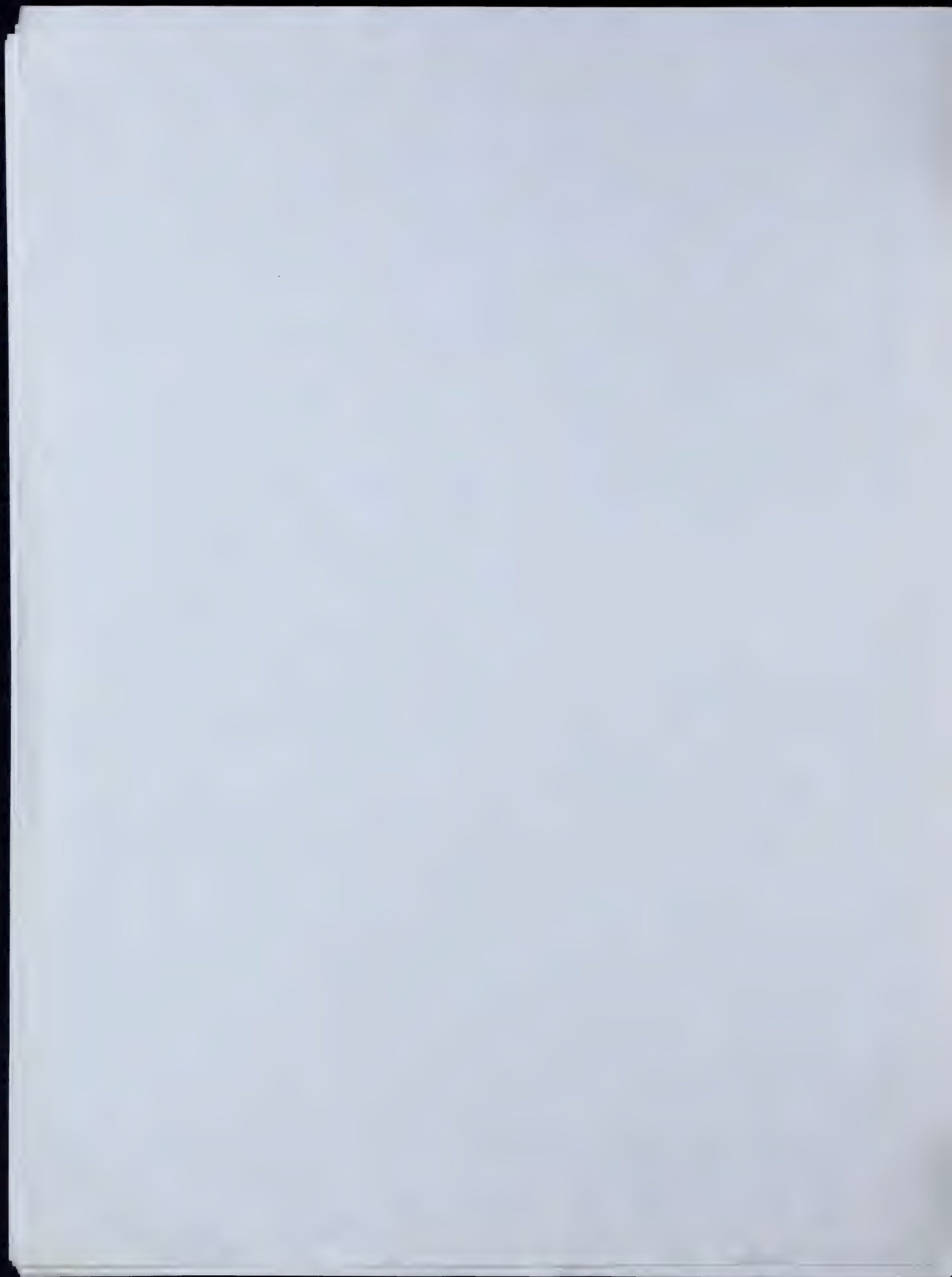
MARY BARCOCK, Nov. 24, 1889.  
LORENZO GEORGE BARCOCK, Feb. 12, 1891.

5

No 1 my Great Grandfather Zebra  
No 2 my Grandfather  
No 3 my Grandfather's Brother Lorenzo Dow Babcock  
No 4 " " " " Waldron Babcock  
No 5 " " " " David Babcock son of Zebra his children

Hope you can make sense to this





David Babcock =

Matthew = Van Norden

Elbert  
1753

15.12.1789  
= 2 Elizabeth Howe

Heran Walker  
of Bath  
de c 70 in 1935  
b. 1865

Joseph = Rachael Sager  
1773?

Eli = 12.8.1816 Caty Snider  
b. 1796

Charles = Rebecca Sager  
no more in E

Daniel = Maria Freeman  
1820-1903 1828-1898

George = Margaret Brown

1829  
Maria Walker = Mary Freeman  
1806-1879 1810-1900

1805-1875 1808-1889  
41.31 or 6-42 0-9.3.1843

Peggy = Margaret  
Stoness m = Eben

Damon = Anne Walker Martha  
1847-1933 1850-1936 18839-1861

Spring Shibley = Blanche Stoness  
Fred 1858-1938

Walter Shibley = Mabel C Babcock

Roy Hartman = Edith

Portland Tp 1851

John C. son of Woodson?  
04 7.5.1841

Heran S. John C = Amy Walker  
a. 16 a. 45 c. 42

Anna Sr & Jr Kingston Tp  
con 7 lot 14 f  
Sec. 7 13 f

(see 1904) lot 2 con 14 f in 1865  
b. 1865 father of John  
Emerson 4-31 f b. 1807 b. 1810

John Walker = Eva Dany 17.12.1820

also seen in 1865 on 4-31 f  
with Mrs. on 4-32 f  
b. 1835  
also seen in 1865  
b. 1807 b. 1810  
Harry Lee  
Mary Lee  
Haran Walker  
John  
George  
John  
Mabel

John Walker = Susanah Poell 17.12.1820

Wade Walker = James Jones 1 Apr 1821

Nathan Clarys Rome = Catharine Walker 29.4.1821

Sheldon Chasely = Esther Walker 22.3.1818

Gilbert =  
1753

and =

George =

Joe  
Brown  
48

George = Margaret Brown

Ruggles =

Shibley = Blanche

Roy Hartman = Edith

Dr. H. C. Burleigh

Box 9

Bath, Maine

Mr Roy Hartman



U. E. Rollo

Babcock

Descendants

Babcock, Elizabeth — L. Bd. Certe. — daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Howe U. E.  
 " Cushing, wife of Abraham Bouter, M. D. — a  
 daughter of John Babcock, U. E. Certified by  
 Peter Rutten to have served as an Ensign  
 in his Company 4<sup>th</sup> Bath Jersey Volunteers.  
 O. C. 1 July 1798 — Proofs required.

Cole, Huldah, alias Babcock, — daughter of Daniel Cole, U. E.  
 of Adolphustown — O. C. 14 Nov 1797 — 200 acres

Loyalist List "A"

Babcock, Samuel — M. D. — Unassigned Land Bd. Certe.  
 signed over his right to Adam Arhart.  
 No description. O. C. 17 Nov. 1797 200 acres  
 Proof of P.

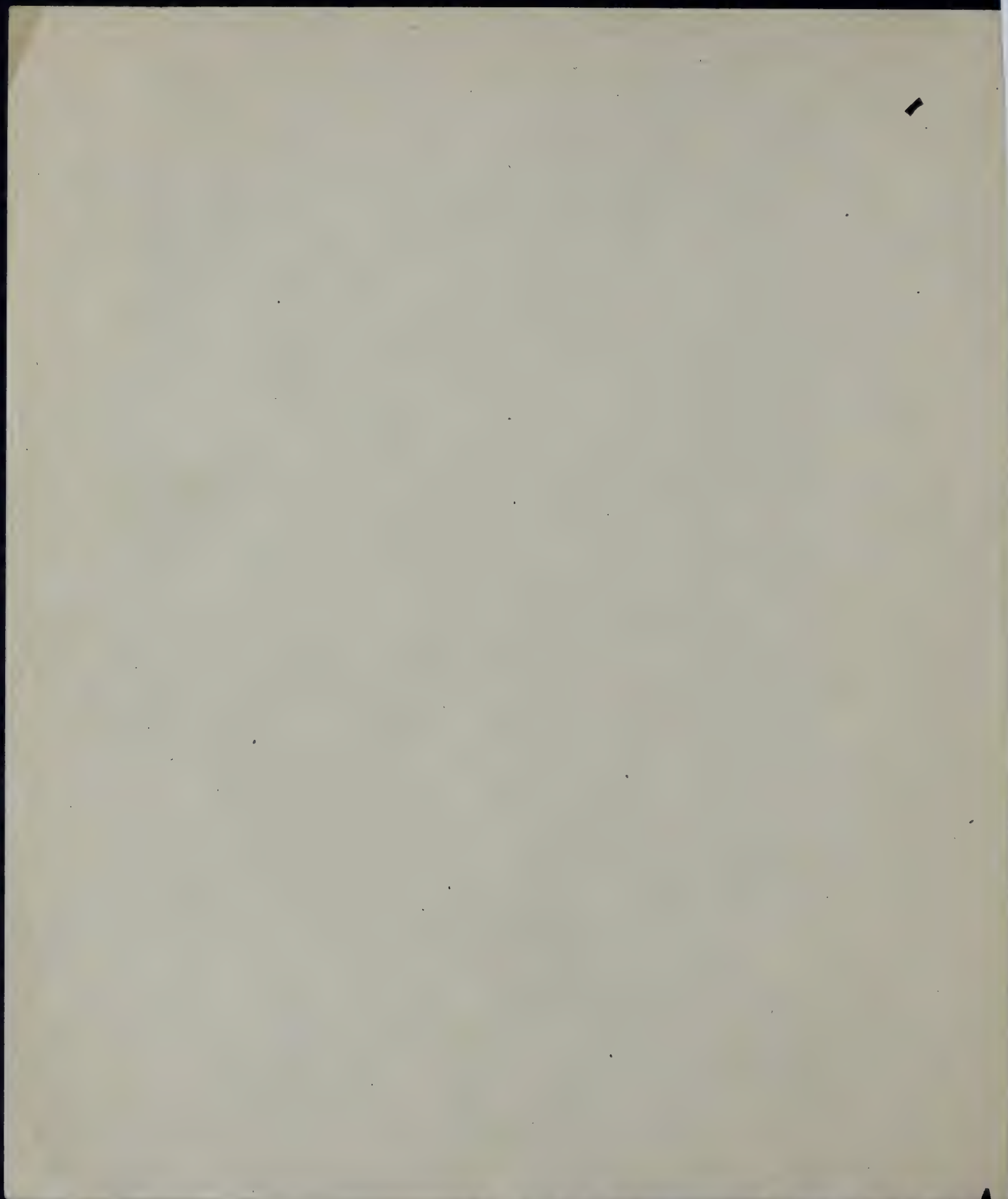
" David — Ernesttown — unassigned Ld. Bd.  
 Certe. no Description. O. C. 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1798  
 — 200 acres under O. R. Not Privileged

"E" Series

Warrant Book Land

Sons & Daughters of U. E. 1817-1846

Smith, Margaret, Kingston, wife Samuel. daughter of  
 late David Babcock 1812



Old Pioneer Cemetery - Amesbury

3

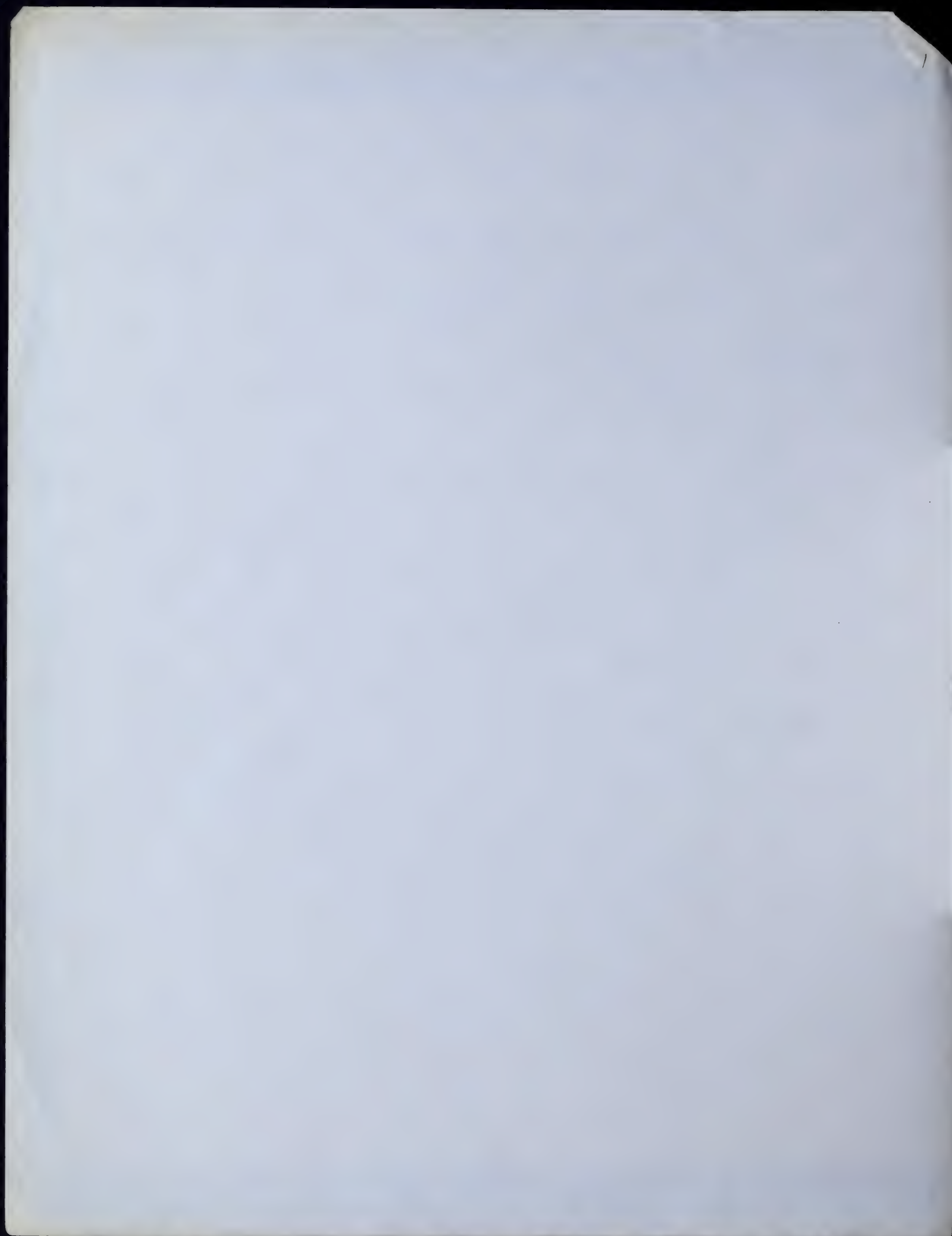
Babcock, William, d. Aug 4, 1852, aged 48 yr 5 mo 6 days  
" Jane d Mar. 25, 1840 age 24 yr 11 mo 2 days

Babcock, William Jr. Son of Wm & Phoebe Nov. 23, 1843 age 8 mo 14 dy.

Post Cemetery ~~1845~~

Babcock, Wm John d 1926  
Cummings, Almira d 1945,





Dean H Babcock & Co A.L.S. N.H.S.

9926-148 st

Edmonton

Alberta

T5N-3E9



Dr H C Burlingame

Bath

Ontario

$$\begin{array}{r} 13 \overline{) 299} \\ \underline{26} \phantom{00} \\ 39 \end{array}$$



L. Dow born 1 Dec 1829

John Sunder = Nicholas Arney  
Elizabeth Arney

Admiral Zebra + Sally -  
Sunder Gail  
Aug 1797 18-10-1818  
9.4.1873 19 Sep 1796  
26 Apr 1869

Tom John = Wesley Dow Lester Stewart David Waldron  
b abt 1820 Helen Kelly b 1.12.1829 b abt 1830 d 1915 aged 85  
d. 26.6.1854  
a. 20.6.21  
b. 5.12.1833  
+ a girl

Capt. John

Stewart = Anne Amelia Lee  
b abt 1850

Simon

b abt 1864-5  
d 1930 aged 65

Dean

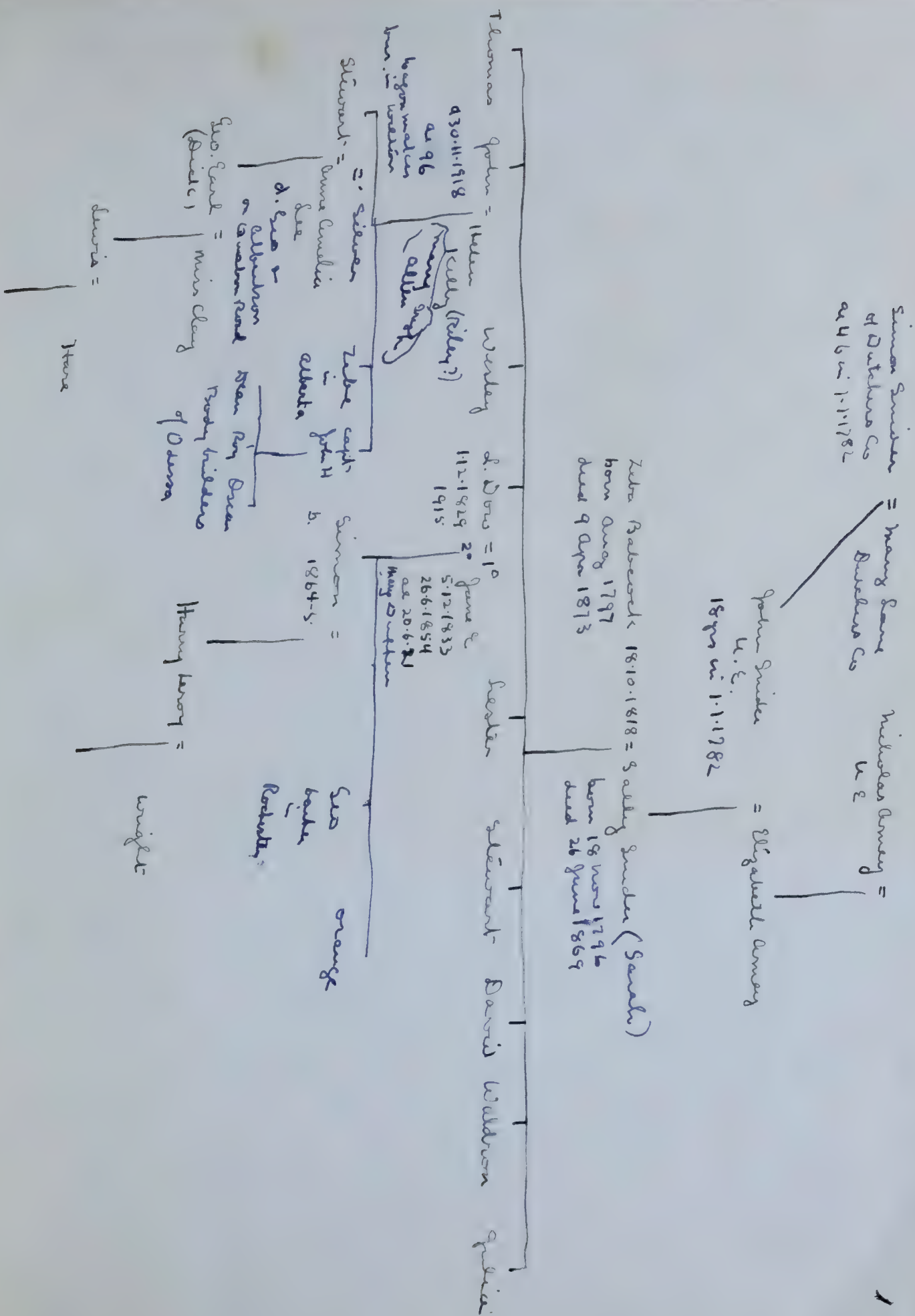
Geo. East = Miss Clay  
b abt 1880

Harry  
b abt 1796

Publ

Lewis  
b abt 1920









Township of Kingston, Frontenac County, for the year 1861.

Babcock, James	labourer	C. W.	Protestant	40	marr.
" Sarah		England	"	37	"
" Benjamin	"	C. W.	"	19	
" Samuel		"	"	14	
" Rachel		"	"	17	
" Henry		"	"	9	
" Dorothy		"	"	6	
" Perces		"	"	4	
" Thomas		"	"	1	
Babcock, Loveman	labourer	U. C.	W. Meth.	49	marr.
" Ellenor	wife	Ireland	C. S.	58	"
" William	labourer	U. C.	W. Meth.	20	
" John		"	"	18	
" Thomas		"	"	14	
Babcock, Cornelius	labourer	"	P. M.	34	marr.
" Rachel	wife	"	"	23	
" Zeberam		"	"	8	
Babcock, Daniel	farmer	"	W. Meth.	61	marr.
" Silance	wife	"	"	55	"
" Daniel		"	"	22	
" Demaritha		"	"	18	
" Lancon		"	"	16	
" Liss		"	"	12	
" Aaron		"	"	71	Widower
" Benjamin		"	"	40	
Rufan, Stephen	shoemaker	"	"	6	
Babcock, Peter		"	"	2	
Babcock, Darias	farmer	"	England C.	26	marr.
" Mary		"	"	20	"
" Arvilla		"	"	1	
" David	labourer	"	P. Meth.	53	marr.
" Jane	wife	"	"	33	"
" Alexander		"	"	10	
" Stephen		"	"	7	
" Jacob		"	"	5	
" Silda		"	"	3	
" Augustus		"	"	1	
" Loveman		"	"	15	
Babcock, Benson		"	"	21	
4 Babcock, Alfred	farmer	"	W. Meth	31	marr.
" Sulie	wife	"	"	22	"
" Silance		"	"	1	
Babcock, Henry	labourer	"	"	27	marr.
" Nancy		"	"	25	"
" Dorothy		"	"	5	
" William G.		"	"	3	
" John		"	"	1	
" Samantha		"	"	21	





## CENSUS RECORDS.

BABCOCK.

L

Township of Kingston, Frontenac County, for the year 1851.

Babcuck, David	yeoman	C. West	No religion	40	mar.
" Julia Ann		"	"	37	"
" Emily Jane		"	"	19	
" Elizabeth A.		"	"	17	
" Sarah M.		"	"	15	
" Wolfred S.		"	"	12	
" Julia A.		"	"	9	
" Susan		"	"	6	
" George W.		"	"	5	
" Ellen		"	"	3	
Babcuck, William Thomas	labourer	"	W. Meth.	27	mar.
" Ann Maria		"	"	25	"
" Arthur B.		"	"	4	
" Emma A.		"	"	2	
Babcuck, Daniel	yeoman (son of Benjamin 48?)	"	"	52	mar.
" Lilann	Mr Ruthersday David	"	"	44	"
" Abel	labourer	"	"	24	"
" Nancy		C. East	"	21	"
" - Alfred	(married betw 1851-1858)	C. West	"	21	
" Darius	(married betw 1851-1858)	"	"	18	
" Eleanor		"	"	16	
" Charlotte		"	"	14	
" - Daniel		"	"	12	
" Lemanthe		"	"	10	
" - Lanson		"	"	7	
" - Mallisa		"	"	3	
Babcuck, James	farmer	"	"	30	mar.
" Sarah		England	C. E.	29	"
" Benjamin		C. West	"	9	
" Hannah, Jr.		"	"	6	
" Samuel		"	"	4	
" Rachel		"	"	2	
" John		"	W. Meth.	45	
" Hannah	(d. before next census in 1861)	U. States	"	77	widow.

Babcuck, David, concession 2, lot 3, 50 acres.

Babcuck, James " 5 " 23, 50 acres.



## Benjamin Babcock, of Kingston. (U. E. List)

John, of Camden East	O.C. 3.4.1834 & 28.2.1835
- William, of Camden East	28.2.1835
Sarah, wife of Thos. Shannon, of Camden East	23.2.1835
Samuel, of Camden East (his wife, Mary Earhart)	28.2.1835 & 26.5.1836
- Jacob, of Camden East	24.4.1835
Rachel, wife of Benj. Cleveland, of Fredericksburgh	15.5.1835
Meriam, wife of George Dies, of Tyendinaga	11.2.1836
Elizabeth, Lunatic	29.12.1836
Johnston, of Kingston	1.6.1837
Catharine, wife of Wm. Kelly, of Elizabethtown	18.7.1839
- David, of Camden East	7.5.1840
Hannah, wife of John Case	27.8.1840

## Benjamin Babcock, of Ernesttown

Rachel, wife of James Powley, of Kingston	23.11.1816
- Sarah, wife of Isaac Smith, Jr., of Kingston	21.3.1819 & 26.7.1820
Peter, of Ernesttown (his wife, Rachel Althouse)	17.3.1824
James, of Ernesttown	2.6.1831
Panina, wife of Cornelius Hogaboom, of Ernesttown	2.6.1831
- Benjamin, of Ernesttown	19.8.1833

~~xxxxxx~~

## David Babcock, of Kingston. (U. E. List)

Margaret, wife of Samuel Smith, of Kingston	17.3.1812
Benjamin, of Kingston	1.9.1824 & 19.3.1840
John, of Kingston	26.3.1840
- Darius, of Kingston	27.6.1833
Mary, wife of Wm. Scott, of Ameliasburgh	18.6.1834
Belknap, of Sidney	27.11.1834
Daniel, of Kingston	28.4.1832
Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Middaugh, of Pickering	2.2.1835

## ----- Babcock, of Ameliasburgh

John, of Ameliasburgh	15.3.1838
Margaret, wife of ----- Wees, of Ameliasburgh	15.3.1838
Mary, wife of ----- Wannamaker, of Ameliasburgh	15.3.1838
Phoebe, wife of ----- Wees, of Ameliasburgh	15.3.1838

## Rachel Babcock, of Camden East, widow of Samuel Babcock. (U. E. List)

Mary, wife of David Kelly, of Camden East	25.2.1809
Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Lewis, of Camden East	25.2.1809
Keziah, wife of Wm. Cook, of Camden East	mar. 17.12.1792 X 28.2.1809
Sarah, wife of Thaddeus Scott, of Camden East	25.2.1812
Benjamin, of Camden East	2.4.1835

## Nicholas Althouse, of Ernesttown

Rachel, wife of Peter Babcock, of Ernesttown	2.6.1831
--	----------

## Simon Earhart, of Ernesttown

Mary, wife of Samuel Babcock, of Richmond	10.3.1834
---	-----------

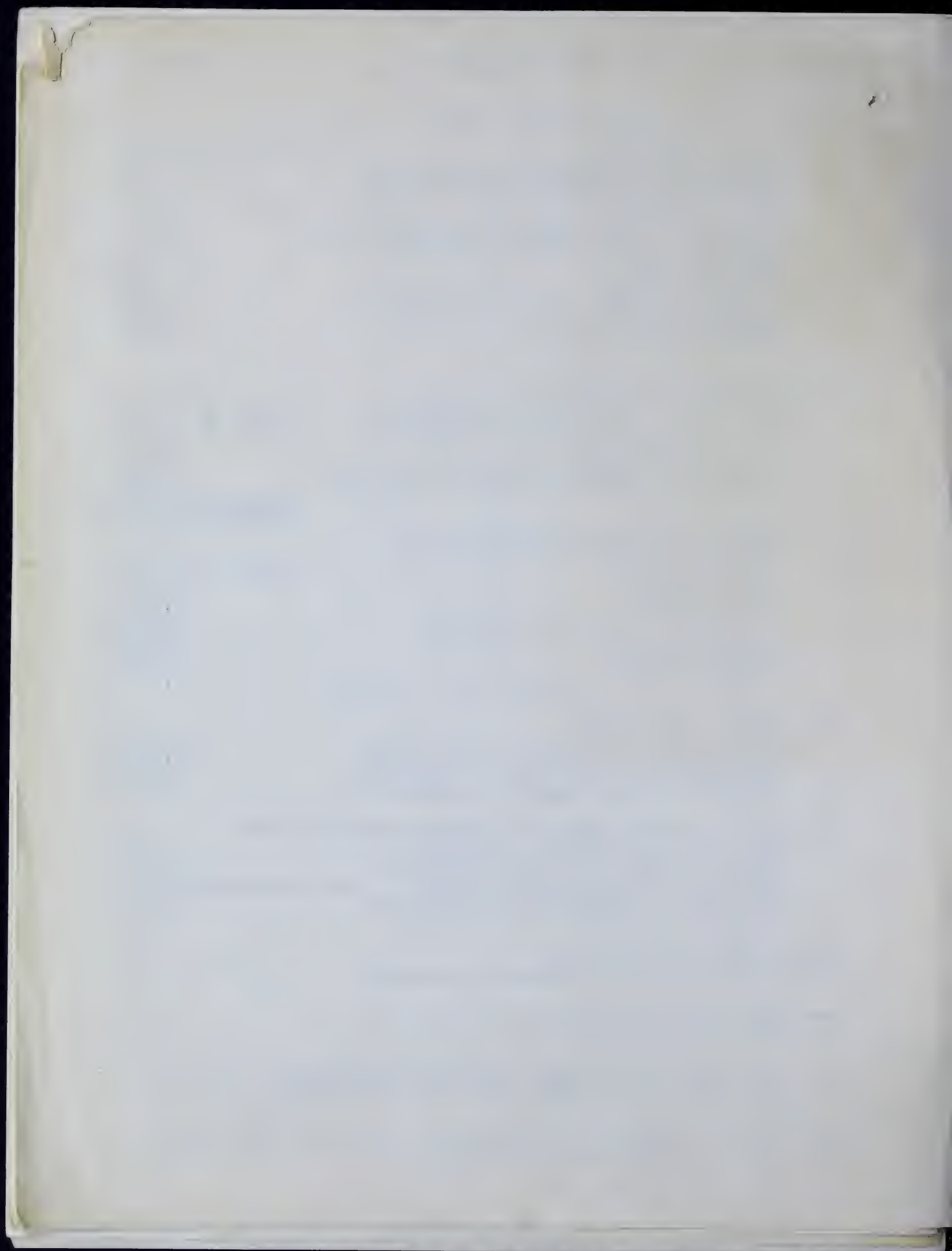
## John Snider (Schneider), of Ernesttown, and wife Elizabeth, dau. Nich. Amey, U. E.

- Sarah, wife of Zebe Babcock, of Ernesttown, 18.10.1818	27.2.1818 & 4.9.1834
--	----------------------

## George Harpell, of Kingston, and Margaret, dau. Nathan &amp; Elizabeth Stalker.

Eve, wife of Samuel Babcock, of Kingston	22.3.1820
--	-----------





at the U.S. ... Ontario. They lived at Chatham and Toronto, moving to Kingston in 1938. Mrs. McCracken's home was in Ottawa from 1942 until the end of the war, when she took up residence in London, last year returning to Ottawa. She and her husband spent every summer since 1939 at Garden Island. Mrs. McCracken is survived by her husband, one brother, A. J. Elliott, Toronto, and one sister, Mrs. Eric Lamberton, Fruitland.

#### MRS. ELGIVA BABCOCK

Rev. H. J. Bell conducted the funeral service at James Reid funeral chapel, of Mrs. Elgiva Babcock, 85, of 594 MacDonnell street, who died recently at Kingston General Hospital following an illness of two months. Interment took place in Sydenham Cemetery.

Daughter of the late John Campsall and Mellisa Purdy, Mrs. Babcock was born and spent most of her life at Godfrey. She lived for short periods in Belleville and Sydenham and ten years ago took up residence in Kingston, where she attended Zion United Church, and became a member of the Senior Citizens' Club. During World War II, she was a school teacher. Predeceased by her husband, George Alfred Babcock, in 1937, she is survived by three brothers, Ernest and William of Godfrey, Isaac of Cranbrooke, BC; one sister, Mrs. G. A. Layton (Emma) of Modesto, California; and a niece, Mrs. A. Ling, (Lorette) of Kingston.

#### ROYAL CANADIAN

promotion list V. Green, of promoted to green is the instruction de-ard, Halifax.

thei rtra  
pear till  
done. All  
trim for  
noon an  
scheduled  
leyfield,  
cause the  
so the c  
ton early  
night's s

#### Quebec Gets

A Que  
Dr. D.  
has been  
search C  
research  
ced today

The c  
medical  
400 have  
will stud  
assistant  
Scholar  
physiol

#### STOCK

The No  
that the  
have a  
each, an  
year. Th  
year to  
benefit o  
fund of \$  
Nobel, the

June 30 1953

to say  
from the

e pillow  
ere was  
she was  
simple  
village

intively,  
nan you  
get you  
but my  
tion to  
e to do

a—pris-

exactly,  
ong it'll  
If you'll  
maybe I  
the store

S

EE

ED



# GIVES YOU MONEY

**for your travel  
dollar!**

For business or vacation travel no matter when—you save money when you go by bus fares are much lower.

And you travel relaxed, in comfort direct to your destination—through the lovely countryside, getting scenic beauty and rural life that only bus travel can give you.

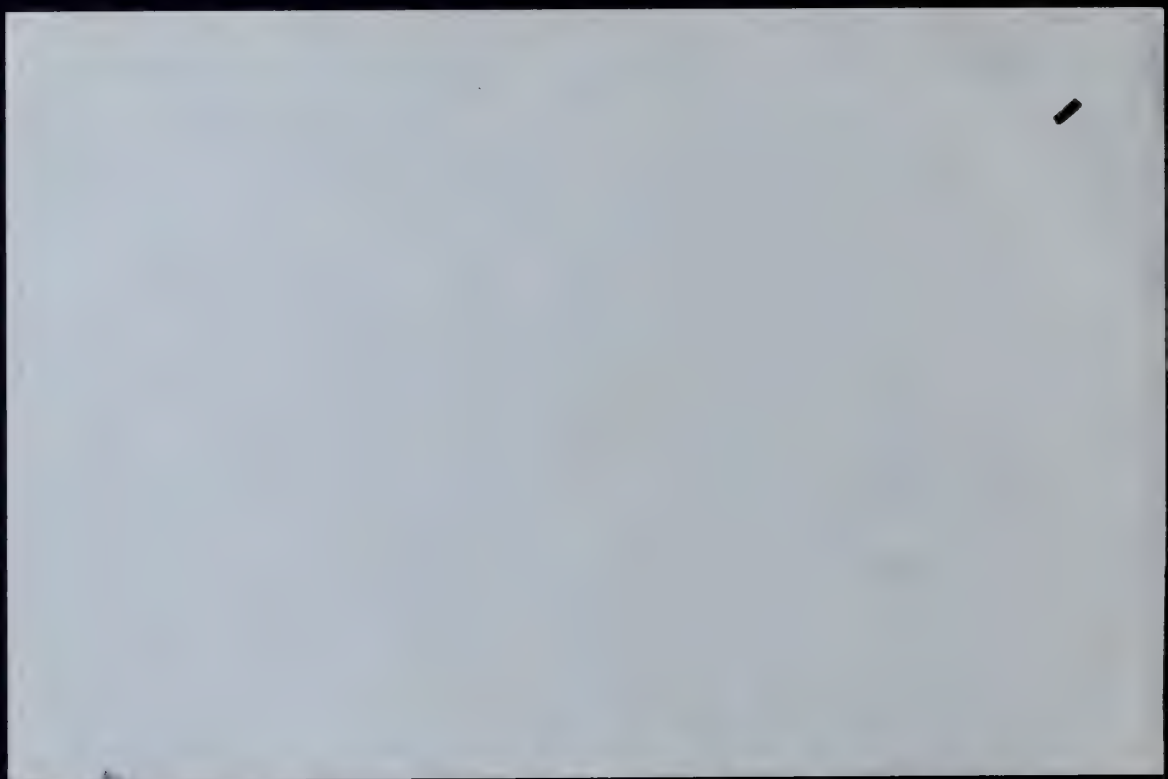
*For information and full particulars  
contact your local ticket agent or*

**COLONIAL COACH LINES**

**Colonial Coach Lines Terminus**  
930 PRINCESS ST. DIAL 7738







The most extensive damage vehicle incurred in any of the seven accidents resulted from a collision at the intersection of Concession and Division streets at 9.30 p.m. A car driven by Phyllis Gordon, 36

## Deaths and

4 July 1953

### MRS. EVY ELGIVA BABCOCK

Rev. H. J. Bell conducted the funeral service at James Reid funeral chapel of Mrs. Evy Elgiva Babcock, 85, of 594 Macdonnell street, who died recently at Kingston General Hospital following an illness of two months. Interment took place in Sydenham Cemetery.

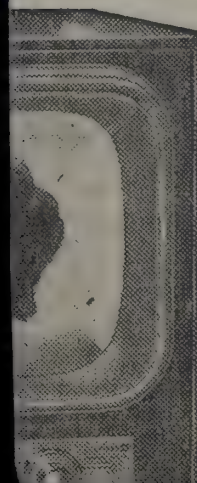
Daughter of the late John Campsall and Mellisa Purdy, Mrs. Babcock was born and spent most of her life at Godfrey. She lived for short periods in Belleville and Sydenham before moving to Kingston 10 years ago where she became a member of Pine Street United Church and joined the Senior Citizens' Club. She taught school during World War II.

Predeceased by her husband, George Alfred Babcock in 1937, she is survived by three brothers, Ernest and William of Godfrey, and Isaac of Cranbrooke, B.C., one sister, Mrs. C. A. Layton (Emma), of Modesto, Calif., and a niece, Mrs. A. Ling (Lorette), of Kingston.



**AND COR**  
**APPLIANCE COMPANY**

**EVIS**



• SALES  
• SERVICE  
• INSTALLATION

If you live in the  
sure to see Gene  
showroom. Comp  
The "Black Tube  
provides greater d  
ever before. Co  
further informati

the government agreed with this suggestion. group had way 33 be

## Deaths and Funerals

Feb 25 1960

### ELIZABETH JANE BABCOCK

Elizabeth J. Babcock passed away after a long illness on February 12, at the residence of her son-in-law J. Harold Cameron, Caledon Township, at the age of 85. (nee Shultz)

She was born in Ernestown Township, near Odessa in 1874 and attended the local schools. She married Simon Duffin Babcock, of Odessa, and resided at Yarker, moving to Alton with her husband in 1920. Since the death of her husband in 1930, she had lived in Milton, Toronto and Caledon Township.

She was a member of St. Anthony's Church, Yarker, later attending Grace Church, Milton; Holy Trinity Church, Toronto; and St. Mark's Church, Orangeville. In her active years she was a member of the church guild and the Woman's Auxiliary.

During World War I and II she took keen interest in Red Cross work (having had two sons in the service.) For many years, Mrs. Babcock, made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Harold Cameron.

She leaves one daughter, Ruth (Mrs. Harold Cameron), Caledon and a son, Harry (Lt.-Col. H. L. Babcock) of Bath, Ontario; eight grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Two sons, Dr. A. Burton Babcock, Toronto, and Dr. Fred E. Babcock, Milton, have died.

At 9 o'clock on the morning of the funeral service, the Rev. David Woeller, rector of St. Mark's Church, Orangeville, officiated at a requiem eucharist for Mrs. Babcock in St. Mark's, the immediate family and relatives attending.

The funeral service was held on February 15, at 10 a.m. from the Turner Funeral Home, Orangeville, the officiating clergyman being Mr. Woeller.

Pall-bearers were two grandsons, Ralph and Philip Cameron and Lloyd Cameron, Bruce Cameron and Philip Flaherty. Interment was in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston.

tired and m  
twenty years  
service was  
home by the  
Mrs. Byron  
solo.

He is survived  
former Noami  
daughters, Mr.  
(Laura) of Od  
H. Smith (C  
Mrs. Lyle D  
Kingston and  
Wesley, of  
grandchildren  
grandchildren

He was p  
daughter Re  
Flower - b  
nephew, S  
six grandse  
Floyd Da  
Wayne Sm  
Henry.

Pall - bea  
Robertson,  
Gowdy, Jo  
Smith, Bru  
ment was

### NORMAN TWEED

for Norman  
Tweed, was  
ough on F  
Douglas Lo  
United Ch  
Grose died  
attack, five  
stricken a  
Hospital on  
Mr. Gros  
late John  
Grose of  
survived b  
three siste  
of Toron  
Davidson  
brooke, b  
also six  
Belleville,  
"Hap" of  
Max and  
borough.

He was  
had live  
Oct. 195  
ager of  
here and  
Tweed  
Haliburton  
member  
John's  
There

Greek years. Oldest rocks in Saudi Arabia hardly exceed 1,000,000,000 years, according to the rubidium-strontium ratios.

#### STERN PRINCIPLES

SILKEBORG, Denmark (Reuters)—Ebbe Rosenkilde and his wife, both Mormons, have lost their teaching jobs at the village school because they refused to give religious instruction.

## economy car world's records!

traveled half the distance  
of 70.02 miles per hour  
d at all! That set the all-  
records for automobiles.  
luxury car of the economy  
It's styled in  
is out of this  
wn to earth!





## OBITUARY

### MRS. E. J. BABCOCK

The late Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Babcock died after a long illness on Friday, February 12, 1960, at the residence of her son-in-law, J. Harold Cameron, of Caledon Township, at the age of 85 years.

She was born in Ernestown Township, near Odessa, in 1874 and was educated in the local schools. She married Simon Duffin Babcock, Odessa. After her marriage she resided in Yarker, moving to Alton, Ont., with her husband, in 1920.

Since the death of her husband in 1930, she had lived in Milton, Toronto and Caledon Township.

She was a member of St. Anthony's Church, Yarker, later attending Grace Church in Milton, Holy Trinity in Toronto, and St. Mark's Church at Orangeville. In her active years she was a member of the church guild and the women's auxiliary. During the First World War and the Second World War, she took a keen interest in Red Cross work, having had two sons in the services.

For many years, the late Mrs. Babcock made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Harold Cameron, Caledon. She bore her long illness with patience.

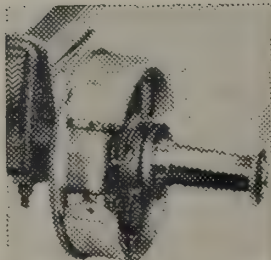
She leaves to mourn her loss one daughter, Mrs. Harold Cameron (Ruth), and a son, Lt.-Col. Harry L. Babcock, of Bath; eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; two sons, the late Dr. A. Burton Babcock, of Toronto, and the late Dr. Fred E. Babcock, of Milton, predeceased their mother five years ago.

At nine o'clock on the morning of the funeral service, Rev. David Woeller, rector of St. Mark's Church, Orangeville, officiated at a requiem eucharist for Elizabeth Jane, in St. Mark's, the immediate family and relatives attending. The funeral service was held on Monday, February 15, at 10 a.m. from the Turner Funeral Home, Orangeville, the officiating clergyman being Rev. David Woeller. Pallbearers were two grandsons, Rolph and Philip Cameron, and neighbors, Lloyd Cameron, Bruce Cameron and Philip Flaherty.

Interment took place at four o'clock, Monday afternoon, in the family plot at the Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston.

A GENERAL MOTORS VALUE

# ucks t 'em all



**NEW brakes** provide maximum safety in bringing a loaded truck to a fast, sure stop. Extra-wide lining wears longer. Choose from vacuum-hydraulic units, air-hydraulic and full air-brakes.



**NEW precision-balanced wheels.** This typical Chevrolet attention to detail gives easier safer handling, longer tire life, less shimmy. Remember Chevrolet truck front wheels are factory balanced.

o the truck. And in the  
ent you'll find that there's  
here for Chevrolet's high-  
que V8's or tough depend-  
y Chevrolet power-plant  
performance with max-  
y. There's no end to the  
will profit you to see your  
er today about Chevrolet  
w build. He's waiting for  
now!

## all too!





John Snider = [unclear] [unclear]

18.10.1818

Zeba Babcock = Sally Snider

b. Aug 1797

d. 9.4.1873

b. 18-8-1796

d. 26.11.1874

Waldron

John = Helen Kelly

Babcock was

Irish, dressmaker

Julia

= 10 Nov 1861

John

Cassady,

of Kaladar.

Henry

of

Mtn Grove

wagon maker &

bl smith

He is

(b. abt 1826)

Stewart

Babcock

wagon maker

& blacksmith

(b. abt 1856)

Annie

Amelia

Lee

b. near Odessa

2 mi distant

Capt

Odessa

mills

Steam

Geo. Earl (Duck) = Miss Clay

Babcock

He set abt 70

in 1956

(b. abt 1886)

Lewis = Bell Haris's  
Dan

### J. C. Clark's Diary

- 1834, May 19 Zebek W. Babcock badly hurt by horses and waggon
- 1861, Nov. 10 Mr. John Cassady, of Kaladar, and Miss Julia Babcock, daughter of Mr. Zeba Babcock, of Odessa, married by the Rev. Robert Mark.
- 1851 Sept 5 Lorenzo Dow, of Odessa, <sup>injured</sup> ~~hit~~ a man named Howell
- Sept 22 <sup>small</sup> ~~small~~ with a <sup>rod</sup> ~~rod~~. Dow placed in jail & found guilty. Punishment not given. Fractured skull
- Oct 23 found guilty of manslaughter.



1821 June 2. Found a quantity of bones in the  
cellar of the house of the late Mr. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Nicholas Emery U.S.

= Elizabeth

John Snider  
U.S.

Zebra Nabesoch 18.10.1818 = Sally Snider  
b. Aug 1797  
d. 9.4.1873, ae 75.8

Nicholas Abraham Simon pro Edward Geo W Pter

b. 18.9.1796  
d. 26.4.1869, ae 73.7.8

Richard Mary Surdowal  
b. 8.1810 25.11.1803 24.3.1802  
- Geo Harrison - Paul Wood = David Harrison

Waldron =

John =  
wagon  
maker  
+ bl. smith

George Dow =  
b. 1828-30  
d. 1915 ae 85-7

Helen Kelly,  
dressmaker

Henry  
of  
Mtn. Snow

Stewart =  
of Odessa  
wagon maker  
+ bl. smith

Annie Amelia Capt  
Lee  
b. 2 mi. from Odessa hills  
Odessa

Simon =  
b. 1864-5  
d. 1930  
ae 65

Schultz  
of Odessa

Geo. Earl (Dick) =

clay

Mary Leroy =

Wright

Dennis =

there

10.11.1861 = Julia  
John Casperdy  
of Kaladani





# Babcock

## UCL Rolls

### Descendants

Eliza Babcock L B Cate, dau of  
Wm Horro UEL

Catherine Babcock, wife of Abraham  
Boulton M.D - a dau of John  
Babcock U.E. Culprid by Peter  
Rulton G Lams served as an  
Ensign in his Coy 4th Battn  
Jersey Vols. O.C. 7 Jul 1798.  
Proofs reqd.

Huldah Cole, als Babcock - dau of  
Daniel Cole U.E. of 4. OC. 11.11.1797  
Loy. List "A"

Samuel Babcock - M.D - unmarried  
L. Bd Cate. signed over his  
right to Adam Carhart. no  
description. OC 17.11.1797 200 as  
Proof of P

David Babcock - Ernest - unmarried  
Ld Bd Cate. No description  
O.C. Bands 1798-2000 under OR  
N.P.

Sons & Daus of U.E.s.  
Margt Smith 1 wife Samuel, dau Lall  
David Babcock 1812

CANADIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

Date ..... No. ....

No., Rank and Name .....

R

Signature of M.O. ....

To be filed at Medical Inspection Room  
or Military Hospital.

C.A.F.C. 680  
2M pads of 100—5-51 (4733)  
H.Q. 4554-C-680

John 1

(Daughter?)

1

Margaret Gilbert York (Mary, John) b 29.10.1836 = Selva Ann Babcock  
not cousin of Caroline Babcock  
Martha Jane York (Mary, John) b 16.10.1838 = Jacob S Babcock, who had previously  
m. Hannah, da Jacob daughter  
Martin Lewis York (Mary, John) b 29.1.1841 = 2nd Caroline Emma Babcock  
b 11.4.1861 near Wilton dau of  
Harvey Babcock + 1st cousin of  
Selva Ann Babcock  
Mildred Jane Bell Simmons (Wm Siddle Simmons Mary, John) b 12.6.1925  
at Lindsay = Clifford Nelson  
Babcock b 29.5.1923 Lindsay

James 2

W Alfred Carson b 6.1.1920 Alice Badden Charlotte Hunter Munera Ann L. Oleg James)  
= Anna Mae Babcock

Pearl McAllister divorced Barney Badden. She m Howard Babcock  
Lina Han Hunter (Munera Ann<sup>3</sup> Alex<sup>2</sup> James 1) b 18.9.1866 = 1st Elvira Jane Babcock  
~~b 5.9.1866~~ 12.3.1871  
= 2nd Rose Alvina Babcock sister of above  
born 1.9.1873

Louise Jane Sinder (Alex<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>2</sup> James 1) b 27.11.1862 = Lucy Alma Babcock SP  
Eliza Jane Taylor b 18.8.1848 = Jacob Babcock m O. O. m SP  
Mary Hyman (Caroline James 1) b 4.11.1847 = 5.9.1888 Dennis Babcock  
b 5.6.1833 d 27.2.1912

Mary 3

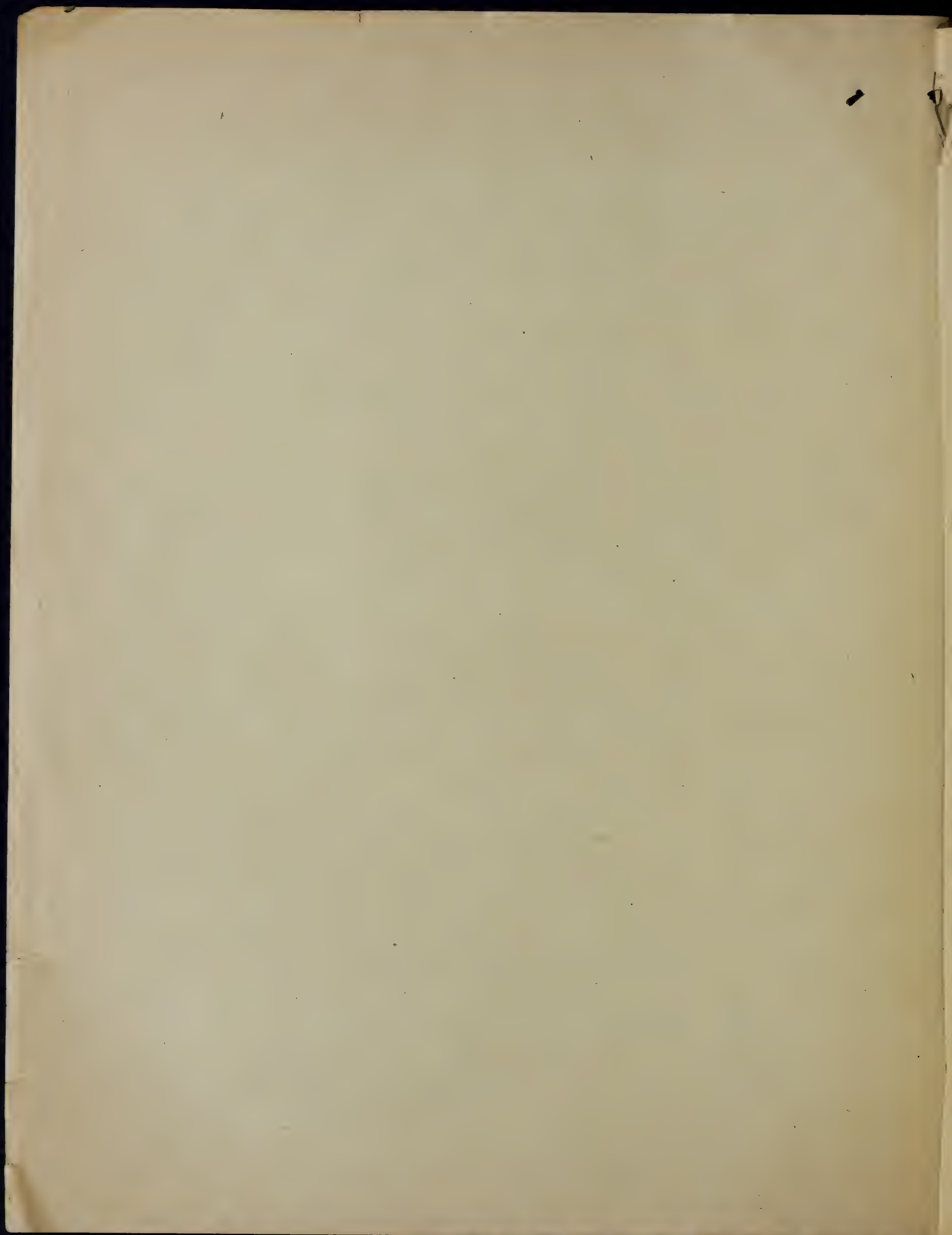
Lillian Agnes Ritchie b 29.7.1922 Ruth R. (Sarah Phyllis, Danford Ross Lark, Ried, Alex, Nathan,  
Mary) = Ezra Babcock, Yorker

Sarah Elvira Ames b 14.2.1889 Belleman = Walter Douglas, son Sam. Wesley Babcock  
(Said Jane Keeler, Mary 1) b 12.3.1890 at Shapton

Jacob 4

Hannah (Jacob) b abt 1818 = 29.2.1834 Jacob Babcock + he a bro of Jesse +  
Harvey Babcock b abt 1816  
Kester Ann (Jacob) b 9.5.1832 = John Harvey b 14.3.1820 Ernest  
Rachel (Jacob) b 6.6.1840 = Jesse b 7.10.1838 near Wilton  
Lorne Cecil Smith (Geo W. Lydon Elvira Maria Jacob) b 14.11.1913 Harrowfield  
= Ethel Edith da Archie Babcock b 1.8.1915  
Geo W (above) b 22.10.1846 near Wilton = Drucilla Ann da Jonathan Babcock  
b 34.10.1857 Portland T.P. m to Henry  
Babcock





Chas (Jacob) b in Odessa = 1<sup>st</sup> Rebecca Jane da W Clark & Rebecca

Barber who was m 16.9.1806

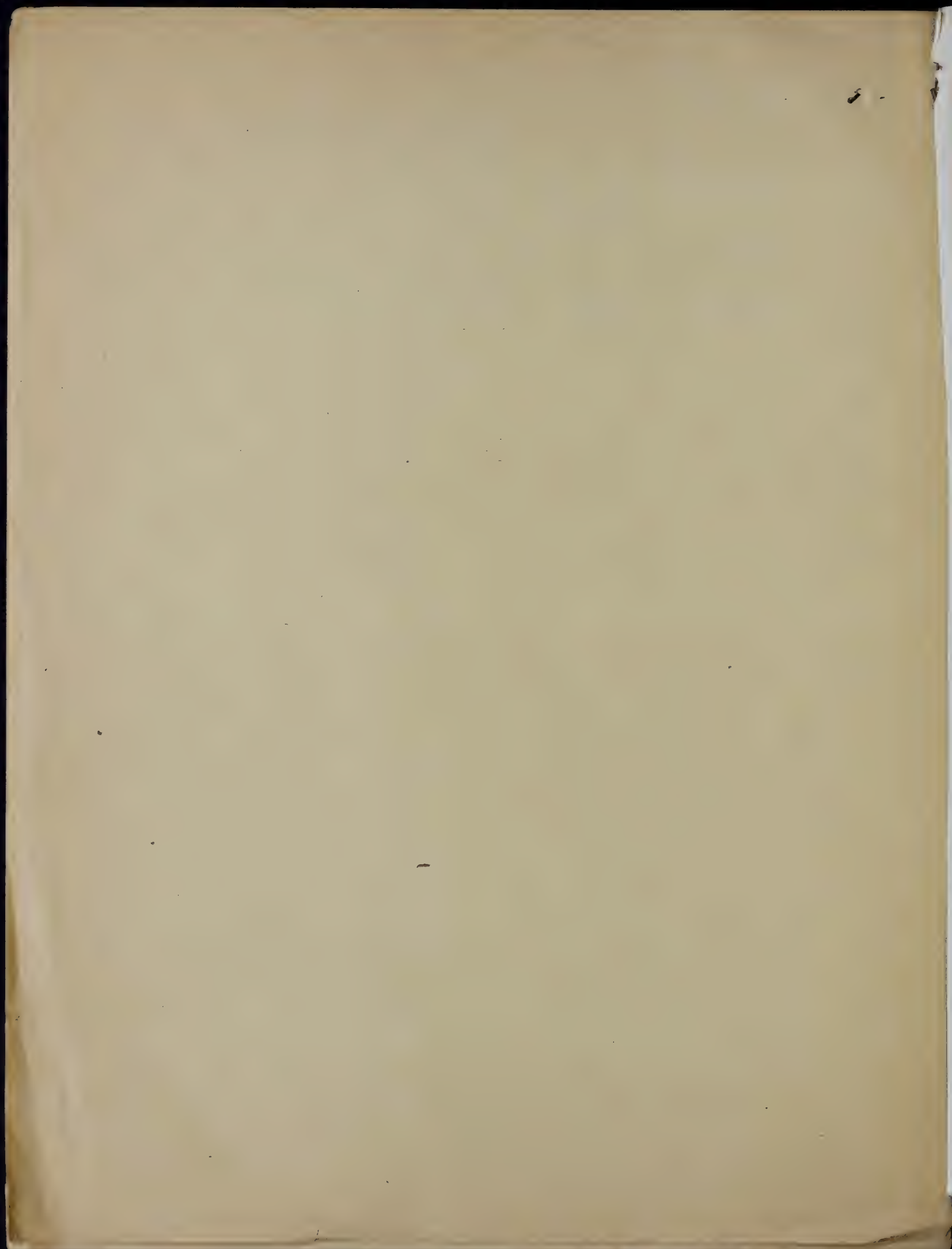
Rebecca Jane b 24.9.1835

She m 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph Milligan & had da Mabel  
Milligan who m Anthony Hagerman

annah 5

Levina (John Storer John, Martin) = Charity Clark

One son, Levina = Seth Babcock





# Voters List, Ernestown

## Odessa

1879						Odessa
Babcock, Lester	owner	conc. 4	ft	lot 32		
" Ezra	Tenant	" 4	"	" 32	"	1865
" L.D	owner	" 4	"	" 31	"	
" John	"	" 4	"	" 32	"	1865
" Stewart	"	" 4	"	" 32	"	1865
" Wm	Tenant	" 4	"	" 31 & 32	"	
" Abel	owner	" 4	"	" 32	"	1865
" Wesley	<del>owner</del>	" 4	"	" 32	"	
" Lanson	Tenant	" 2	"	" 32	"	

1880

Lester  
Wesley  
Ezra  
Abel  
Stewart  
Hiram  
L.D.  
John  
Edward

(Lanson)  
Hiram

1881

Lester  
Wesley  
Ezra  
Abel  
Stewart  
Hiram  
L.D.  
John  
Edward

(Ezra Hiram)

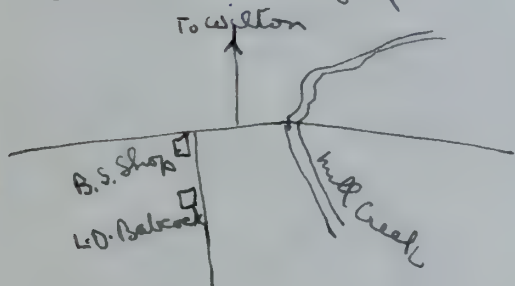
1882

Lester  
Wesley  
Abel  
Stewart  
Hiram L.  
L.D.  
John  
Edward

1885

Lester  
Wesley  
Abel  
Stewart  
(Hiram Hiram)  
L.D.  
John  
(Edward Wesley)  
George  
Arthur B.

Odessa Village plan 1860



Directory of 1865

Odessa  
Babcock, Dow, blacksmith 1864  
" John, wagon maker  
Wesley, shoemaker  
William, laborer

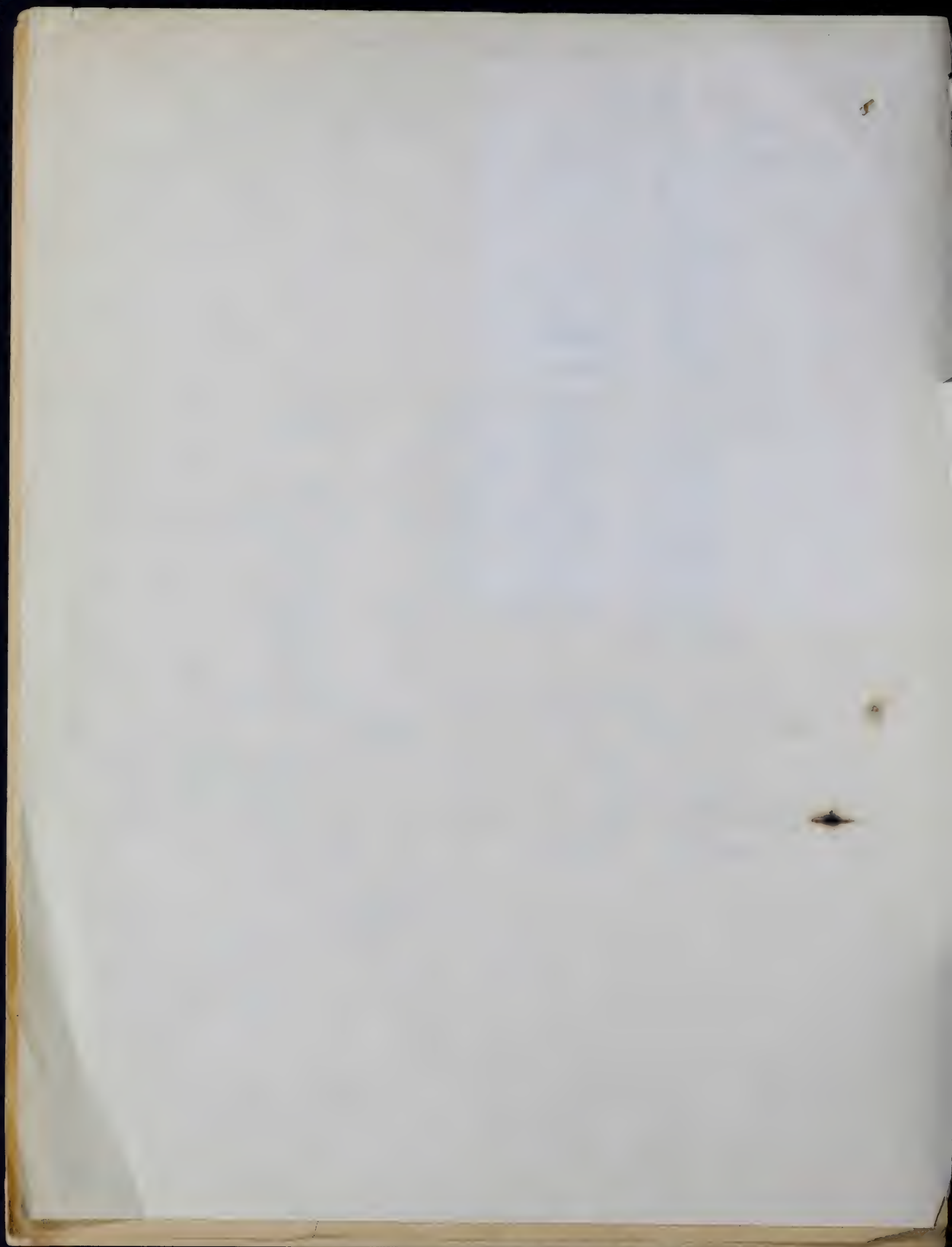
Directory of 1904

Odessa

Babcock, John, wagon maker  
J.H. saw mill  
L.D. blacksmith  
Stewart wagon maker  
Wesley shoemaker  
Wm foundry

Yarker

Babcock B. saw mill  
S.D. barber



H. C. BURLEIGH, M.D.  
BATH, ONT.

19

For

Boabeach.

R

Daniel Thankful

Boabeach

7th

Cone

Eliha

maiba

Damon

Mabel  
Shubley

Linda  
Webb

of Kingston





on Thursday, January 17, 1952. James Leavis, beloved husband of Helen Grace Balzell, in his 84th year. Funeral from his late residence, Saturday morning, January 19 at 9:30 to St. Philomenas Church, for requiem high mass at 10 o'clock. Interment at St. Philomenas Cemetery.

\* \* \*  
**BABCOCK**—Passed away suddenly at Wainwright, Alta., on December 16, 1951. Sylina Cota, beloved wife of Norman Babcock of Bath, Ont., in her 26th year. Resting at the home of her mother, Mrs. Maude Cota, Sharbot Lake, for funeral service on Saturday, January 19, at 2 p.m. Interment Oconto Cemetery.

we  
cont  
ticular  
educat  
to Nat  
Energe  
Quote

ale

Must hav  
ing and





1. Unsettled  
Apr 11/1895 to 12/1895  
Hatched at 11/1895  
at 11/1895

Zebra 11/1895 to 12/1895  
Hatched at 11/1895  
at 11/1895

Yuma  
11/1895 to 12/1895  
Hatched at 11/1895  
at 11/1895

78

## DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

## PETTY CASH VOUCHER

DATE	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT	
		₹	¢

Payment received.....19.....

Signature .....

S.O. No. to be charged.....

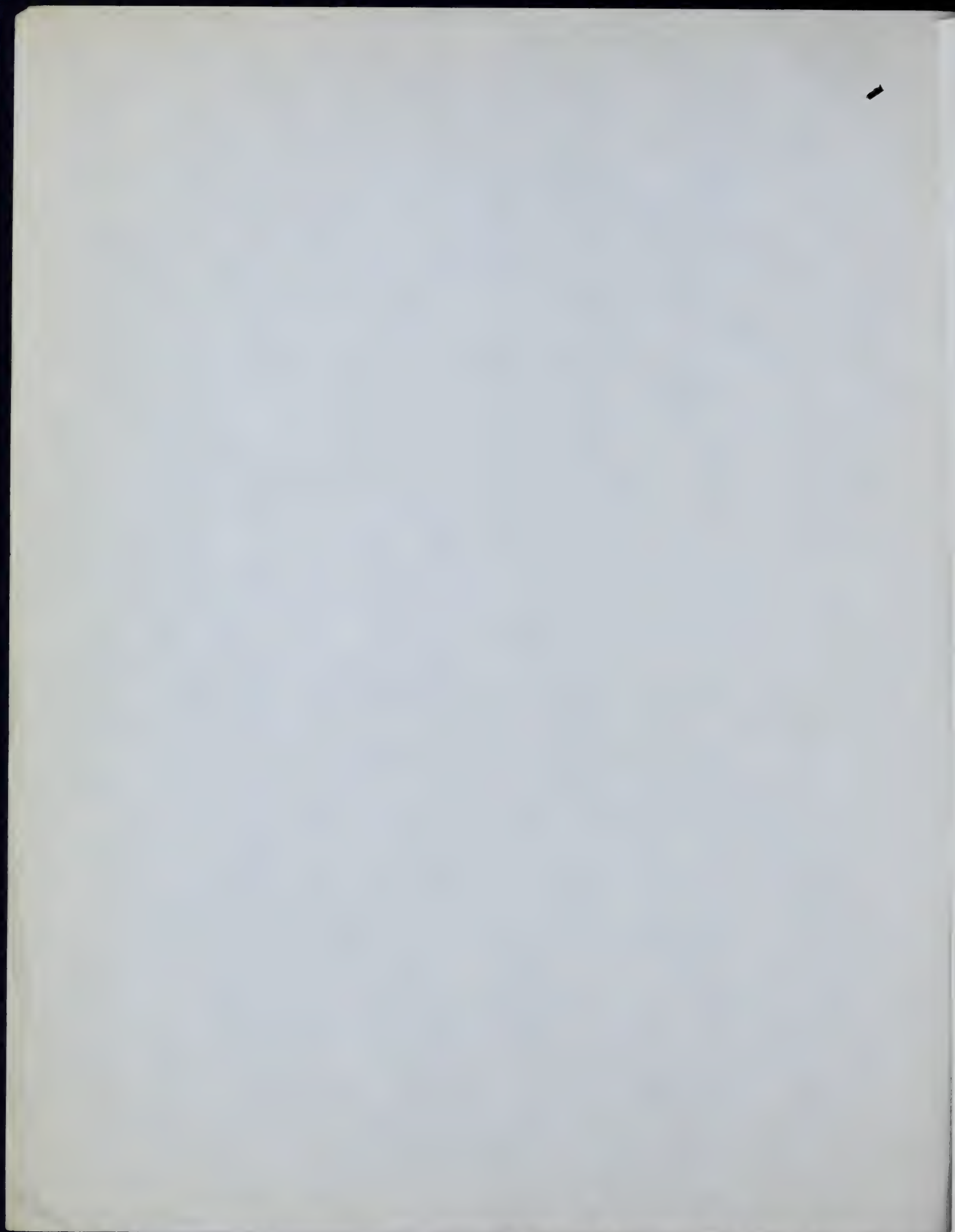
D.V.A. 109 10M-8-45 Req. 316

BABCOCK.

New York State Census of 1790.

Albany County							
Albany City, West Ward.	Babcock, Joshua	1	2	2	0	?	
Ballstown Town	do Benjamin	4	1	6	0	0	
	Simeon	2	3	1	0	0	
Cambridge Town	do Isaac	1	0	2	0	0	
	do John	2	0	2	0	0	
	do Jesse	2	2	3	0	0	
Easton Town	do Timothy	1	3	3	0	0	
	do Caleb	1	3	3	0	0	
Hoosick Town	do John	1	0	6	0	0	
Rensselaerville Town	do Darius	1	0	0	0	0	
Stephenton Town	do Amos	1	0	1	0	0	
	do Amos, Jr.	3	2	2	0	0	
	do Ezariah	1	1	3	0	0	
	do Newman	1	2	1	0	0	
	do Thomas	1	2	5	0	0	
	do Enoch	2	3	1	0	0	
	do Silas	1	4	3	0	0	
	do Jonathan	1	2	3	0	0	
	do John	1	1	4	0	0	
	do David	1	2	3	0	0	
	do John B.	1	3	3	0	0	
	do Jason	1	1	4	0	0	
	do John Jr.	3	1	3	0	0	
	do Ruben	1	XI	X 10	0	0	
Clinton County.							
Champlain Town	do Ichabod	2	1	0	0	0	
Columbia County.							
Canaan Town	do Gersham	1	3	3	0	0	
Dutchess County							
Rhinebeck Town	do Ebenezer	1	0	4	0	0	
Montgomery County							
Otsego Town	do Jonathan	1	2	1	0	0	
	do Jonathan	2	0	4	0	0	
Orange County							
Haverstraw Town	do Elisha the 2nd	1	0	2	0	0	
	do Elisha the 1st	1	0	3	0	0	
	do Job	1	3	2	0	0	
	do Benjamin	1	1	1	0	0	
	do Elisha the 4th	1	0	1	0	0	
	do Thomas	2	0	6	0	0	
	do David	1	0	2	0	0	
	do Isaac	1	1	3	0	0	
	do Joseph	1	0	1	0	0	
	do Job the 2nd	1	3	5	0	0	





## New York State Census of 1790.

Orange County (cont'd)								
Warwick Town		Babcock, Isaac	1	9	2	0	0	
		do Rachel	2	0	2	0	0	
		do James	1	0	4	0	0	
		do Samuel	1	2	3	0	0	
		do Mary	0	0	2	0	0	
Suffolk County								
Easthampton Town		do Stephen	1	2	2	1	0	
Southampton Town		do Simeon	2	1	2	0	0	
Ulster County								
Woodstock Town		do Charles	2	4	3	0	0	
Washington County								
Argyle Town		do Nathan	1	0	3	0	0	
Kingsbury Town		do Henry	1	1	2	0	0	
		do Simeon	2	0	1	0	0	
Westfield Town		do Sherman	1	0	1	0	0	



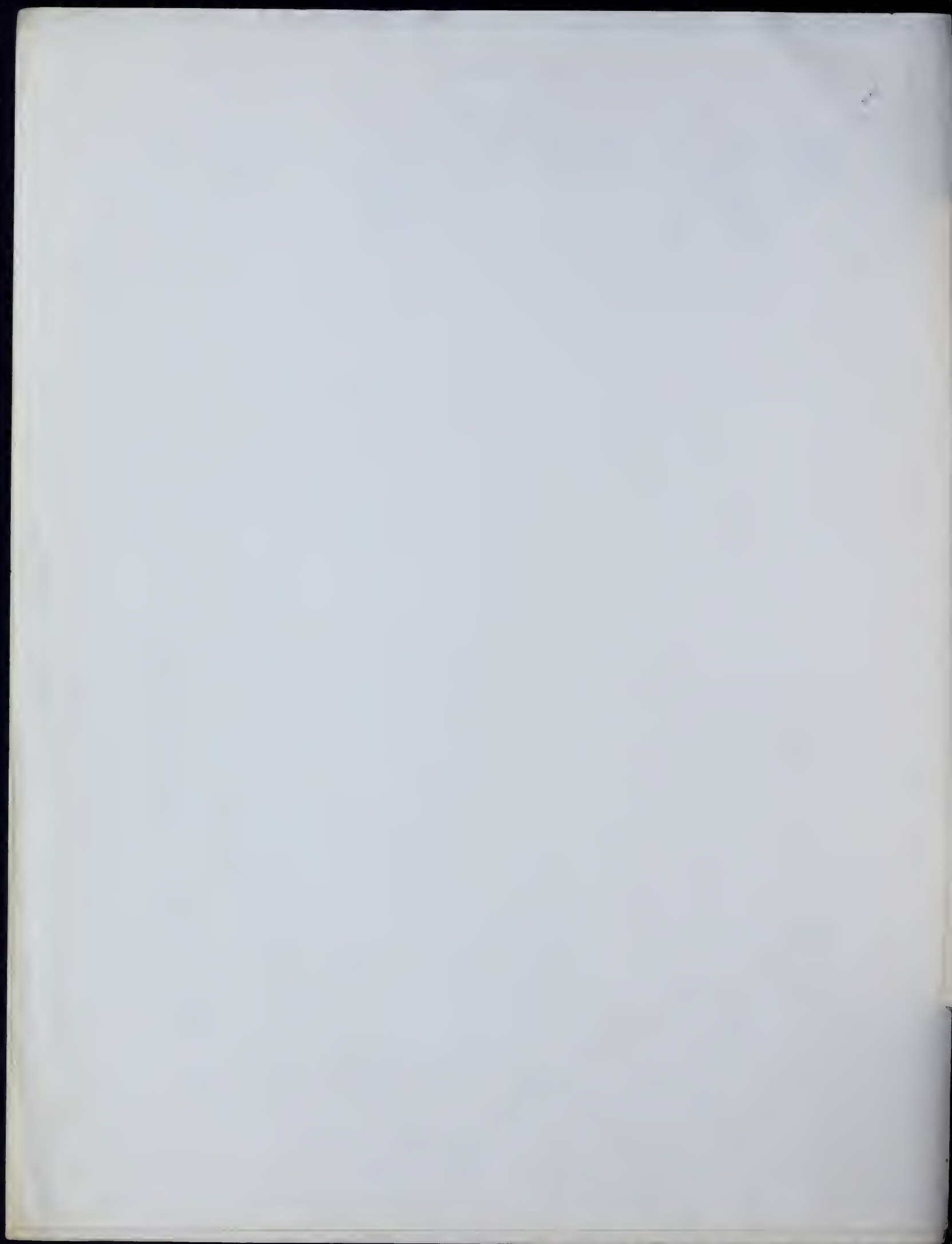


CENSUS RECORDS.

BABCOCK

3

Babcock, John	Labourer	U.C.	W. Meth.	23
Snider, Charles	"	Germany	R.C.	46 marr.
" Jane		U.C.	"	42 "
" John		"	"	18



Henry Babcock b. Nov. 19 1780  
Mary Babcock b Feb 1 1785

Angus Babcock b. Oct. 5 1826

Henry .. jr b. Apr 25 1828

Henry B .. d. Feb 6 1859

Mary B .. d Jan 5 1877

Pallard Bible.



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE

O. H. M. S.  
SERVICE DE SA MAJESTÉ

Mr. Burleigh

C.A.F.A. 234  
2MIL. 10-51 (5143)  
H.Q. 4554-A-234

5-13076  
Rabel m. Parantien  
Dr Madley

de Forest, Col. Louis) Lefrieger, D. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1891; D.A., Yale, '12; M.A., Columbia J., 1920. Author of Babcock & Allied Families, 1928. Address: 122 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

Gage, Miss Ethel Blanchard, b. Middletown, N.Y. June 18, 1906. Specializes in Orange Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with deces. of Justus Blanchard (BillERICA, Mass., 1757) Thomas Blanchard (from Eng., 1835). Offers data on Blanchard, Babcock, Woodruff, Coffin. Address 24 Benton Av., Middletown, N.Y.

Langworthy, Prof. Wm. Franklin, b. nr. West Laneson, N.Y., May 4, 1864. M. 1st July 1, 1890, Lois C. Babcock; and Dec. 22, 1921, Mrs. Lucretia (Anderson) Dickinson. Prof. Botany Colgate U. Wants & offers on James Babcock (N.I.). Address: 11 Charles St., Hamilton, N.Y.

Stevens, Alice, D. Scott, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1906; m. Dec. 2, 1929, Harriett Elizabeth Merritt. Compiler of Ancestry of Elizabeth Babcock Scott (300 pp., ms.). Offers to exchange data on Brown, Babcock (Conn., N.I.) ; Davis (Mass., Conn., N.Y.). Address: College of Music, Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.

#### U.C. Land Book I

David Babcock, praying for military lands as a captain, having served during the American War under Major Ward.

The whole number in the Block House under Captain Ward did not exceed one hundred men, and I do not recollect any other captain besides Ward, — but if others were appointed, they should produce Sir Henry Clinton's, or Sir Guy Carleton's, commissions.





Births

Charles (Robert) 2 April 1910 1910-1910-19  
David William (son) 2 June 1910 1910-1910-19  
Frederick (son) 2 Oct 1910 1910-1910-19  
Harold (son) 2 Nov 1910 1910-1910-19  
Clifford (son) 2 Jan 1911 1911-1911-19

Frederick (son) 2 Jan 1911 1911-1911-19  
David (son) 2 Jan 1911 1911-1911-19

James (Robert) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19 (Freeman)  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19

David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19

James & William (sons) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19

David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19  
David (son) 1912-1912-19

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

PETTY CASH VOUCHER

DATE	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT	
		&	¢

Payment received.....19

Signature.....

S.O. No. to be charged.....

D.V.A. 109 10M-8-45 Req. 316





134B666K

Babcock, Keziah, Camden, = William Babcock, Camden, 17.12.1791.

Benjamin, mtd 1. 6.6.1793

William, 3 = Abigail, 24.11.1793

St. Georges — David = Elizabeth Howe 15.12.1789  
= Mercy Smith 29.9.1808

Margaret = Samuel Smith 20.1.1811

U.E. List

Benjamin 1 A single man, a settler from N. York, L.B.K. 1792--200. His children in 1804, aged  
Rachel, 14  
David, 12  
Peter, 10  
Sarah, 7  
Jacob, 5  
John, 3  
Elizabeth, 1  
joined at New York & in Ward's Blockhouse.

U.E. List Supp — nil

Key. Claim witness

Phineas + at Edward p. 486.

P.B.O.

? P 188?

L.B.O.

David 9.8.98 granted lot 20 conc. 3 Richmond

Elizabeth 11.17.97 alias Ransier. Praying for lds as U.E. 200 U.E.

" " L.B. Cert. 200 as U.E.

Huldah 11.13.97 Cole alias Babcock. L.B. Cert. 200 as U.E.

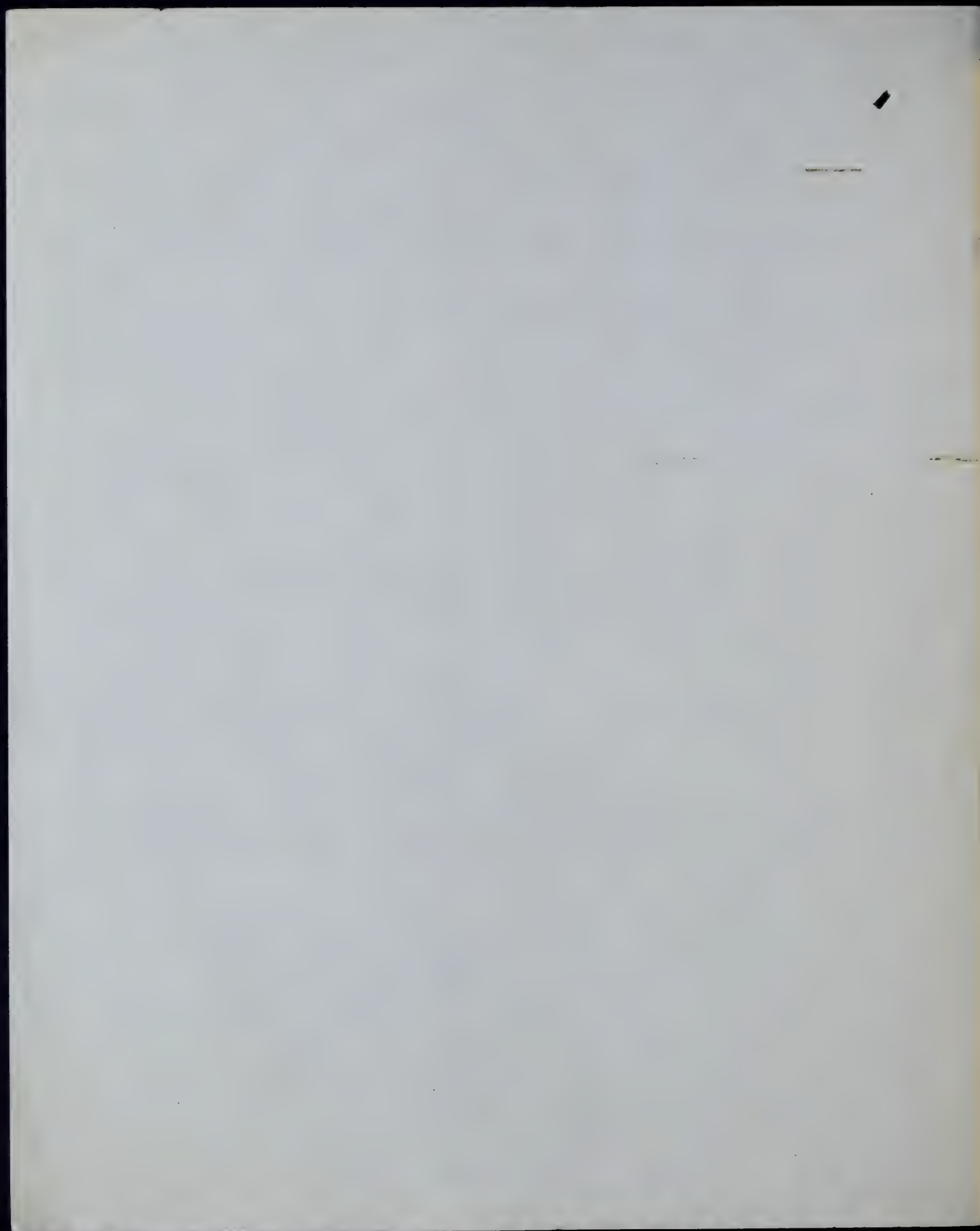
William " L.B. Cert. 200, if not granted before

John " do

John, Jr " do

Samuel 11.17.97 do

" 98 lot 16 (153 & 154) con & imp. what part of lot?

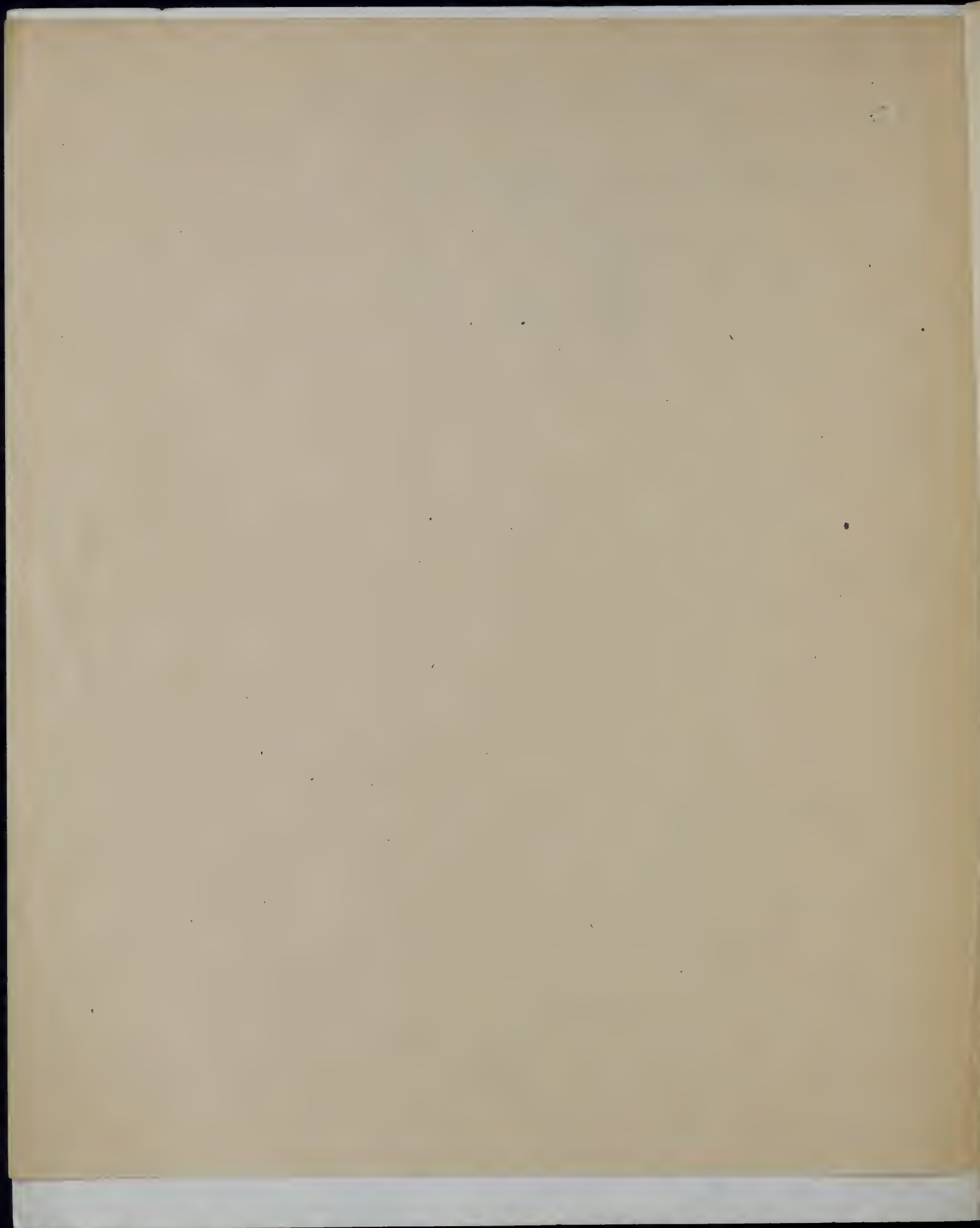




Fredericksburgh Assessment Roll of 1808

Babcock

Babcock, William	acres uncultivated	585
	cultivated	75
	houses rd. logs	-
	assessment	-
	horses	3
	oxen	-
	cows	7
	horned cattle	4
	swine	-



Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte

Babcock

pp. (188) 252-9. 356, 431, 467, 604

Kazia of Camden - Wm Cook 17.12.1792

Beng. with Kington 6.6.1793

Wm Cook. '3' - Allan's son Cook '4' Apr 24.11.1793



the first part of the year 1897.

1897.

the first part of the year 1897.

the first part of the year 1897.

the first part of the year 1897.

the first part of the year 1897.

Loyalist List "A"

Babcock

Babcock, Samuel — N.D. — unassigned Ld. Bd. Certificate.  
Signed over his right to Adam Arhart. No description. O.C. 11 Nov 1797. 200 acres. Proof of Privilege.

Babcock, David — Enneslown — unassigned Ld. Bd. Certificate. No Description. O.C. 8th Aug. 1798 — 200 acres as under Old Regulations. Not Privileged.

U. E. Rolls

Sons & Daughters

Babcock, Elizabeth — Ld. Bd. Certificate. Dan. of William Howe, U. E. L.

Babcock, Catherine. wife of Abraham Bouter, N.D. — a dau. of John Babcock, U. E. ~~Certified~~ by Peter Ruttan to have served as an Ensign in his Company 4th Battr. Jersey Volunteers. O.C. 7 July 1798. Proofs required.

Cole, Huldah alias Babcock — Dan. of Daniel Cole, U. E. of Adolphustown — O.C. 11 Nov. 1797 — 200 acres.  
E Series 1817-1845

Smith, Margaret, Kingston, wife of Samuel, & dau. of the late David Babcock. 1812

M.F.M. 45A  
3M Pads of 100-5-45 (7303)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1705

CANADIAN MEDICAL SERVICES  
REPORT OF RADIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION

Reg. No..... Unit.....

Rank..... Corps.....

Name..... Film No.....

Report of Radiological examination of:

Station.....

Unit .....

Date.....

Radiologist



Bengamin  
of Eumethion

Peruice  
of Eumethion  
Dec 2.6.31  
Comethion  
Hep-t-son  
of Eumethion  
Dec 19.8.33

Notes on  
Pader Baldwell, at Ex-Pader

Joseph = Pader Baldwell  
Pader  
Solomon Baldwell  
Dec 18.8.34  
Dec 27.2.34

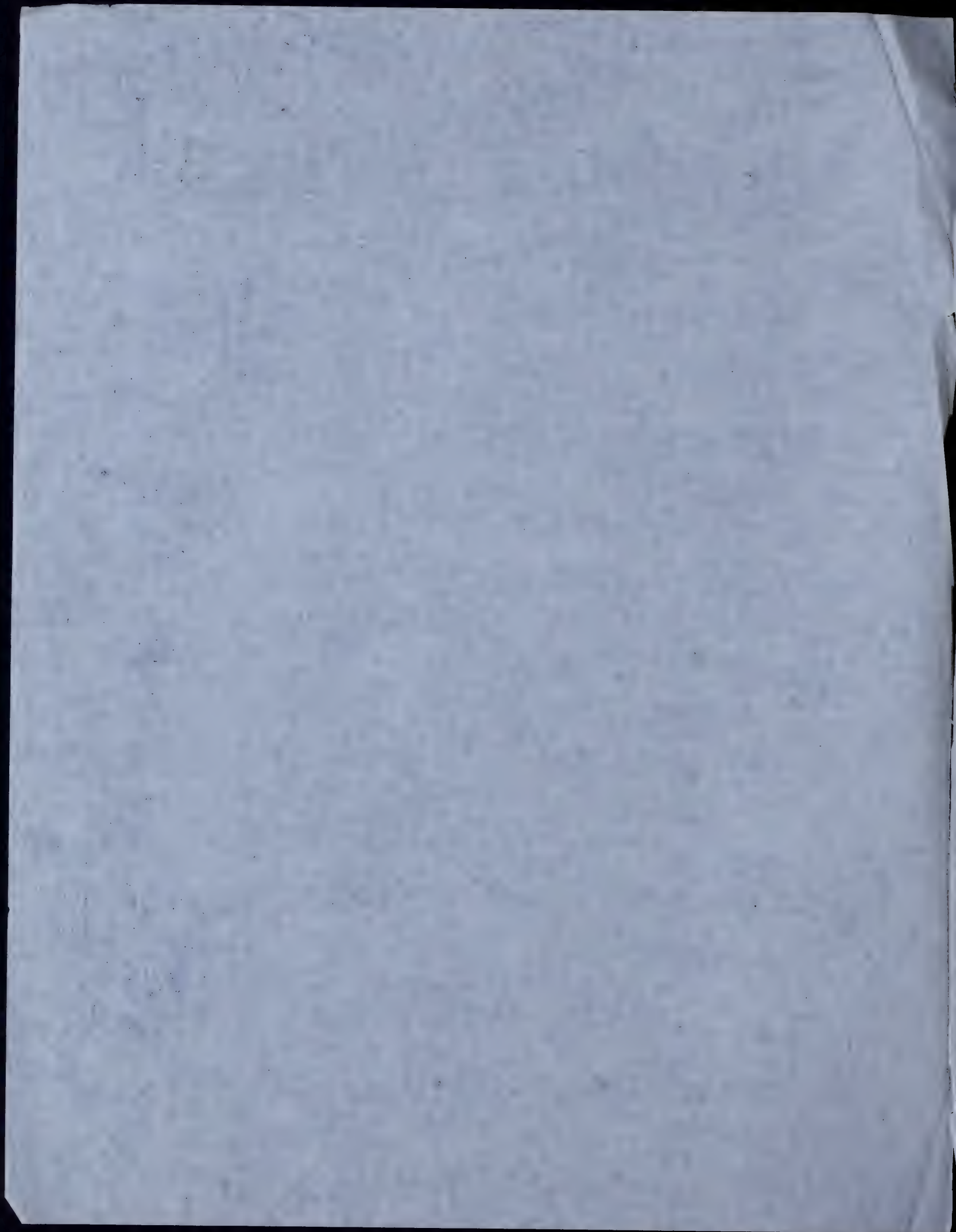
Rachel  
Dec 23.11.16  
James  
Pader  
of  
Langdon  
Dec 25.7.20  
James  
Pader  
of  
Langdon  
Dec 17.3.24  
Rachel  
of  
Langdon  
Dec 2.6.31  
Comethion  
Hep-t-son  
of Eumethion  
Dec 19.8.33

Peruice  
of Eumethion  
Dec 2.6.31  
Comethion  
Hep-t-son  
of Eumethion  
Dec 19.8.33

Dec 5.7.  
h 1785-

Dec 24  
h 1798

Dec 24  
h 1795





# John & Quakerburg

Margaret  
 OC 15.3.1838  
 = Thomas  
 (born 15.3.1838)  
 Quakerburg

Mary  
 OC 15.3.38  
 = Benjamin  
 (born 15.3.38)  
 Quakerburg

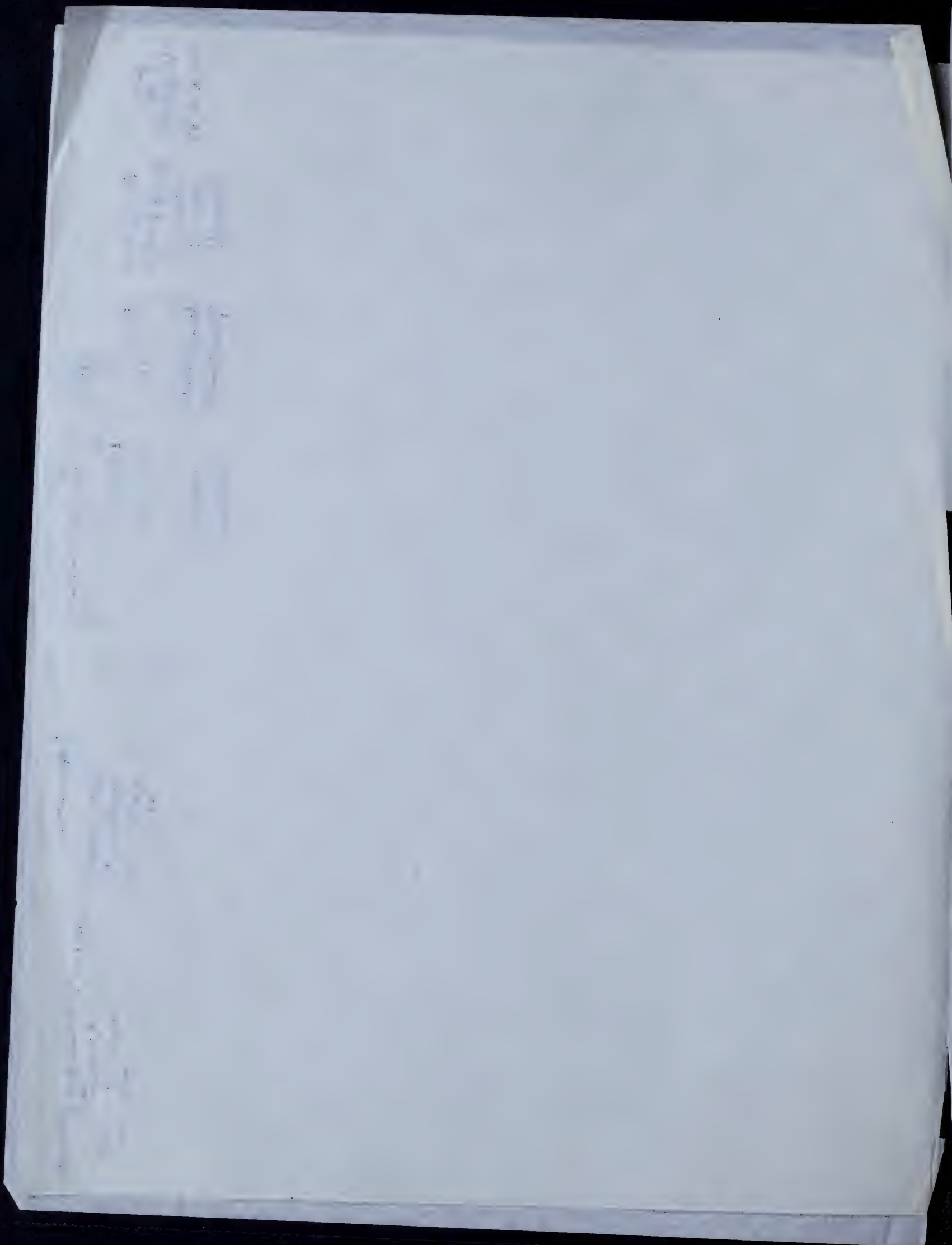
Elizabeth  
 OC 15.3.38  
 = William  
 (born 15.3.38)  
 Quakerburg

1840 was

John Robert  
 OC 18.10.18  
 = Elizabeth  
 (born 18.10.18)  
 Quakerburg

Sarah Ann Johnson  
 OC 18.10.18  
 = John Robert  
 (born 18.10.18)  
 Quakerburg





Robert Benjamin Kingston Rachel 14, David 12, John 10, Sarah 7, Joseph 3,  
 Benjamin 1 - 25 Jan 1804  
 30 Jan 1808 Dec her Petition this day.  
 John of Amherstburg, deceased 14 Dec 1816 on petition of her son William  
 of Amherstburg.

8.4.1842  
 Petition of Nicholas Packard of Camden  
 son of Benjamin, formerly of Kingston, now of Camden  
 Benjamin now aged 80, re 8. 1862  
 Rachel David Peter Sarah John Elizabeth Samuel Mary Ann  
 a 57 a 49 a 47 a 44 a 42 a 39 a 37 or 38 a 30 a 35 over 21

Will of David Packard dated 6 Nov 1812  
 mentions wife Mary and 4 sons by same name wife of Elizabeth Martin Peter  
 divides from 400 acres among them, John, 15, 80, 20, 20  
 son of Mary Norman, formerly Packard of Kingston & valued this will  
 her the David's wife? or wife of a son.  
 Evidence Packard Smith Mary Packard  
 Benjamin Packard

David Packard = 1800  
 = 21 Aug 1800  
 Mary sister William Eliah Good Rebecca Camp, 1  
 Rachel  
 15 Feb 1815 9.1774  
 26.2.1846  
 8.6.1818  
 Eliza Martin

6 Core Lincolns last 411  
 10 Feb 50  
 10 Packard 50  
 10 Packard 50  
 10 Feb 43 for David Packard 1020 acres

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on aged paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is arranged in several paragraphs.]*



# Benjamin of Kensington

John  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 3.4.34  
28.2.35

David  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 28.2.35  
= 3000  
of Candle 2

Samuel  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 26.2.35  
26.5.36  
OC 24.4.35

Richard  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 15.5.35  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 11.2.36  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 1.6.37

Elizabeth  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 29.12.36  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 1.6.37

William  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 18.7.39  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 7.5.1840

David  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 7.5.1840  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 27.5.40

Thomas  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 27.5.40  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 27.5.40

Henry, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

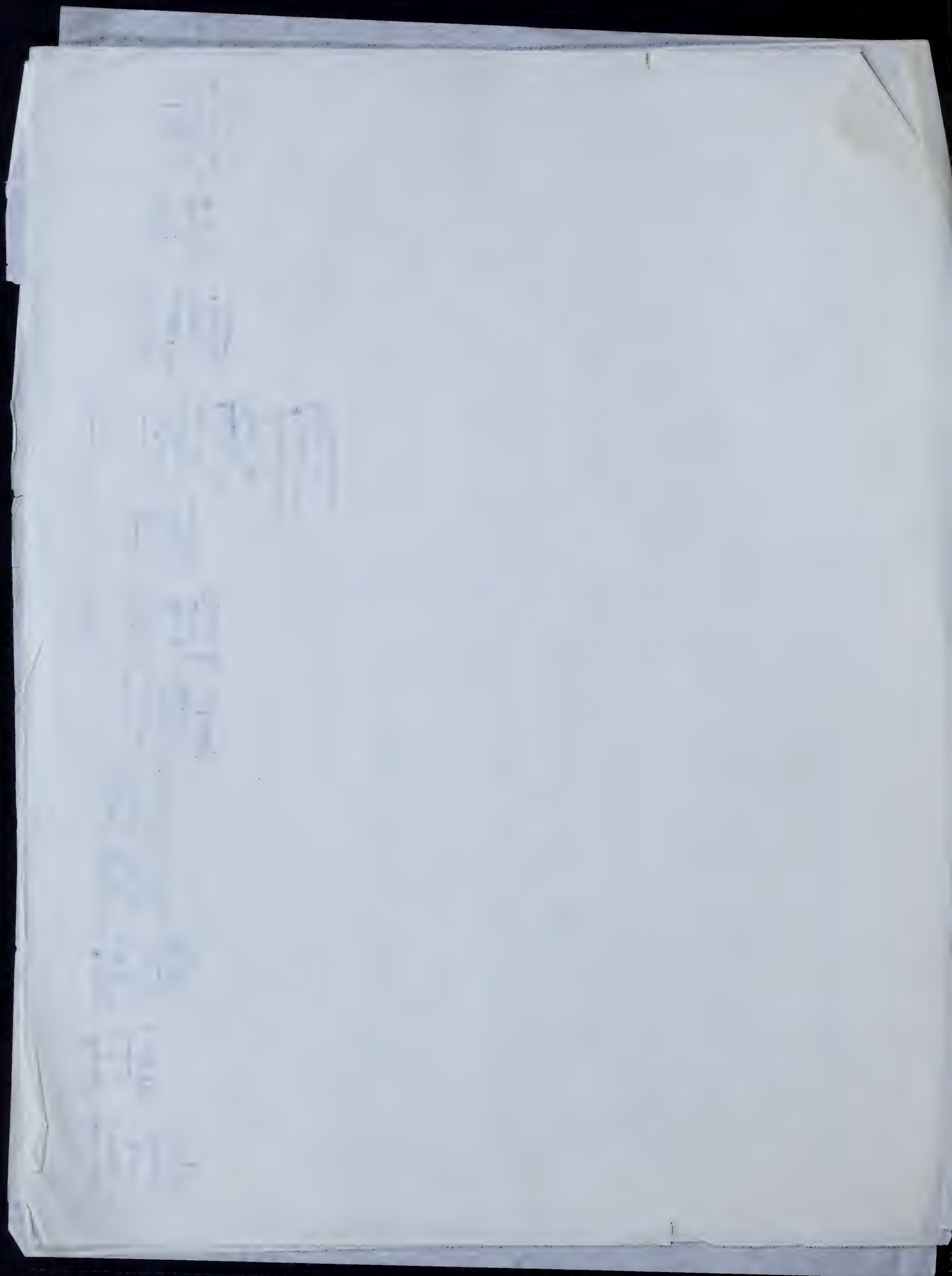
John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34

John, son  
of  
Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34  
= 3000  
of Candle 2  
OC 10.3.34



Rachel, (c) above of Samuel by of Condon 2nd

Dec 30 1, 08

'10 this was

Samuel . . . Dec 2nd George Henspell  
of length by Margaret Ann Henspell

Mar Dec 22. 3. 1820

Sherry  
Oct 25. 2. 09  
= David  
Keeley of  
Condon 2.

Elizabeth  
Oct 25. 2. 09  
= William  
Jenny of  
Condon 2.  
~~1844. 3.~~



Keziah  
Oct 28. 2. 09  
= 17. 12. 1792  
Katherine  
Cocke of  
Condon 2.

Samuel  
Oct 25. 12. 12  
= Henderson  
Scott of  
Condon 2.

Marguerite  
Dec 2. 4. 35  
of Condon 2.



Blank page with faint vertical text on the left margin.

# Board of Kingston

Height from up Board of Kingston  
 0217.11.97 = 1512.89

Wingard	Benson	John	Baron	Quay	Belknap	David	Elizabeth
0217.3.12	Kingston	Kingston	Kingston	0218.7.34	Subway	Kingston	0222.3.35
= Journal	0219.24	0226.5.40	0227.6.33	= 13m-5m-17	0227.11.34	0228.4.52	= Stephen
Smelt	0226.5.40	(22.11.11)	01x	understanding	OK	OK	Wadeburg
Kingston	Ad. Pat. 814/77	(61812)					Belknap
OK	24.4.16	OK					
OK	non-9						
OK	David						





## Family Record.

### Parents:

WALDRON BARCOCK, born January 8, 1823.

MARY ANN DYER, born April 2, 1829.

### Children:

WILLIAM HENRY, born May 23, 1853

SARAH VICTORIA, born April 23, 1855.

CAROLINE AND EMMA JANE, born April 18, 1857.

JAMES WESLEY, born July 9, 1859.

GEORGE, born January 9, 1862.

MARY AMANDA, born April 9, 1864.

ALZINA ANN, born March 5, 1866.

### Died:

EMMA JANE, October 20, 1882, aged 25 years 6 mo.

WILLIAM HENRY, June 14, 1899, aged 46 years 1 m.

4 Grand father's Brother Waldron family.

## Family Record.

### Parents:

AMBROSE HUNT BARCOCK, born Oct. 28, 1860.

JANE STOBV DAVIDSON, born Jan. 29, 1861.

### Children:

DAVID RUTHVEN, born April 15, 1887.

ISABEL EDITH, born July 26, 1888.

ARTHUR ABRAMS, born November 24, 1889.

JOHN WESLEY, born June 6, 1891.

AUGUSTA JESSIE STEEN, born January 30, 1893.

ELIZABETH MABEL, born August 23, 1895.

LETTY VERA, born June 4, 1905.

### Died:

CHARLES DEWITT, August 3, 1900.

5 This is David Babcock  
son of Zeba + Sarah  
David son Ambrose Hunt Babcock

## Family Record.

### PARENTS.

ZEBIA BARCOCK, born Sept. 11, 1797.

SARAH BARCOCK, born Nov. 18, 1795.

### CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH JANE, born Feb. 22, 1821.

DAVID, born Aug. 17, 1822.

JULIA, born Dec. 26, 1823.

AMANDA, born Feb. 11, 1826.

JOHN, born Feb. 11, 1826.

WALDRON, born Jan. 8, 1828.

LORENZO DOW, born Dec. 1, 1829.

WESLEY, born Nov. 28, 1831.

LESTER, born Sept. 28, 1833.

STEWART, born Oct. 23, 1835.

THOMAS, born Dec. 23, 1842.

### DIED.

ELIZABETH JANE, Oct. 23, 1839,

Aged 18 years, 10 months.

SARAH BARCOCK, June 26, 1869,

Aged 73 yrs., 8 mos., 15 dys.

ZEBIA BARCOCK, April 9, 1873,

Aged 76 yrs., 7 mos.

1 Zeba + Sarah

## Family Record.

### Parents:

JOHN BARCOCK, - born Feb. 11, 1826

ELLEN KELLY, - May 9, 1830

### Children:

CATHERINE, - born April 1, 1830

STEWART, - Feb. 22, 1833

Geo. EDWARDS, - June 13, 1835

EMMA, - Oct. 15, 1838

FRANCES, - July 8, 1860

ANGELINE, - Oct. 20, 1863

JOHN, - July 17, 1865

ELLEN, - Dec. 24, 1868

DORA, - July 13, 1870

JUD, - Feb. 2, 1876

GEORGE, - Mar. 22, 1876

2 This is my Grand father  
and Grandmother's family

## Family Record.

### Parents:

LORENZO DOW BARCOCK, born Dec. 1, 1829.

MARY DUFFIN, born Oct. 10, 1830.

### Children:

IRAM LEONARD BARCOCK, born March 7, 1856.

LADGE DUFFIN BARCOCK, born June 8, 1861.

LORENZO GEORGE BARCOCK, born Aug. 20, 1863.

NETTIE VICTORIA BARCOCK, born Sept. 5, 1865.

SIMON DUFFIN BARCOCK, born Nov. 11, 1867.

MARTHA BARCOCK, born July 9, 1871.

OLANDE BARCOCK, born March 29, 1873.

ARCHE BARCOCK, born Nov. 14, 1880.

### Died:

MARY BARCOCK, Nov. 24, 1830.

LORENZO GEORGE BARCOCK, Feb. 12, 1891.

3 Grandfather's Brother's Son  
This is Harry Babcock's Grandfather  
Simon Duffin Harry's Father





AYLSWORTH - AYLESWORTH - (See also ELSWORTH)

1. Marriages

- a. Ayley AYLSWORTH (BA) and George Washington DAVIS (BA)  
on 18 Jun 1828.
- b. Benjamin AYLSWORTH (ET) and Mary SIMMONS (ET) - 28 Sep 1819.
- c. Boin AYLSWORTH (ET) and Hannah PERRY (ET) - 21 Nov 1797  
Witnesses: Daniel PERRY, Robert PERRY Jr., Barbara HOUGHNAGIE.
- d. Elizabeth AYLSWORTH (ET) and Norris BRISCO (ET) - 19 Jan 1795
- e. Esther AYLSWORTH (ET) and Robert Perry Jr. (ET) - 24 Oct 1793
- f. Jonathan AYLSWORTH (ET) and Margaret GILCHRIST (ET)  
on 14 Oct 1835. Witnesses: John AYLSWORTH, Jane GILCHRIST.
- g. Martin AYLSWORTH (-) and Margaret ACKERMAN (-) - 25 Nov 1827.
- h. Neil AYLSWORTH (ET) and Charlotte JINKS (HA) - 11 Mar 1805.

2. Baptisms of Children of Job AYLESWORTH (ET) and his wife Sarah:

- a. Neil baptized 2 Mar 1795.

3. Miscellaneous

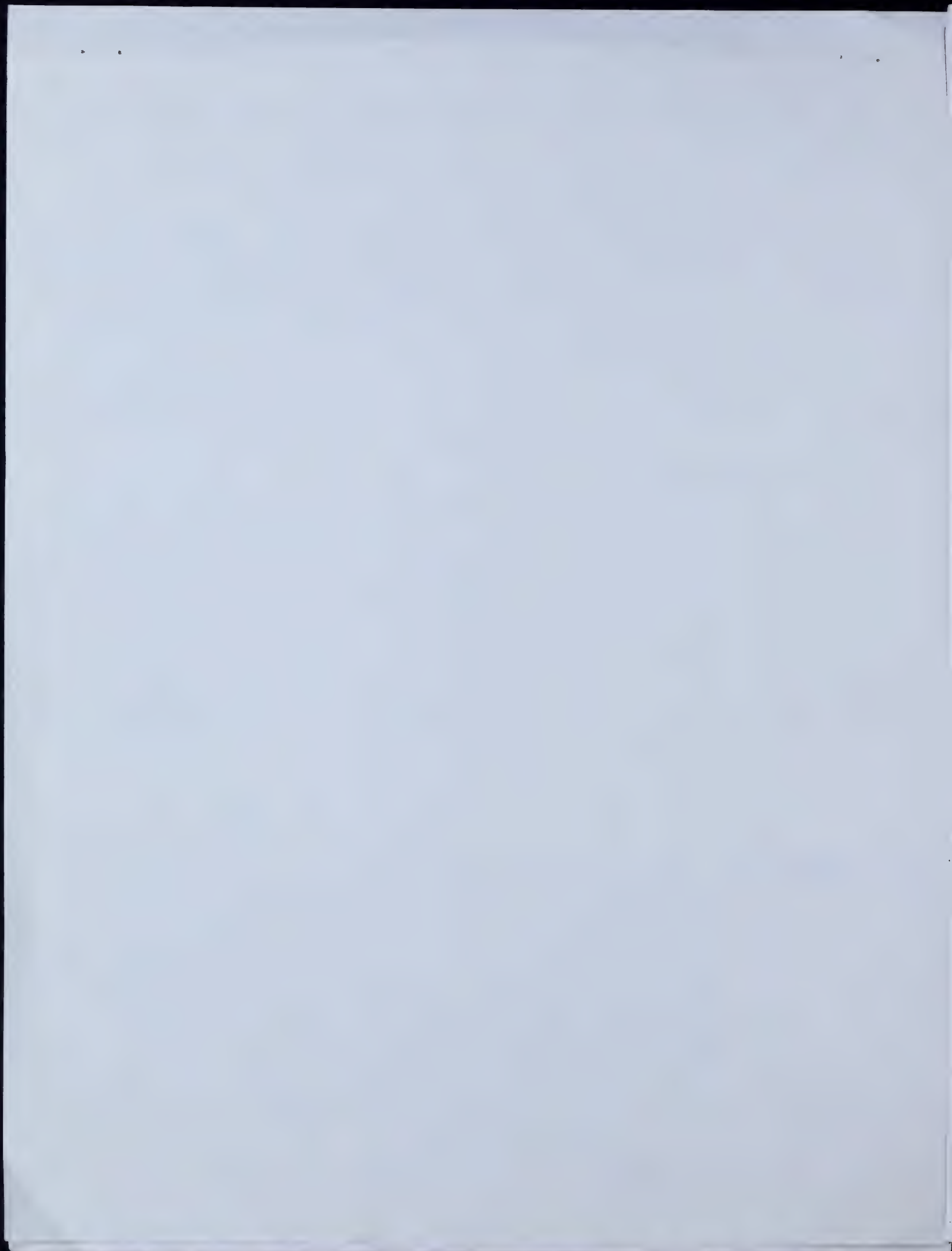
- a. Elizabeth AYLSWORTH - witness at marriage of Robert Perry Jr.  
and Esther AYLSWORTH.
- b. Ester AYLSWORTH - witness at marriage of David WEES and  
Katy ROGERS.
- c. Esther AYLSWORTH - witness at marriage of Dan POMEROY and  
Patience PERRY.
- d. Job ELSWORTH - witness at marriage of Bruine HOUGH and  
Mary WALKER.
- e. John AYLSWORTH - witness at marriage of Jonathan AYLSWORTH  
and Margaret GILCHRIST.
- f. Neil AYLSWORTH - witness at marriage of Nathan BRISCO and  
Mary HUFFMAN.
- g. Neil AYLSWORTH - witness at marriage of Samuel WILLIAMS and  
Lucy WAIT

BABCOCK

1. Marriages

- Your Ancestor*
- a. Eli BABCOCK (ET) and Caty SNIDER (ET) - 12 Aug 1816.
  - b. David BABCOCK (ET) and Polly TRYAN (ET) - 27 Apr 1815.
  - c. Henry BABCOCK (ET) and Elizabeth BROWN (ET) - 22 Nov 1805.
  - d. Jacob BABCOCK (ET) and Mary FEEBLE (ET) - 5 Apr 1818.
  - e. Keziah BABCOCK (CA) and William COOK (CA) - 17 Dec 1792.
  - f. Mary BABCOCK (KI) and William NORMAN (KI) - 23 Jan 1819.
  - g. Mary BABCOCK (KI) and Wm. E. NORMAN (KI) - 1 Mar 1819.
  - h. Rachel BABCOCK (CA) and Tobias LEWIS (CA) - -- Jan 1810.
  - i. Rebecca BABCOCK (ET) and Wm. Clark (ET) - 16 Sep 1806.
  - j. Sarah BABCOCK (ET) and Issac SMITH (KI) - 21 Mar 1819.
  - k. SILAS BABCOCK (ET) and EUNIE IRISH (ET) - 9 Jun 1805.
  - l. Thankful BABCOCK and Elisha MARTIN - 6 Jun 1818.
  - m. Thankful BABCOCK (FB) and Elisha MARTIN (FB) - 8 Jun 1818.
  - n. William BABCOCK (FB) and ALLAWDAH COLE (AT) - 24 Nov 1793.  
Witnesses: Catreen COLE, B. COLE, Rebekah REDDICK, and  
David FERGUSON.
  - o. William BABCOCK and Anna FELPS - 16 Dec 1810.
  - p. Zebe BABCOCK (ET) and Sally SNIDER (ET) - 18 Oct 1818.





BABCOCK (Continued)

2. Baptisms of Children of Benjamin BABCOCK and his wife Susanah SMITH (RI):

- a. Rachel born 29 Dec 1809.

3. Miscellaneous

- a. Benjamin BABCOCK - witness at marriage of William RANCER and Elizabeth MCFARLANE.  
b. Phebe BABCOCK - wife of Eli PETERS - see PETERS baptisms.  
c. Rebecca BABCOCK - wife of William Clark - see CLARK baptisms.

BAIRD - BEARD - See also BARD.

1. Miscellaneous

- a. Mary BAIRD (BEARD) - wife of GABRIEL SPRUNG (SPRING) - see SPRUNG baptisms.

BAKER

1. Marriages

- a. Elizabeth BAKER and Levi JONES - 11 Feb 1817.  
b. George BAKER (ET) and Esther Ann CURTIS (ET) - 11 Sep 1810.  
Witnesses: Elias MARVIN, Peter WETSEL, Betsy BAKER, and Margret DAVY.  
c. John Philip BAKER (FB) and Elizabeth BUSH (FB) - 15 Apr 1821.  
d. Mary BAKER (ET) and Peter AMEY (ET) - 28 Nov 1811.  
e. Peter BAKER (ET) and Dorothy MILLER (ET) - 2 May 1815.  
f. Peter BAKER (ET) and Dorothy MILLER (ET) - 14 Dec 1815.  
g. Sarah BAKER and Josiah SPENCER (HA) - 23 Feb 1818.

2. Baptisms

- a. Children of George BAKER and his wife Margaret:  
(1) Penah, Adelia baptized 20 Jun 1847  
(2) Mary Jane born 20 Aug 1849, baptized 18 Mar 1850.  
b. Children of Joseph BAKER and his wife Ann:  
(1) Charles Smith baptized 25 May 1835.  
(2) Catharine born 14 Dec 1836, baptized 29 Jan 1839.

3. Miscellaneous

- a. Betsy BAKER - witness at marriage of George BAKER and Esther Ann CURTIS.  
b. Betsy BAKER - witness at marriage of Joseph PECK and Mary MARTIN.  
c. George BAKER - witness at marriage of Joseph PECK and Mary MARTIN.  
d. Mary BAKER - wife of Peter AMEY - see AMEY baptisms.  
e. Mary Baker - witness at marriage of Joseph AMEY and Phebe COMBS.





CHAPMAN

1. Miscellaneous

- a. Timothy CHAPMAN -witness at the marriage of Wm, HAWLEY and  
Pamelia ELETHORPE

CHARTER CHARTERS

1. Marriages

- a. Lois CHARTER (FB) and James MORDOFF (FB) 18 Jun 1789

2. Baptisms Children of George CHARTERS and his wife Margareth KELLER

- (1) Catarine born 30 May 1805  
(2) John Z. born 1 May 1815  
(3) Sarah Eliza born 5 Jan 1822

3. Miscellaneous

- a. Elizabeth CHARTER -witness at the marriage of Paul COMER and  
Phebe BUIS.  
b. ELIZABETH CHARTER -witness at the marriage of James MORDOFF  
and Lois CHARTERS  
c. sarah CHARTERS wife of Adam HOFFMAN see HOFFMAN baptisms.

CHASE

1. Baptisms Children of Elisha D. CHASE (SB) and his wife  
Sinthe WILLIAMS (SB)

- (1) Henry Williams born 20 Dec 1809

2. Miscellaneous

- a. Abigail CHASE wife of Hermanus WENDELL -see WENDELL baptisms.

CHATTERSON - CHATTERTON

1. Marriages

- a. Cornelius CHATTERSON (ET) and Nancy McGUIN (FB) 31 Jul 1831  
b. David CHATTERSON (RI) and Betsy WINDOVER (RI) 20 Feb 1819  
c. John CHATTERSON (ET) and Polly RAY (ET) 23 Jan 1810  
d. Joseph CHATTERSON (ET) and Sophia KERLIN (ET) 29 Aug 1809  
e. Joseph CHATTERSON (FB) and Catherine JOHNSON (ET) 12 Oct 1818  
f. Katherine CHATTERSON (ET) and Paul HILLIER (ET) 25 Dec 1829  
g. Susanah CHATTERSON (ET) and David CANON (ET) 29 Jul 1818

2. Baptisms children of Cornelius CHATTERSON (ET) and his wife  
Vielete ( Violette) DAVIS

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) Cornelius born 14 May 1788 | (6) Weyolette born 25 Apr 1804 |
| (2) Elizabeth born 7 May 1793  | (7) Sarah Ann born 27 Feb 1806 |
| (3) Joseph born 29 Jul 1794    | (8) Mary Ann born 27 Feb 1806  |
| (4) Susannah born 3 Aug 1800   | (9) Katherine born 20 Apr 1808 |
| (5) Matthew born 25 Mar 1802   |                                |



Marriages at St George's Cathedral Kingston,  
6 Jan 1820-----29 Dec 1829

372. Married on Monday the 1st day of May 1820  
John Harpell and Dorothy Babcock of the township of Kingston  
George O'Kill Stuart
446. Married on Sunday the 16th day of December 1821,  
Mitchell Hogaun and Rachel Babcock by licence from  
P. Maitland, Lt Gov. George O'Kill Stuart.
- 518 Married on Thursday the 12th day of February 1824  
George Harpell and Elizabeth Babcock of the Tws of Kingston.
560. Married on Tuesday the 12th of July 1825  
Thomas Graham and Ann Fowler both of the Tws of Kingston.
- 720 Married on Wednesday the 21st day of Jan 1829,  
John Case Batchelor to Hannah Babcock both of the 5th Concession  
(CONTINUED BELOW) 799.

Marriages at St George's 13 Jan 1857-22nd Dec 1900

Wellington Babcock of Ernestown to Emma Storms of Ernestown  
Sep 25th 1876 Witness: J.E. Twiggs.

Henry Babcock of Kingston to Sarah Moore of Kingston  
Nov 16th 1872, Witnesses: Nicolas Babcock and J.E. Twiggs

Joseph McBride of Kingston to Rachel Babcock of Kingston  
June 19th 1875 Witnesses: Samuel Babcock and Maria Cook.

799. Thursday the 24th day of June 1830  
Joseph Piersons and Rachel Babcock both of Kingston after banns.
812. Tuesday the 28th day of Sep 1830,  
Darius Babcock and ----- after the regular publications  
of three banns.

Baptisms

Sunday the 20th of Jan 1821  
Elizabeth Ann Margaret daughter of Samuel Babcock and Eve Babcock  
Sponsors Elizabeth Babcock and Henry Harper.





Upper Canada Land PetitionsLand Book "G" Page 376 27 Jan 1807

Petition of David Babcock, Capt in the Corps of Volunteer Refugees in the American War praying for a grant of 3000 acres including the 200 he has already received.

( Following entries made about the beginning of 1798 by former Surveyor General at the request of late Christopher Robinson Esq. agent for Capt Babcock)

Lots 10 and 11 in the 8th concession of Whitby  
 Lots 14 and 16 on the 9th Concession of Whitby  
 Lot No 13 in the 4th Concession of Pickering , 1000 acres  
 Lot No 20 in the 3rd concession Richmond already described for a David Babcock O.I.C 3 Aug 1798.  
 Recommended that Petitioner shall receive 3000 acres including former grants as a Military Claimant.

Lists of Lands granted in Upper Canada 1795-1828

Name	Acres	Date of Patent	Lots	Conc.	Place	Processed	Issued to
David Babcock	800	11 Nov 1807	10, 11;	8	Whitby	24 Nov 1807	Allen McLean
"	"	"	14, 16;	9	Pickering	"	"
( David now a Captain in the Corps of Refugee Volunteers)							
"	800	2 Dec 1807	19, 20;	3	Scott	14 Mar 1808	" "
"	"	"	18;	5	"	"	" "
"	"	"	26;	6	"	"	" "
"	1000	"	31, 32;	1	Uxbridge	"	" "
"	"	"	24, 26, 27;	2	"	"	" "
"	61	17 May 1802	F1/2 of 1;	2	Kingston	1 Oct 1810	Wm. Jarvis
"	200	5 Apr 1803	20;	4	Richmond	14 Feb 1804	Capt. Drummond
Elizabeth Babcock	200	27 Jan 1804	5,	9	Portland	19 Nov 1807	A. McLean
David	200	20 Dec 1807	7,	6	"	14 Mar 1808	"
William	61	17 May 1802	F1/2 of 1;	2	Kingston	1 Oct 1810	Wm Jarvis

Land granted in Midland Dist. between Oct-1788 & Sept-1789

David Babcock 23 Sept for 20 conc 3 Richmond 200 acres.

Elizabeth Babcock, alias Ransier, granted 200 acres 17 Nov 1797

Land Bd. Certificate for 200 acres do

Hilda Cole, alias Babcock let. Bd. Cert. 200 acres 13 Nov 1797

John Babcock let. Bd. Cert. 200 acres 13 Nov 1797

John Babcock Jr do do do

William Babcock do do do

Samuel Babcock do do do (next to Elizth)

do 150 acres Kingston Con 4 lot 16





1. B14/77 , 27 Apr 1816  
Petition of Benjamin Babcock of Kingston, 1816, states that he is the son of David Babcock, U.E.L. of Kingston.
2. Land Book "Q" page 567, 27 Nov 1834.  
Petition of Belnap of the Tws of Sidney, states that he is the son of David Babcock of the Tws of Kingston, U.E.L.
3. B22/64 8 Oct 1839  
Petition of Benjamin Babcock son of David Babcock, deceased, of Kingston.
4. B17/66 28 Apr 1832  
Petition of Daniel Babcock of Kingston son of the late David Babcock of Kingston, U.E.L.
5. Land Book "Q" page 91, 27 Jun 1833  
Petition of Darius Babcock of Kingston son of David Babcock of the same place.
6. B Misc/ 2 Dec 4th 1793.  
Petition of David Babcock, Loyalist, etc.
7. B4/136 17 Jul 1797  
Petition of David Babcock, late a Captain in the Embodied Loyalists was appointed Capt in the year 1777, repaired to Annapolis Royal in the year 1783 where he resided for five years, then came to this province and received a grant of 200 acres with the usual quantity for his wife, she being the daughter of a Loyalist and having four children.
8. B4/29 8 Aug 1798  
Petition of David Babcock of Ernestown etc.
9. B5/10 October 1797  
Petition of David Babcock, served under Col Cuyler, and then under Major Ward of the Embodied Loyalists lost his d----- ( Blurred word but could be documents) when his house burned in Nova Scotia etc.
10. B8/87 7 Jun 1807  
Petition of Capt David Babcock of the Tws of Kingston, entitled to receive 3000 acres and has only received 200 . Affidavits regarding his being a Captain in the Corps of Refugees Volunteers and details about the battle of Slonter near New York City.
11. Land Book "G" page 376  
Petition of David Babcock of the Tws of Kingston Capt in the Corps of Volunteer Refugees in the American War. (See Appendix "B")
12. B22/77 20 May 1840  
Petition of John Babcock, son of David Babcock. Darius Smith says he is well acquainted with David his father who lived in Kingston and who served in Ward's Block House during the War and would now be (if alive) about 85 years of age and that John his son is now 24.
13. Land Book "I" Page 159 17 Mar 1812  
Petition of Margaret Smith daughter of David Babcock of the Tws. of Kingston.



14. B18/216 11 Jul 1834

Petition of Sarah Snider Babcock, dau of John Snider Sr of Ernestown, U.E.L. and wife of Zebe Babcock.

15. B Leases/ 153 24 Nov 1818

Petition of Mercy Babcock widow of David Babcock, being left with a small family of three children in Lot No 10 in West Addington, 4th concession. Husband David had been a true and faithful servant since the First American War.

16. B22/74 28 Apr 1840

Petition of David Babcock of Camden son of Benjamin Babcock Sr. of Kingston. Deposition by William Lewis accompanying this petition states: He is well acquainted with David Babcock the son of Benjamin Babcock late of the Tws of Kingston deceased, that the said David is between 40 and 50 years of age, etc --- his father would now be around 75 years of age, and that ~~his~~ father ( Benjamin's ) was Job.

17. B1/80 8 Apr 1842

Petition of Nicolas Babcock of Camden son of Benjamin Babcock formerly of Kingston now of Camden. Father Benjamin now 80 years of age, (Attached paper gives what we assume to be names and ages of his siblings.) Rachel 51, David 49, Peter 47, Sarah 44, Jacob 42, John 39, Elizabeth 37 or 38, Samuel 30, Mary Anne 35, Nicolas 21 and upwards.

✓ 18. B18/44 28 April 1830

Petition of Darius of ---- son of David of Kingston, U.E.L. permitting Peter Hatch to be his agent.





This is miscellaneous information I believe to be connected to descendants of  
John Babcock

1. Henry Black, born July 12, 1843, died 1917  
    married  
    Sarah M. Babcock, born Jan. 5, 1842, died July 5, 1925
2. William G. DeLong (1850-1906)  
    married  
    Minnie L. Babcock (1869-1917)
3. Arron Babcock (1857-1927)  
    married  
    Annie E. Glenn  
    Had issue: 2 sons (at least)  
    Walter Babcock, died Feb. 10, 1888, age 10 mos  
    Claud Babcock, died 1890
4. Charles N.B. Babcock, died 1894, age 58  
    married  
    Annie Gibson, died 1895
5. William Russell (1835-1924)  
    married  
    Margaret M.J. Babcock (1849-1912)
6. Nathaniel Wilson (1857-1941)  
    married  
    Letty Babcock (1883-1950)
7. Harold Harrison Potter (1913-1969)  
    Gene Mary Babcock (1919-
8. James Robert Babcock (1891-1955)  
    married  
    Mary Hdgins (1898-
9. Charles L. Babcock (1870-1956)  
    married  
    Suzanne Paterson (1873-1949)
10. John W. Babcock, died May 8, 1873 age 63  
    married  
    Sophria, died Jan. 24, 1880 age 66  
    Dau. Lucy Jane died Apr. 18, 1855 age 19  
    dau. Corintha died July 3, 1851 age 2 yrs.  
    on same stone  
    Daniel C. Babcock, born May 22, 1834, died May 22, 1902





John Babcock was a young English officer who came out to fight in the American Revolutionary War. After the peace he came into Canada and rose to the rank of Colonel -- married Polly Hubble. He was at Adolphustown in 1795. He owned the first saw mill in their district.

-----  
John Babcock, died May 22, 1849, age 70 years, 3 mos.

married

Polly Hubble of Stirling, Ont. She died 1852

Had issue:

1. William Babcock, died 1851

married

Phoebe M. Redner (1809-1877)

Had issue:

- A. James H. Babcock
- B. John H. Babcock (1837-
- C. Cinderella Babcock (1830-1924)

married

James B. Weese, born May 24, 1821, died Mar. 1, 1896

- D. Mary C. Babcock
- E. Letitia Babcock

2. John R. Babcock, (1810-1895)

married 1st

Jane Cunningham

Had issue:

- A. William B. Babcock
- B. Agnes C. Babcock

John R. Babcock

married 2nd

Berthany De Long, (1824-1868)

Had issue:

- A. Charles Babcock
- B. George Babcock
- C. A. Jennie Babcock (1849-1931)

married

Harmon Weese (1844-1919)

Had issue (at least)

- (1) Eugene Weese (1875-1884
- (2) Minnie Weese, died 1923



D. Roderick Babcock (1851-1874)

E. Minnie Babcock

3. Elijah Babcock, died June 24, 1890, age 76 years

married & settled in Ameliasburgh

Elizabeth Brickman, died Apr. 6, 1891, age 70 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days

Had issue:

A. Lewis Babcock

B. William R. Babcock

C. Lewis Babcock

D. Matilda A. Babcock (1847-1926)

married

Wm. Emery Hubbs (1844-1909)

E. Mary E. Babcock

4. James Babcock

married & settled Ameliasburgh

Sarah A. Reddick

Had issue:

A. Robert Babcock

B. Charles Babcock

C. Armilla Babcock

D. Alzina Babcock

E. Emma Babcock

F. Corintha Babcock

5. Catherine Babcock

married. Settled Ameliasburgh

James P. Morden, born 1798, died 1863

Had issue:

A. Mary Morden

married & settled Hungerford

Elisha Post

Had issue:

(1) Hiram M. Post

(2) Lucretia Post

(3) William Post

(4) Isaac Post

(5) James Post

(6) George Post

(7) Eliza A. Post





## B. Loraine Morden

married, settled Hungerford

John Gerow

Had issue:

- (1) Mary Gerow
- (2) Margaret Gerow
- (3) Isaac Gerow
- (4) Mercer Gerow
- (5) Catherine Gerow

## C. Sarah Morden

married, settled Ameliasburgh

William Mercer

Had issue:

- (1) Catherine M. Mercer

married, settled Sophiasburgh

C.N. Saunders

No Issue:

- (2) Alice G. Mercer

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Albert Huff

## D. Phoebe A. Morden

married, settled Ameliasburgh

John Way

Had issue:

- (1) Isaac Way
- (2) Frances A. Way

married, settled Belleville

James Farley

Had issue:

- (a) Edna Way

## E. Ella R. Morden

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Elkanah Babbitt

## F. Catherine Morden

married, settled Belleville

William C. Jones

Had issue:

- (1) Florence Jones
- (2) Clayton Jones





- G. Isaac Morden -- unmarried
6. Rhoda Babcock  
    married, settled Ameliasburgh  
    Allen Miller  
    Had issue:  
    A. John Miller  
    B. David Miller  
    C. William H. Miller
7. Margaret Babcock  
    married 1st, settled Ameliasburgh  
    Henry Brickman  
    Had issue:  
    A. Elijah Brickman  
    Margaret Babcock  
    married 2nd, settled Thurlow  
    William Hickerson  
    Had issue:  
    A. William A. Hickerson  
    B. James H. Hickerson  
    C. Easter M. Hickerson  
    D. Mary B. Hickerson  
    E. Lucinda Hickerson
8. Mary Babcock, died Mar. 1, 1884, age 64 yrs, 3 mos., 3 days  
    married, settled Ameliasburgh  
    John Russell, died June 5, 1871 age 69 years, 3 mos., 29 days  
    Had issue:  
    A. Catherine Russell  
    B. John Russell  
    C. Smith B. Russell  
    D. John Russell  
    E. William Russell (1844-1911)  
    F. Wellington Russell  
    G. George Russell (1853-1925)  
        married  
        Bertha S. Lawrence, born 1863  
    H. James Russell  
    I. Mary E. Russell  
    J. Isaac M. Russell



## 9. Phoebe Babcock (1812-1896)

married, settled Ameliasburgh

George Cunningham (1810-1887)

Had issue:

## A. Henry Cunningham

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Huldah Redner

Had issue:

## (1) Ada Cunningham

married

Herbert Dempsey

Had issue:

(a) Morley Dempsey

## (2) Mary Cunningham (1847-1871)

married

Hiram Adams

Had issue:

(a) Harry Adams

B. John Cunningham, unmarried. Settled on Cunningham homestead in  
AmeliasburghC. Victoria Cunningham, unmarried. Settled on Cunningham homestead in  
Ameliasburgh

## D. Jane C. Cunningham

married 1st

Thomas Jones

Had issue:

## (1) Mettie Jones

married 1st

Fred Anderson

Mettie Jones

married 2nd Lived Picton, Ont.

Walter Love

Had issue:

(a) Muriel Love

(b) Charles J. Love

## (2) George Jones, died unmarried

Jane C. Cunningham

married 2nd

Adam Saunders





E. Mary E. Cunningham, (1847-1871), Unmarried

F. Eliza E. Cunningham (1853-1922)

married -- settled Kingston then moved to Toronto

John Tweed

Had issue:

(1) Frank Tweed

married, settled Toronto

Hannah Cann

Had issue:

(a) Muriel Tweed

(b) John G. Tweed

(2) Fred Tweed

(3) Percy Tweed, died infant

(4) Percy Flood Tweed

(5) Thomas V. Tweed

(6) Edith A. Tweed

G. Louisa Cunningham

married, settled Medina, N.Y.

Frank Sanders

Had issue:

(1) Florence Sanders

married

Harry Corin

Had issue:

(a) daughter

10. Easter Babcock

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Conrad Cunningham

Had issue:

A. John R. Cunningham (Major in army)

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Cynthia Consaul

Had issue:

(1) Thomas Cunningham

(2) George Cunningham

(3) Fred Cunningham

(4) Frank Cunningham

(5) Amarilla Cunningham





## B. Robert Cunningham

married, settled Dakota

Sarah Parliament, born 1843

Had issue:

- (1) James C. Cunningham
- (2) John Cunningham
- (3) Clara Cunningham
- (4) Simon Cunningham
- (5) Cinderella Cunningham
- (6) Alma Cunningham
- (7) Sherbrooke Cunningham

## C. Conrad Cunningham

married and settled Chicago

## D. Orillia Cunningham

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Charles Lauder

Had issue:

- (1) Fred Lauder
- (2) Edith Lauder

## 11. Elizabeth Babcock

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Samuel Reddick

Had issue:

## A. Wellington Reddick

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Josephine Sager

No issue:

## 12. Amarilla Babcock

married 1st, settled Ameliasburgh

Joseph Pierson

Had issue:

## A. Melissa Pierson

## B. Josephine Pierson

Amarilla Babcock

married 2nd, settled Percy

John Skinkle

Had issue: see page 8



- A. Alonzo Skinkle
- B. Wesley Skinkle
- C. Charles Skinkle
- D. Cory Skinkle

13. Lucinda Babcock

married, settled Percy

John Skinkle

Had issue:

- A. William Skinkle
- B. George Skinkle
- C. James Skinkle
- D. John Skinkle
- E. Elijah Skinkle
- F. Catherine Skinkle
- G. Jane Skinkle

14. Hannah Babcock

married, settled Ameliasburgh

Thomas Dempsey

Had issue:

- A. Charles Dempsey
- B. James Dempsey
- C. Charlotte Dempsey
- D. Jane Dempsey





## APPENDIX D

EXTRACT FROM ALBANY NEWSPAPER, MAY 26, 1783\*

As Hannibal swore never to be at Peace with the Romans, so let every Whig swear—by the abhorrence of Slavery—by the liberty and religion—by the Shades of those departed Friends who have fallen in battle—by the ghosts of those our Brethren who have been destroyed on board of Prison-ships and in loathsome dungeons ... by everything that a freeman holds dear—never to be at peace with those fiends the Refugees, whose thefts, murders, and treasons, have filled the cup of woe; but shew the world that we prefer War, with all its dreadful calamities, to giving those self destroyers of the human species a residence among us.—We have crimsoned the earth with our blood to purchase peace, therefore are determined to enjoy harmony uninterrupted with the Contaminating breath of a Tory.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the District of Saratoga (in the County of Albany) held on Tuesday the 6th day of May, 1783, the following Resolutions were unanimously voted, and ordered to be published in the New York Gazetteer.

Whereas, in the course of the late glorious contest for liberty and independence, many persons residing in this, and other of the United States, regardless of their duty, have basely deserted the cause of their country, and voluntarily joined the Enemy, thereof, to aid and assist in subjugating it to tyranny and slavery. And progressing from one species of villany [*sic*] to another, these diabolical/miscreants, became the voluntary instruments of those barbarous Massacres in which neither age, or sex, or condition were spared, and in which the horrid spectacle was exhibited; of harmless infants expiring on the mangled bodies of their butchered Parents. And Whereas, wretches so disgraced with infamy and Crimes, ought not to participate of the blessings of a free Government.

Resolved therefore, That if any person who hath voluntarily joined or attempted to join, the late Enemy of the United States, and who shall hereafter return to this District, such person will be treated with the severity due to his crime and infamous defection.

Resolved, That if any such person has already returned, since the first day of January last, and shall not remove before the tenth day of June next, he shall be treated in like manner as those who shall presume to return hereafter.

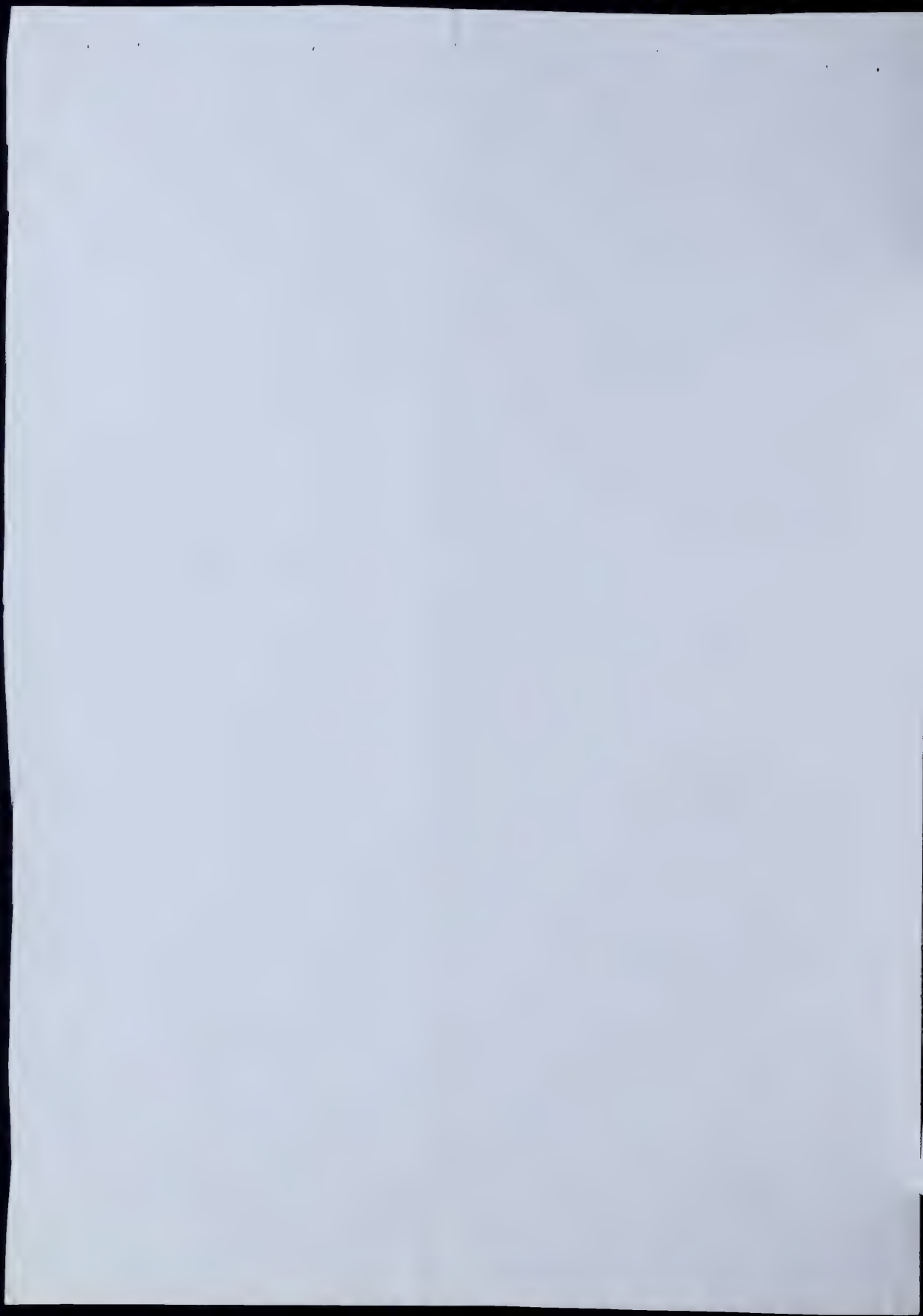
Resolved, that it be, and is hereby earnestly recommended to the Militia Officers of the District in their several beats, to make diligent Enquiry after such persons as are above described; and if any are found, to give notice to the Inhabitants of this district, that effectual measures be taken for their expulsion.

Resolved, that we will hold in contempt every inhabitant of this District, who shall countenance, comfort, aid or abet, any person who has voluntarily join'd the Enemy, or attempted so to do.

By order of the meeting

SAM BACON Clerk

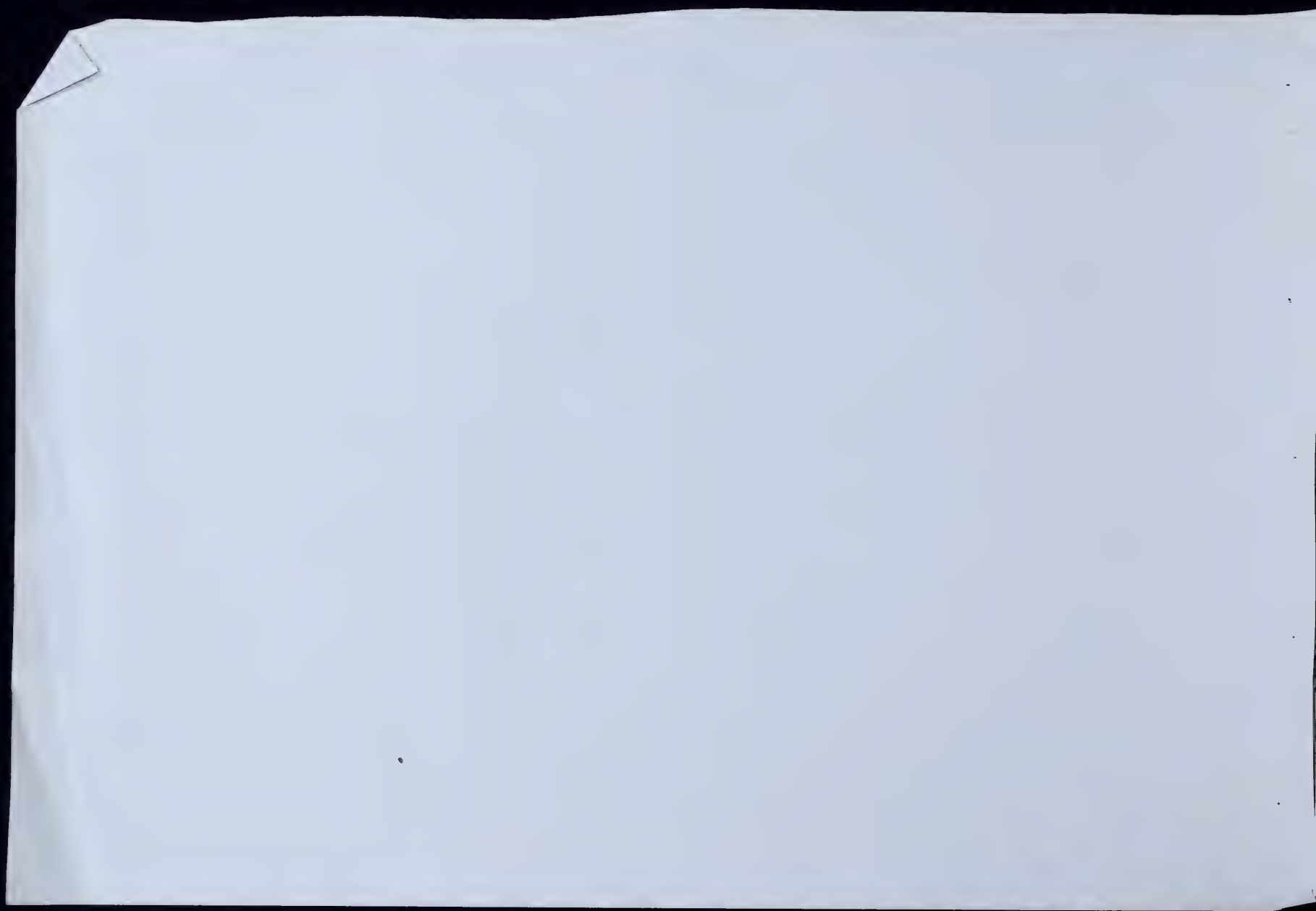
\*P.A.C., Haldimand Transcripts, B. 103, pp. 183-84. This was mentioned by Captain William Potts of the 8th. Regiment as having been seen at Fort Niagara. A month later, June 7, 1783, the inhabitants of Harpersfield, Kortright, Cherry Valley, and other settlements in the Conajoharie District met at Fort Plain and passed six resolutions of the same purport which are quoted in William L. Stone, *Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea including the Indian Wars of the American Revolution* (2 vols., Cooperstown, N.Y., 1845), II, Appendix V.





APPENDIX A (continued)

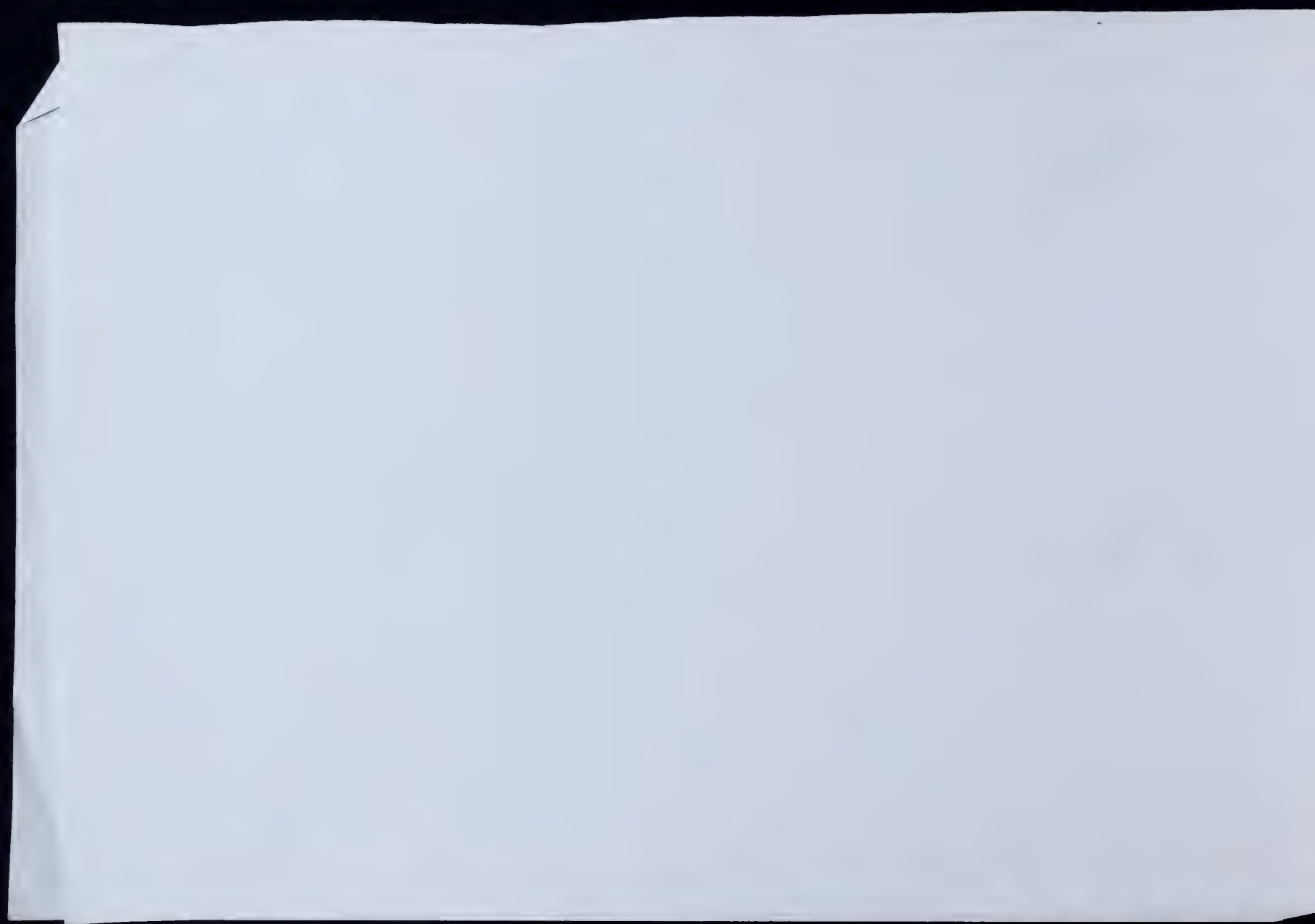
Name	Place of origin	Date of migration	Location of settlement	Acres secured L(ease) or P(urchase)	Acres cleared when abandoned	Provincial regiment or corps	Location of settlement in Upper Canada
McKee, John			Harpersfield			sergeant, K.R.R.N.Y.	Osnabruck Twp.
McKenzie, Duncan	Inverness-shire	1773	Kortright Patent	150 L	15	private, K.R.R.N.Y.	Charlottenburgh Twp.
McKenzie, John	Scotland	1774	" "	150 L	9		" "
McLeod, Donald	"	"	" "				
McMicking, John	Wigtownshire	"	Banyar Patent, on Delaware River			Butler's Rangers	
McMicking, Thomas	"	"	Banyar Patent, on Delaware River				Stamford Twp.
McMullin, Hugh	Scotland		Kortright Patent				
McMullin, Dougall	"		" "				
McMullin, Hugh	"		" "				
Mill, Hugh	"		" "				
Mills, Alexander	"		" "				
Morrison, Hector	"		" "				
Murray, John	"		Harpersfield			quartermaster, K.R.R.N.Y.	
Park, James	"	1773	"	L, joint with Archibald Thomson		Indian Dept., Butler's Rangers	Stamford Twp.
Park, John	Scotland						
Rose, Daniel	Inverness-shire	1774	Banyar Patent	100 L	8-9	Indian Dept., Butler's Rangers	Stamford Twp.
Rose, James	"	1773	Arent Bradt Patent	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ L	5		
Rose, William	"	"	Arent Bradt Patent, on Delaware River at Betty's Brook, lot 47	200 L	8	private, K.R.R.N.Y.	
Servos, Christopher	New York		Charlotte River, both sides, partly in Harpersfield			(killed 1778)	
Servos, Daniel	" "		Charlotte River, both sides, partly in Harpersfield			captain, Indian Dept., Butler's Rangers	Niagara Twp.
Servos, John			Charlotte River, both sides, partly in Harpersfield			captain, Indian Dept., Butler's Rangers	" "
Shearer, Thomas	Scotland	1774	Banyar Patent	200 L	above 30		



APPENDIX A (continued)

Name	Place of origin	Date of migration	Location of settlement	Acres secured L(ease) or P(urchase)	Acres cleared when abandoned	Provincial regiment or corps	Location of settlement in Upper Canada
Stoneburner (Steenbrander), Jacob	Germany		Delaware River, near Town Brook	500 P	25		
Stoneburner, Jacob Jr.	New York		Delaware River, near Town Brook			private, K.R.R.N.Y.	Cornwall Twp.
Stoneburner, John	New York		Delaware River, near Town Brook			private, K.R.R.N.Y.	Osnabruck Twp.
Stoneburner, Joseph	" "		Delaware River, near Town Brook			corporal, K.R.R.N.Y.	Cornwall Twp.
Stoneburner, Leonard	" "		Delaware River, near Town Brook			drummer, Grenadier Co., K.R.R.N.Y. (1st Batt.)	Osnabruck Twp.
Stuart, Dr. James	Scotland	1774	Delaware River, at Town Brook	100 P	above 50	surgeon's mate, K.R.R.N.Y.	" "
Thomson, Archibald	Roxburghshire	1773	Harpersfield	L, joint with James Park		Indian Dept., Butler's Rangers	Stamford Twp.
Trumbull, Robert			Kortright Patent				
Trumbull, Robert Jr.			"				
Trumbull, Walter			"				





A LIST OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS RANGERS IN THE INDIAN DEPARTMENT,  
JUNE 15, 1777\*

Pay New York Currency		
<i>at 4/ per day</i>	<i>at 4/ per day</i>	<i>at 4/ per day</i>
1 Michl. Morin	26 Peter Seamon	51 Peter Miller
2 Thomas Sutton	27 Nicholas Phillips	52 Abraham Wartman
3 George Steward	28 John Phillips	53 Adam Bowsman Jun <sup>r</sup>
4 Emanuel Humphrey	29 Nicholas Phillips Jun <sup>r</sup>	54 Jacob Bowsman
5 Benjamin Davis	30 Hend <sup>r</sup> Windeke	55 Casper Hubert
6 Daniel Young	31 John Younger	56 John Huber [ <i>sic</i> ]
7 Hermanus House	32 Jacob Engush	57 Stephen Farrinton
8 Jacob Frederick	33 Joseph Sern	58 Hand Olderickstratt
9 Joost J. Patre	34 Conrad Sels	59 George Cintner
10 Dirk Bell	35 Jacob Druner	60 August Encar
11 John Riley	36 Redman Parry	61 Nathaniel Hicks
12 Moses Mounteen	37 Robert Farrington	62 Charles Depue
13 Partial Terry	38 Joseph Page	63 Peter Secord
14 ?	39 Joshua Beebe	64 John Parks
15 Pater Danes	40 Adin [?] Beebe	65 Thomas Griffis
16 Josm Jole [?]	41 Jacob Take	66 Hendrick Winter
17 John Secord Jun <sup>r</sup>	42 Jnr. Adam Bowman	67 Jacob Huber
18 David Secord	43 Charles Encor	<i>at 2/ per day</i>
19 Silas Secord	44 Hendk Smith	68 Isaac Van Valken Burg
20 John Secord	45 Hendk Bowin	<i>at 8/ per day</i>
21 Solomon Secord	46 Lewis Maybie	Damange Interpreter
22 Stephen Secord	47 John Lord	<i>at £100 per annum</i>
23 Adam Wartman	48 Levi Green	Irving Murph blacksmith
24 Jacob Bowman	49 John ?	
25 Henry Seamon	50 Frederick Winter	

\* P.A.C., Colonial Office Records, M.G. 11, "Q" ser., vol. 13, p. 331.



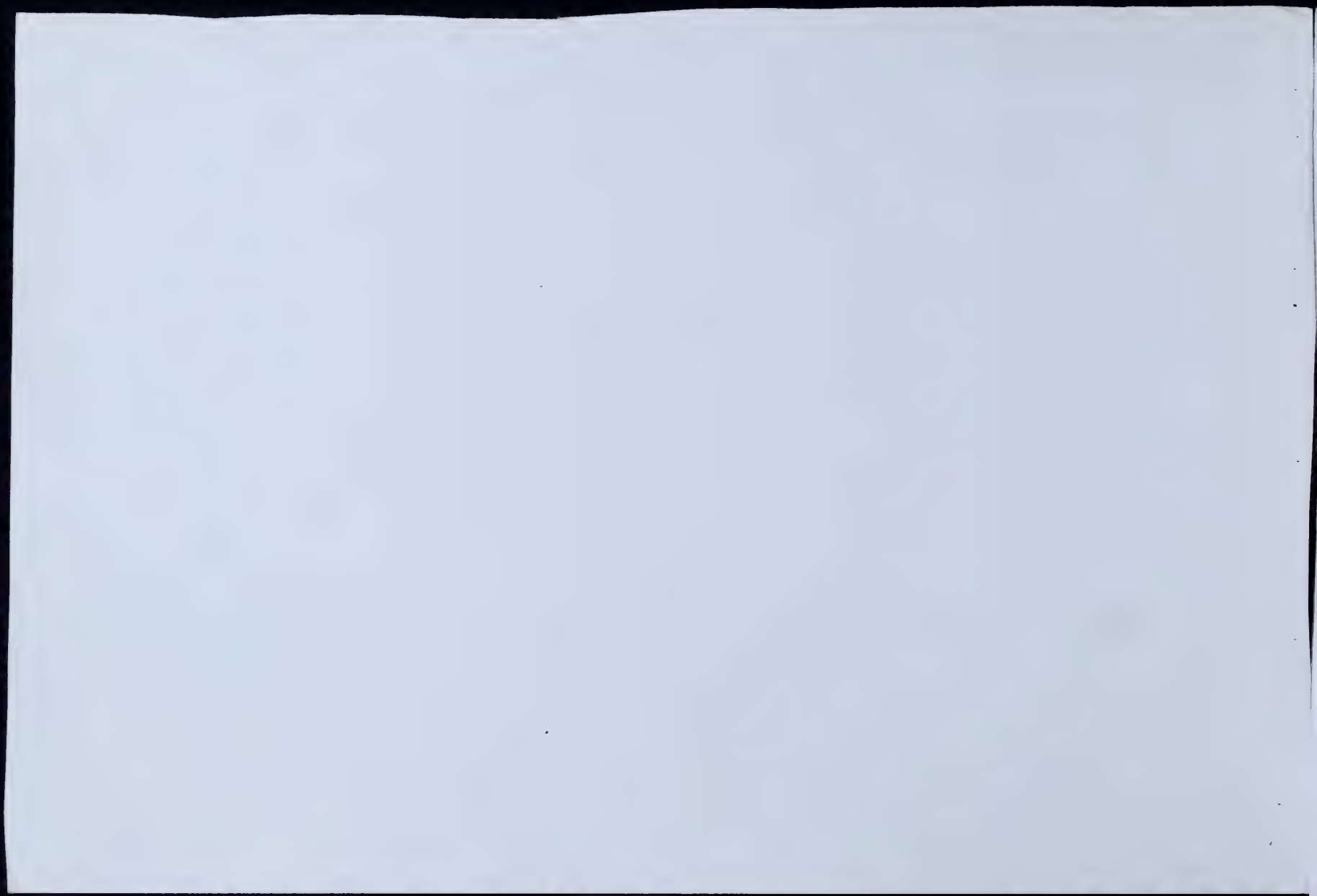


# APPENDIX A

## SOME LOYALISTS OF KORTRIGHT, NEW STAMFORD, AND THE HEAD OF THE DELAWARE IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK\*

Name	Place of origin	Date of migration	Location of settlement	Acres secured L(ease) or P(urchase)	Acres cleared when abandoned	Provincial regiment or corps	Location of settlement in Upper Canada
Alexander, Hugh	Scotland		Banyar Patent, lot 51 on Banyar's Brook				
Beatty, James			Harpersfield				
Bennett, Daniel			New Stamford, on Town Brook				
Bennett, Obijah			New Stamford, on Town Brook				
Calder, James	Inverness-shire	1773	Kortright Patent, lot 89	150 L	15		
Calder, William	"	"	Kortright Patent				
Cameron, James	"		Arent Bradt Patent			private, K.R.R.N.Y.†	Cornwall Twp.
Cameron, John	"		Kortright Patent	150 L	3	private, K.R.R.N.Y. (1st Batt.)	" "
Cameron, William	"						
Campbell, Alexander	"	1773		150 L	3	private, K.R.R.N.Y. lieutenant, K.R.R.N.Y.	" "
Carson, Alexander	"						
Chisholm, George	"		Delaware River, south side (Arent Bradt Patent?)	100 P		recruit, Capt. John Macdonell; private, Highland Volunteer Militia, N.Y.C.	East Flamborough Twp.
Chisholm, John	"	1774	Kortright Patent	150 L	6-7	Volunteer, Indian Dept., Butler's Rangers	Stamford Twp.
Clarke, Hugh Sr.	Scotland	"	"	300 L	12	private, K.R.R.N.Y. (1st Batt.)	
Clarke, Hugh Jr.	"	"					

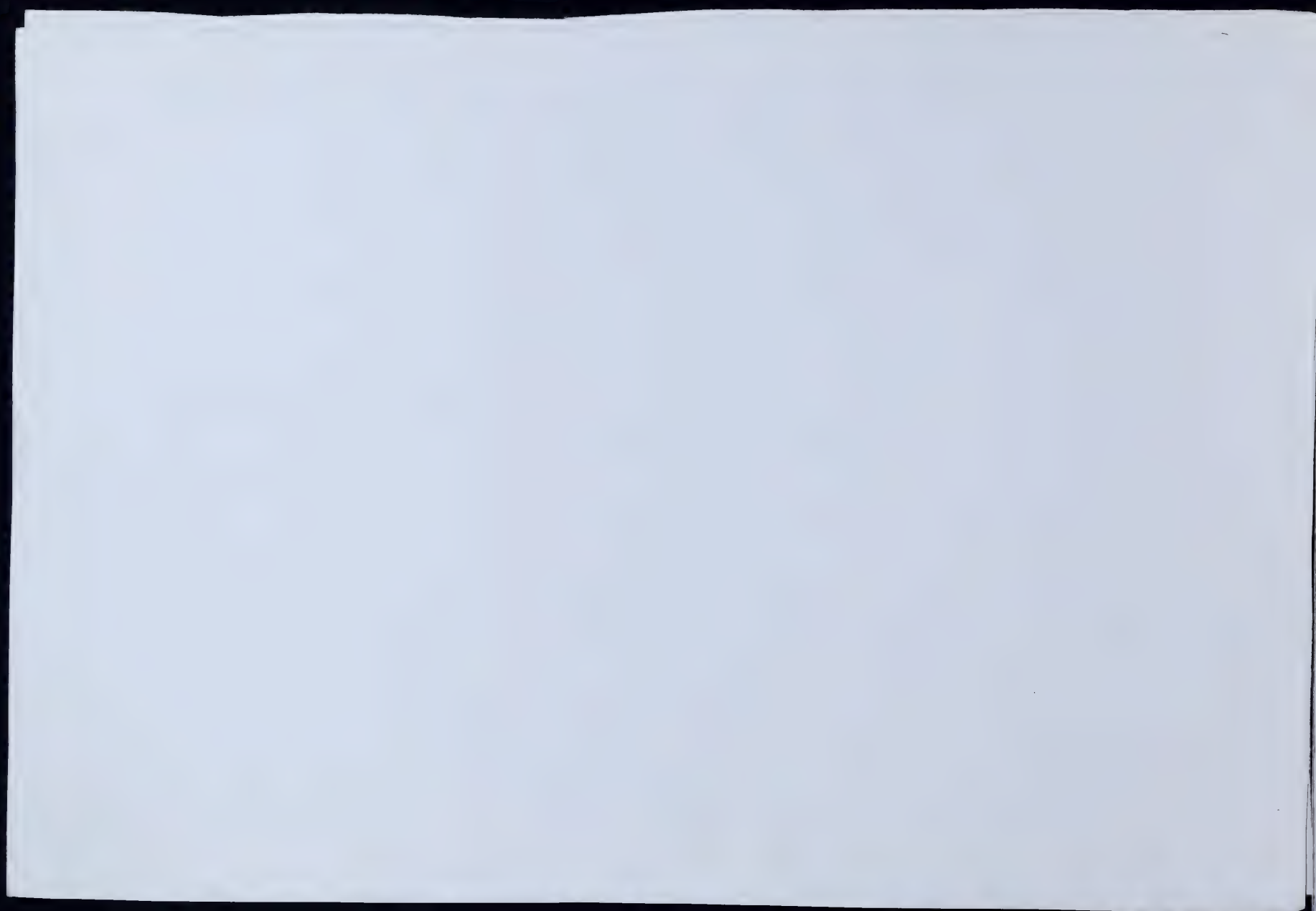
\* Compiled from: (1) *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State* (New York, 1904), vol. II, pp. 246-47, "Rent Roll of Farms . . . Forfeited to U.S."; (2) New York Public Library, MSS. Division, "List of New York Loyalists against Whom Judgements Have Been Rendered under the Confiscation Act of 1783"; (3) P.R.O., Great Britain, Claims of American Loyalists; (4) *2nd Report Ontario Archives* (1904), Evidence on claims of American Loyalists; (5) Frederick Cook, ed., *Journals of General Sullivan's Indian Expedition 1779* (Auburn, N.Y., 1887), p. 283, "Map of Captain William Gray, 1778"; (6) P.A.C., Haldimand Transcripts, B. 158, pp. 352-72; (7) J. F. Pringle, *Lunenburg, or the Old Eastern District: Its Settlement and Early Progress*. (Cornwall, 1890), Appendix D.  
† King's Royal Regiment of New York.



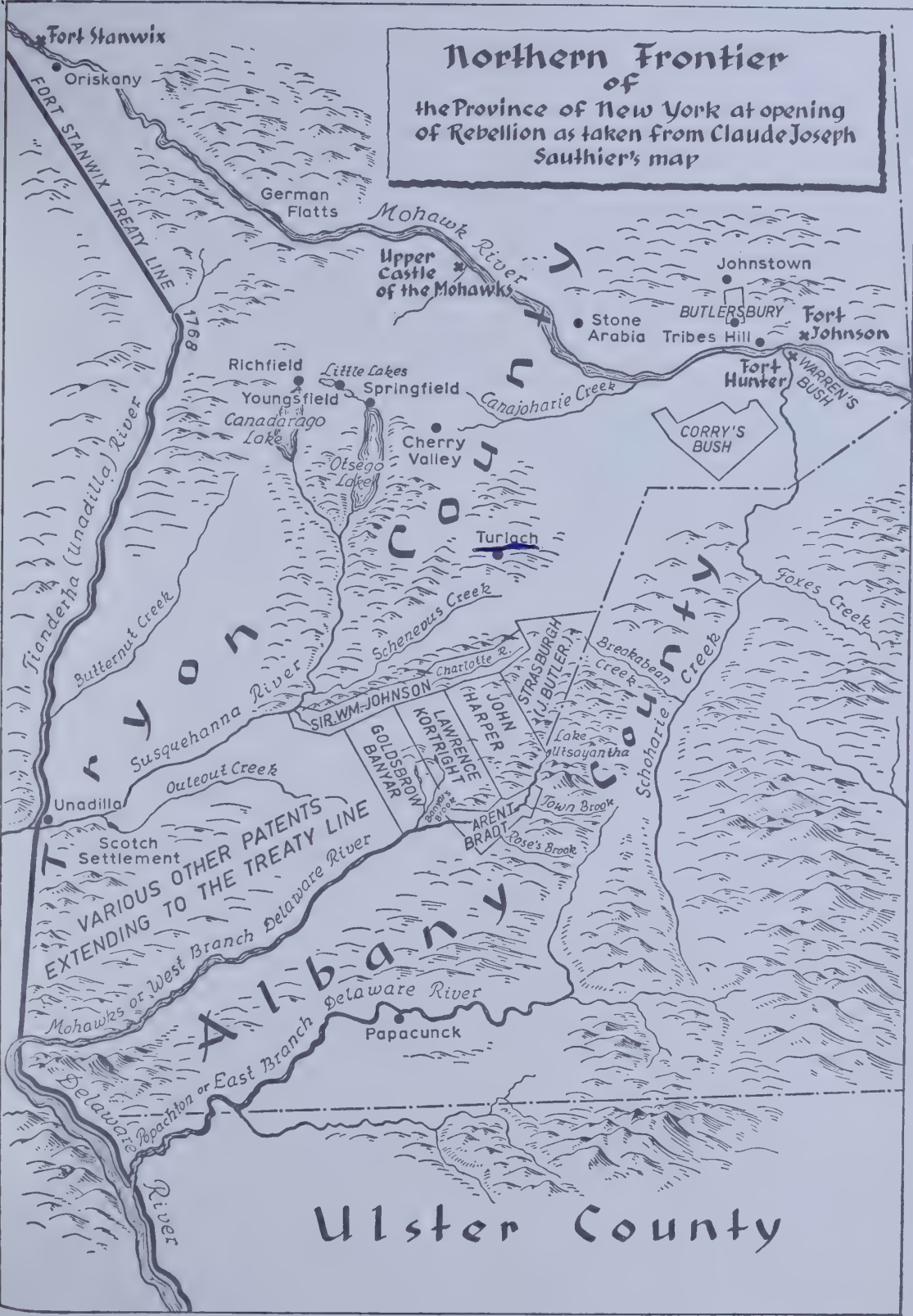
APPENDIX A (continued)

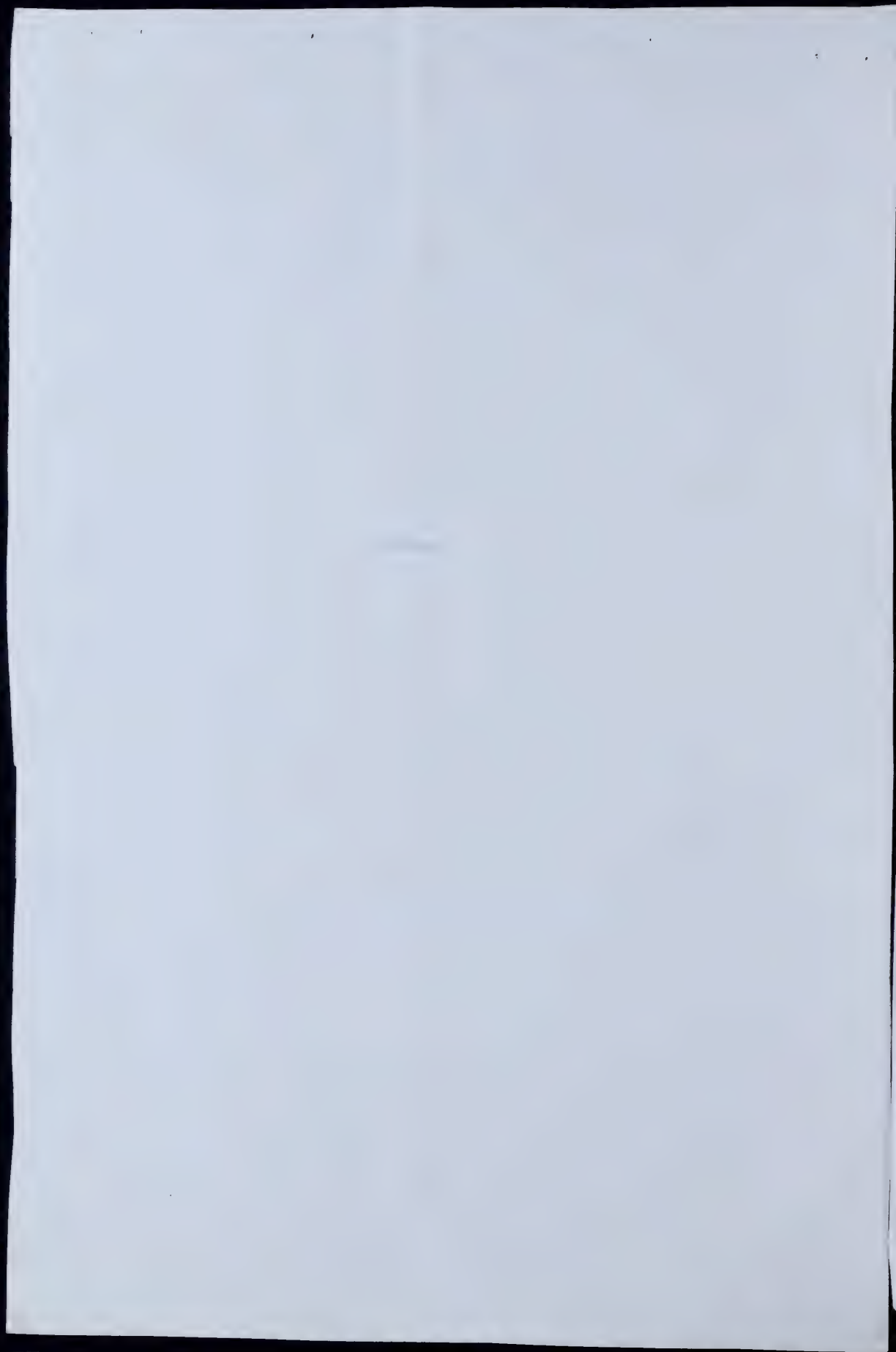
Name	Place of origin	Date of migration	Location of settlement	Acres secured L(ease) or P(urchase)	Acres cleared when abandoned	Provincial regiment or corps	Location of settlement in Upper Canada
Cummings, James	Scotland						
Cummings, Thomas	"						
- Dingwall, James		1775	New Stamford			grenadier, K.R.R.N.Y.	Charlottenburgh Twp.
- Dingwall, John				Joint L	5	(1st Batt.)	
Fraser, Hugh	Inverness-shire	1773	Kortright Patent	300 L	above 40	K.R.R.N.Y.	"
Fraser, James	Scotland		New Stamford				
Fraser, Simon (son of William)	"		Delaware River, at Town Brook				
Fraser, William	"		Delaware River, at Town Brook			captain, K.R.R.N.Y.	
Gentle, George			(Kortright Patent?)				
Gordon, William			(Kortright Patent?)				
Livingston, John	"	1774	Kortright Patent	150 L	8	sergeant, K.R.R.N.Y.	(Widow Flora)
Livingston, Neil (son of John)	"	"	" "			(drowned 1783)	Charlottenburgh Twp.
McAlister, Terence	Ireland	"	" "	150 L		K.R.R.N.Y.	(near Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia)
McAslin, Dougal			Banyar Patent, lot 10, on Banyar's Brook				
McBride, Alexander	Scotland		Harpersfield				
Macdonell, Alexander	Inverness-shire	1773	Charlotte River, north side, lot 15	150 L	6	captain, K.R.R.N.Y.	Cornwall Twp.
Macdonell, John	"	"	Charlotte River, north side, undoubtedly lots 12, 13, 14 (modern Fergusonville)	491 P	60	captain, Grenadier Co., K.R.R.N.Y. (1st Batt.)	
Macdonell, Roderick	"	"	Charlotte River, south side, lot 17	100 L	10	private, K.R.R.N.Y.	" "
McIntosh, Alexander	Scotland	1774	Kortright Patent	150 L	12		
McKay, Hugh	"	1771	"	150 L	9		Lancaster Twp.
McKay, John	Inverness-shire	1773	Kortright Patent, lot 81	150 L	16		Cornwall Twp.
McKay, Neil (son of John)	"	"	Kortright Patent	150 L	15		





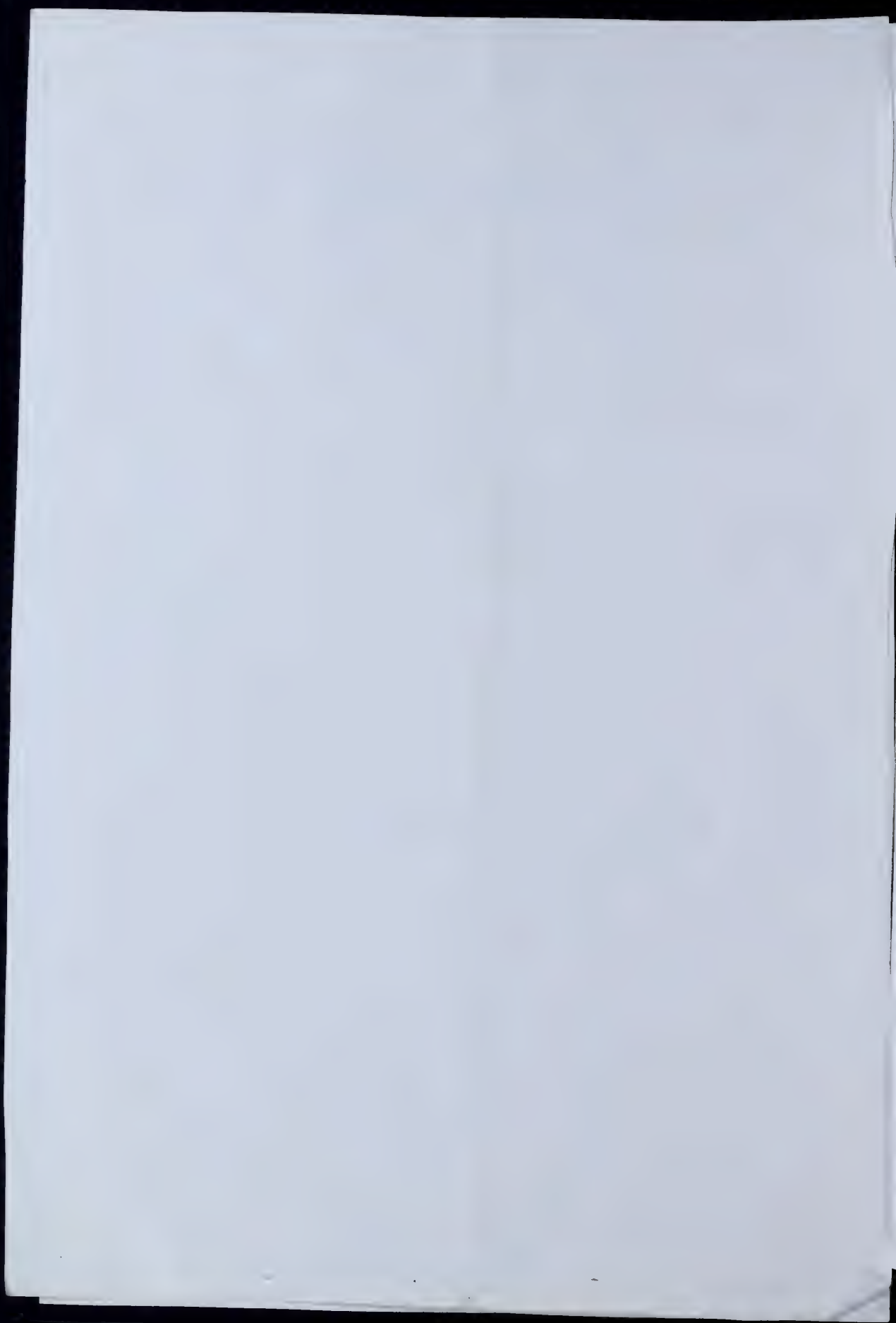
**Northern Frontier  
of  
the Province of New York at opening  
of Rebellion as taken from Claude Joseph  
Sauthier's map**











## APPENDIX B

### A LIST OF OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE INDIAN DEPARTMENT WITH THEIR RANK AND PAY, JUNE 15, 1777\*

Peter Ten Broeck	} As Captains at 10/ Sterling per day
John Johnson	
James Wilson	
Charles Reaume	
Thomas Butler	
William Caldwell	} As Lieutenants at 4/6 Sterling per diem
John Powell	
John Joos Harcamier [Herkimer]	
Lewis Clement	
Frederick Yonge	
Barent Frey	
Andrew Thompson	
William Ryer Borvin	
George McGinnis	
Edward Smith Secretary to the Department with 12/ York Currency p. diem. James Bennit	
Indian Commissary of stores and provisions at 10/ York Currency p. diem.	

### A LIST OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE INDIAN DEPARTMENT, AS OF USE WITH THEIR PAY\*

James Seecord	at 8/ New York Currency p. diem
Phillip Frey	} at 6/ New York Currency per diem
Samuel Thomson	
John Depue	
John Yonge	

[signed] JOHN BUTLER

\* P.A.C., Colonial Office Records, M.G.11, "Q" ser., vol. 13, p. 329. The men named on these lists were serving for three months before the formation of the corps called Butler's Rangers.





## APPENDIX C

FROM THE "BOSTON CHRONICLE," MARCH 12, 1782\*

EXTRACT OF A LETTER FROM CAPT. GERRISH, OF THE NEW-ENGLAND MILITIA,  
DATED ALBANY, MARCH 7

The Peltry, taken in the expedition will, you see, amount to a good deal of money. The possession of this booty at first gave us pleasure; but we were struck with horror to find among the packages eight large ones, containing scalps of our unhappy country folks, taken in the three last years by the Seneka Indians from the inhabitants of the Frontiers of New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania and Virginia, and sent by them as a present to Colonel Haldimand, Governor of Canada, in order to be by him transmitted to England. They were accompanied by the following curious letter to that gentleman:

"TEOGA, Jan. 3d, 1782

"MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

"At the request of the Senneka Chiefs, I send herewith to your Excellency, under the care of James Boyd, eight packs of scalps, cured, dried, hooped, and painted with all the India[n] triumphal marks, of which the following is invoice and explanation:

"No. 1. Containing 43 scalps of Congress soldiers killed in different skirmishes; these are stretched on black hoops, 4 inch diameter; the inside of the skin is painted red, with a small black spot, to note their being killed with bullets. Also 62 of farmers killed in their houses; the hoops red; the skin painted brown, and marked with a hoe; a black circle all round, to denote their being surprised in the night; and a black hatchet in the middle, signifying their being killed with that weapon.

"No. 2. Containing 98 of farmers killed in their houses; hoops red; figure of a hoe, to mark their profession; great white circle and sun, to shew they were surprised in the day-time; a little red foot to shew they stood upon their defence, and died fighting for their lives and families.

"No. 3. Containing 97 of farmers; hoops green, to shew they were killed in their fields; a large white circle, with a little round mark on it for the sun, to shew that it was in the day-time; black bullet mark on some, hatchet on others.

"No. 4. Containing 102 of farmers, mixed of the several marks above; only 18 marked with a little yellow flame, to denote their being of prisoners burnt alive, after being scalped, their nails pulled out by the roots, and other torment; one of these latter supposd to be of an American clergyman, his band being fixed to the hoop of his scalp. . . .

"No. 5. Containing eighty-eight scalps of women; hair long, braided in the Indian fashion, to shew they were mothers; hoops blue; skin yellow ground, with little red tadpoles, to represent, by way of triumph, the tears or grief occasioned to their relations; a black scalping-knife or hatchet at the bottom, to mark their being killed by those instruments. . . .

"No. 6. Containing one hundred and ninety-three boys scalps, of various ages; small green hoops; whitish ground on the skin, with red tears in the middle, and black bullet marks. . . .

"No. 7. Two hundred and eleven girls scalps, big and little; small yellow hoops; white ground; tears, hatchet. . . .

"No. 8. This package is a mixture of all the varieties abovementioned, to the number of one hundred and twenty-two; with a box of birch bark, containing twenty-nine little infants scalps of various sizes; small white hoops; white ground; no tears, and only a little black knife in the middle, to shew they were ript out of their mothers bellies. . . .

[signed] "JAMES CRAUFORD."

\* *The Remembrancer, or Impartial Repository of Political Events for 1782*, vol. X, pt. II, pp. 135-36.





Benjamin Babcock, of Kingston, a list of his children as  
sworn by his brother, David Babcock, 25 Jan'y 1804, before  
A. Wood, Esq. —

Rachel <del>Richard</del>	is	14 years
David		12 "
Peter		10 "
Sarah		7 "
Jacob		5 "
John		3 "
Elizabeth		1 "

(signed) David Babcock.

N.E. List

Babcock Benjamin, Kingston. A single man, a settler from  
N. York. L. B. K 1792-200. His  
<sup>in 1804</sup> children Rachel age 14 -

David	12	-
Peter	10	-
Sarah	7	"
Jacob	5	
John	3	
Elizabeth	1	

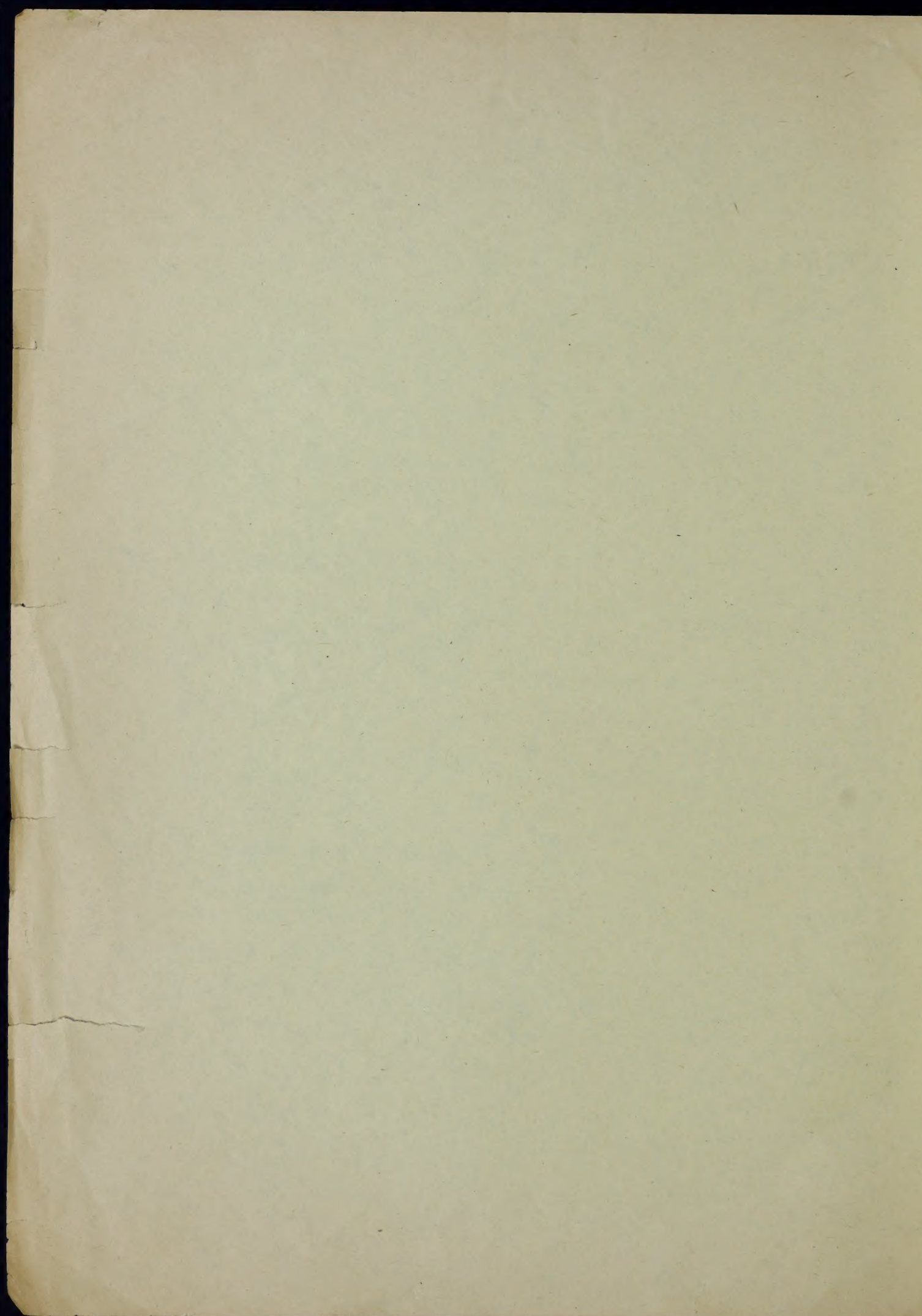
Joined at New York and in  
Ward's Blockhouse

Babcock, David Kingston. Emigrant settler L.B.K. 1793 from New York  
State - 200 acres, Kingston, served in the  
Blockhouse; - 600 acres

Babcock, Rachel  
widow of Samuel

Who joined the Royal Army at New York  
Order in Council 30 Jan 1808







loc 2324

(236)

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES	
LOCATOR	2324
BOX	1.2 / 53
FILE	13



